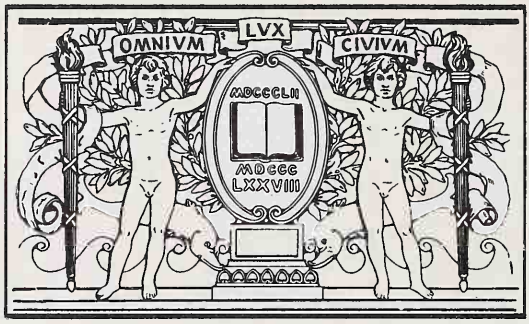
BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06377 055 4



BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/tingleyfamilyrev02frye

The first Thanksgiving, by Jennie Brownscombe. Painting in Pilgrim Hall, Museum of Pilgrim Treasures, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Reprinted with permission of Bromley & Company, Inc., Boston, Massachusetts.

THE TINGLEY FAMILY REVISED

VOLUME II

BEING A RECORD OF THE
DESCENDANTS OF

SAMUEL TINGLEY

OF MALDEN, MASS.

IN BOTH THE MALE AND FEMALE LINES

(———–1666)

COMPILED BY
MARIAN McCAULEY FRYE, A.B., & M.A.
MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

FIRST EDITION
1972

Copyright © 1972 by Marian M. Frye
Library of Congress Catalog Card No.: 77-109129

CS71
.T585
1970
vol 2

Printed in the United States of America
by Edwards Brothers, Inc., Ann Arbor, Michigan

INTRODUCTION

This volume continues where Volume I ended, that is with family number 08-00686 and continues through a part of the ninth generation.

A few more families are being located and as they are found a family number is being added following that child's name in the previous generation. These will be readily identifiable by the number as a child which precedes the head of the family. For example, family 08-01073, Mary Ann Fillmore's number as a child is 07-00080-06. From this it is known that the family number after her name in her parents' family record should be 08-01073 and can be written in Volume I, page 101, after her number 06, as a child at top of page. This is constantly being done as marriages are found for children who did not die young or for whom no death record shows them as died unmarried.

It will probably be observed that one Tingley with his large family made the move back to the United States because they were driven from their homes in Canada, according to the following transcript supplied by The Archives, Department of Canadian History, N. B. Museum and taken from the "First Settlers in Westmorland County, N. B."

Tingley Hill, Salisbury Parish, Westmorland County, N. B., is situated three and a half miles West of Petitcodiac Village. It was so called because of a settlement made by David Tingley and his four sons, early in the 1860's. The sons were: Harris, Harvey, William, and Curtis.

The land on which they settled was part of a large tract granted to George F. Smith, Lieutenant of the Royal Navy, but never occupied by him or others, until the Tingley family made their houses on the south side of the hill. The father probably justified his action by a belief that the grantee would never claim the land. A number of years after they established their homes, Hugh Davidson bought the saw mill property at Petitcodiac, and shortly afterward acquired this tract of land. He then took steps to dispossess the Tingleys, who, by that time, had made a good start on four farms and orchards and three dwellings. They were compelled to abandon their homes sometime between 1869 and 1872, when they returned to their former homes in the lower end of Albert County. At a later date (about 1872) they moved to the State of Maine. The south side of the hill has since remained in a wilderness state, but the name of Tingley Hill seems certain of becoming a permanent place name.

The view from this hill, looking towards the village of Petitcodiac is an exceptionally pretty one; the latter

having the appearance of a cluster of houses, interspersed with trees, sitting in a large bowl.

Edward, another son of David Tingley, settled on the north side of the hill, in Graves Settlement. Many of his descendants may still be found in that area although, some of them have followed their cousins' example and moved to land south of the border or to the West Coast.

Thus the trend of moving south was on and others will be found to have returned to the land from whence their ancestors, Josiah and Jemima (Crabtree) Tingley had come. Also descendants of the Fillmores whose ancestors, John and Leah (Day) Fillmore, likewise had come from south of the border, were returning.

These are in the process of being rounded up and their records included in *The Tingley Family Revised*. Among them there are now many more names, such as Sterlings, Mittons, Crabtrees and Chandlers from the Fillmore branch; the Cahills, Stones, McCullys, Woods, Reades, and Phillips from the Tingleys, just to mention a few.

Again, in the words of Raymon Tingley - "I wish to thank all who have assisted in this work. While some have done more than others, still all have done what they could and so are deserving of equal thanks." I wish to thank you not only for the records but for the many letters of cheer and encouragement, which have spurred me on to gather more and more data so our new book will be ever so much more complete.

Anyone finding any mistakes in these records, or anyone who, at anytime, can supply data to make our family history more complete, is earnestly urged to contact the compiler, Mrs. Marian M. Frye, at her new address, R.F.D. #3, Box 168, Elkton, Va. 22827, U.S.A. Such information is greatly appreciated, as lines can still be carried forward in this - our revised family history. It is desired to make *The Tingley Family Revised* as complete and as accurate as possible.

M.F.

CONTENTS

	Page
The First Thanksgiving	Frontispiece
Introduction	v
Family Records	1
References	501
Abbreviations	517
Instructions	520
Index	522

07-00189-03 BENJAMIN KINKADE[8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woodsfield, Marr, and Sycamore Valley, Ohio, born July 9, 1832, at Woodsfield, Ohio; died Oct. 29, 1910, at Sycamore Valley, Ohio; married first, , 1854, at Woodsfield, Ohio, Belinda, daughter of and ( ) Turner, of , born , at ; died , at ; buried in Hines Chapel; married second, , at , Jane, daughter of and ( ) Adams, of , born , , at ; died , at ; divorced; married third, , , at , Isabelle, daughter of and ( ) Orange, of , born , at ; died , at ; divorced; married fourth, Apr. 16, 1893, at Sycamore Valley, Ohio, Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Scott, of , born Nov. 3, 1854, at ; died July 28, 1927, at [136]; no children by third wife. Notes on this family were by Arlie Kinkade of Graysville, Ohio[136]. Benjamin was a Civil War Veteran[136], apparently not a pensioner because no record was found in the National Archives Pension file. He is buried in Creighton Ridge Cemetery.

Children by First Wife[136]

01	Jane,	b.	1855; 09-01482.
02	Rachel Ann,	b.	1857; 09-01483.
03	Mary Ellen,	b.	1859; 09-01484.
04	Jasper Newton,	b.	1861; 09-01485.
05	Douglas Putnam,	b.	1863; 09-01486.
06	Perlina D. Estra,	b.	1865; 09-01487.

Child by Second Wife[136]

07	daughter,	b.	;
		d.	young.

Children by Fourth Wife[136]

08	Mary Clover,	b.	Jan. 30, 1894; 09-01488.
09	John Greenberry,	b.	July 29, 1895;
		d.	Oct. 15, 1918, influenza, in World War I; never married.

08-00687

07-00189-04 ARAUNAH KINKADE[8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grover Hill, Ohio, born Sep. 21, 1834, at Woodsfield, Ohio; died Aug. 10, 1911, at Grover Hill, Ohio; married first, , , at , , daughter of and ( ) Snyder, of , born , at ; died , , at [136]; married second, , 1864, at , Ohio, Rachel, daughter of Aaron and Rebecca (Kinkade) McCurdy, of , born , at ; died , at [136]; he was a Civil War Veteran[136], but again no record was found in the National Archives Pension files. Notes were by Arlie Kinkade of Graysville, Ohio[136].

Children by First Wife[136]

01 David,	b.	;
	d.	.
02 Elizabeth,	b.	;
	d.	.
03 James,	b.	;
	d.	.

Children by Second Wife[136]

04 Florence,	b.	; 09-01489.
05 Belle,	b.	;
06 Rilla,	b.	; 09-01490.
07 Addie,	b. Aug. 29, 1870	; 09-01491.
08 Laura,	b.	; 09-01492.
09 Charles,	b.	; 09-01493.
10 Otho,	b.	; 09-01494.
11 Ella,	b.	; 09-01495.
12 Daisy,	b.	; 09-01496.

Belle 05 lived in Scott, Ohio; n.m.[136]

08-00688

07-00189-05 RACHEL KINKADE- [8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 28, 1837, at ; died Dec. 11, 1911, at [136].

Child[136]

01 Edward Leander, b. Apr. 30, 1857; 09-01497.

08-00689

07-00189-06 ANDREW KINKADE[8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toulon, Ill., born Apr. 14, 1840, at , Ohio; died , , at ; married Dec. 9, 1865, at Monroe Co., Ohio, Harriet, daughter of and ( ) Scott, of , born , at ; died , at . Andrew Kinkade was a Civil War Veteran[136]. Record was by E. S. Kinkade, Jr. of El Reno, Okla.[136].

Children[136]

01 Thomas E.,	b. Oct. 4, 1866;	09-01498.
02 Laura Ann,	b. 1869;	09-01499.
03 Clinton,	b. 1869;	
	d. .	
04 Mary E.,	b. ;	
	d. .	
05 Tilden Hendricks,	b. Dec. 18, 1876;	09-01500.
06 Clara Belle,	b. Oct. 23, 1879;	09-01501.
07 Linnie L.,	b. Apr. 28, 1882;	09-01502.
08 Hattie,	b. Sep. , 1884;	
	d. .	
09 Matthew Andrew,	b. ;	
	d. .	

08-00690

07-00189-07 DEBORAH ANN KINKADE-MILLER[8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1842, at , Ohio; died Jan. 17, 1931, at Marr, Ohio; married , 1860, at , Abraham, son of and ( ) Miller, of , born , at ; died , at [136]. Deborah is buried in Pioneer Cemetery at Marr, Ohio.

Children[136]

01 Isabell,	b. ;	09-01503.
02 William,	b. ;	09-01504.
03 Cynthia,	b. ;	09-01505.
04 Susan,	b. ;	09-01506.
05 Thomas,	b. ;	09-01507.
06 Rachel Ann,	b. ;	n.m.; lived in Marr, O.
07 Benjamin,	b. ;	n.m.; lived in Marr, O.

Thomas and Rachel Ann were twins.

08-00691

07-00189-08 REBECCA KINKADE-CRONIN[8] (Nancy[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , W. Va., born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Andrew, son of Joseph and Lavina (Tingley?) Cronin, of , born , at ; died , , at . Notes by Arlie Kinkade[136].

Children[136]

01 Michael, b. ;
02 John, b. ;
03 Anne, b. ;
04 Hulda, b. ;
05 Daniel, b. ;
06 Matthias, b. ;
07 David, b. ;
08 Jonathan, b. ;
09 Warren, b. ;

08-00692

07-00191-01 JACOB COSAD TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Jackson, Mich., born Aug. 24, 1840, at Hacketstown, Bergen Co., N. J., died Dec. 29, 1911, at Jackson[291], apoplexy-paralysis; married Oct. 28, 1866, by Rev. Edwin W. Shaw, at Leslie, Mich., Mary Eliza, daughter of Henry and Almira (Welman) Smith of , born Mar. 13, 1850, at ; died Mar. 14, 1930, at Jackson, Mich. Jacob was a Civil War pensioner - certificate #619537; served as private in Co. H 24th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf., having enrolled Oct. 12, 1861; was discharged Oct. 7, 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.[131]

Children[201]

01 Bonivard Ethelbert, b. Mar. 7, 1879; 09-01508.
02 Gertrude Louisa, b. July 10, 1881; 09-01509.
03 Edward Clifford, b. Feb. 9, 1884; 09-01510.

08-00693

07-00191-02 ALLEN GRIFFIN TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bratton and Verdon, Richardson Co., Nebr., and Hydro, Caddo Co., Okla., born Sep. 7, 1841, at Morris, N. Y.; died June 13, 1905, at Hydro, Okla.; married first, Feb. 2, 1871, at Alden, N. Y., Ellen L., daughter of and

( ) Carver, of Alden, N. Y., born Sep. 6, 1851, at ; died July 3, 1872, at Crittenden, Erie Co., N. Y.; married second, June 28, 1877, by Rev. Benj. L. Lawler at Salem, Nebr., Jane Matilda, daughter of John and Lavina (Whilhite) Cornell, of Fort Wayne, Ind., born Nov. 15, 1849, at Fort Wayne, Ind.; died June 4, 1917, at St. Vincent's Hospital, Portland, Oregon, cancer of the breast, and is buried in Portland, Oregon. Allen was a soldier in the Civil War, served as Private, Corporal and Sgt. in Mason Gray's Co. C 13, N. Y. Vol. Cavalry; enlisted Dec. 28, 1863 and was discharged Aug. 17, 1865, at Wash., D. C., on disability[131]. He was pensioned, certificate #529832; he was a carpenter. Jane received a widow's pension, certificate #612207.

Children[58]

01 Ora Fane,	b. May 13, 1878; d. Nov. 1, 1882.	
02 Harry Algern,	b. Aug. 8, 1879;	09-01511.
03 George (Jack) Ethern,	b. Mar. 15, 1881;	09-01512.
04 Charles Okern,	b. Mar. 28, 1883;	09-01513.
05 John Ulmern,	b. Apr. 16, 1885;	09-01514.
06 Washington Ivern,	b. May 9, 1887;	09-01515.
07 James Cornell,	b. July 11, 1891;	09-01516.

08-00694

07-00191-03 LEMUEL TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia, Mich., born Nov. 11, 1842, at Hacketstown, N. J.; died Feb. 23, 1942, influenza and senility, at home, Ionia, Mich.[294]; married July 3, 1873, by Rev. D. F. Barnes, at Ionia, Mich., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and ( ) Hall, adopted by Sidney and Maria Groff, of New York, N. Y., born Sep. 22, 1845, at New York, N. Y.; died Apr. 15, 1936, auricula fibulation, at home, in Ionia, Mich.[294] Lemuel was a soldier of the Civil War, served in Co. D 14th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; Co. C 13th Regt. N. Y. Cav.; and Co. H 3, N. Y. Prov. Cav. Enlisted Oct. 10, 1861, was discharged May 22, 1863, at Utica, N. Y.; re-enlisted Dec. 17, 1863, at Alden and was discharged at Wash., D. C. Sep. 21, 1865; he also served in Continental Army. He was a farmer - retired; separated but not divorced[131].

Children

01 Charles Joseph, b. Sep. 7, 1877, Orleans Twp., Mich.; d. Apr. 25, 1957, Ionia, Mich.

02 Lydia Maria, b. May 21, 1882; 09-02423.
03 Sidney Groff, b. Oct. 3, 1884; 09-01517.
04 Ora Lemuel, b. Nov. 26, 1886; 09-01518.
05 Reuben R., b. June 5, 1889; 09-01519.
06 Nellie Mae, b. Nov. 15, 1891; 09-02446.
07 Arthur Norman, b. May 11, 1894, Ionia Co.;
08 Henry Allen, b. June 22, 1897; 09-01520.

Charles Joseph 01 died in Eckert Conv. Home, cerebral thrombosis, buried in Highland Park Cem. at Ionia, Mich., never married[294]. Arthur Norman 07 lives in Ionia (n.m.).

08-00695

07-00191-04 LOUISA JANE TINGLEY-HOWELL[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashtabula, Ohio[342], born Mar. 13, 1844, at Mill Grove, N. Y.; died Aug. 5, 1937, at Ashtabula, Ohio[342]; married , 1890, at , Edward, son of and ( ) Howell, of , born Aug. 30, 1818, at Warminster, England; died Dec. 5, 1896, at . No children[24].

08-00696

07-00191-05 SIDNEY TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boulder, Colo., born Nov. 6, 1845, at Millgrove, N. Y.; died Mar. 11, 1922, at Boulder, Colo.; married Mar. 22, 1868, at Rives Junction, Mich., Elva Ann, daughter of William and Ann (Phelps) Beardsley, of Jackson, Mich., born Aug. 12, 1852, at Jackson, Mich.; died Nov. 29, 1939, at Boulder, Colo.[201] Both are buried at Boulder, Colo.

Children[201]

01 Alvin, b. June 22, 1869;
d. July 15, 1870.
02 Clinton, b. Oct. 13, 1870;
d. Apr. 13, 1872.
03 Lellia Elva, b. June 28, 1872; 09-01521.
04 May, b. Aug. 7, 1874; 09-01522.
05 Joseph Hallie, b. Aug. 10, 1876; 09-01523.
06 Leon, b. Jan. 17, 1879;
d. Dec. 31, 1879.
07 Lester, b. Sep. 17, 1880; 09-01524.
08 Charles E., b. Mar. 6, 1884;
d. July 18, 1886.
09 Nettie Dell, b. Sep. 29, 1886; 09-01525.

10 Ettie Bell, b. Sep. 29, 1886; 09-01526.

08-00697

07-00191-07 HENRY GROFF TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia and Easton, Mich., born Mar. 1, 1850, at Millgrove, Erie Co., N. Y.; died Nov. 23, 1920, at Easton Twp., Ionia Co.[294], Mich., cancer of the stomach; married Oct. 17, 1877, by C. N. Pond, Minister, at Fulton Co., Ohio[295], Azelia P., daughter of James and Minerva (Hall) Shaw, of Chatham, Ohio, born Dec. 2, 1847, at Chatham, Ohio; died Feb. 18, 1916, carcinoma, aged 68y 2m 16d, at Easton Twp., Ionia Co., Mich.[294]; divorced[294]. Henry was a farmer.

Portrait and Biographical Album of Ionia and Montcalm Counties, Michigan (Pub. 1891) states:

"Henry G. Tingley is one of the enterprising, public-spirited and intelligent agriculturists of Ionia Co., and one who is meeting with decided success as a farmer and stock-raiser. He is located on section 12, Easton Twp. on a tract of land comprising seventy acres which has been improved in such a manner as is customary to men of zeal and interest in their calling. He was born in Erie Co., N. Y., Mar. 1, 1850, and has been doing for himself since he entered his teens. His parents, Joseph and Lydia (Groff) Tingley, were of English ancestry, and his father was born in New England, while his mother is a native of New Jersey. His father is deceased, but his mother lives in Ionia Co. She is now more than fourscore years old.

"The parental family consisted of ten children, eight of whom are living and scattered in several States. Henry came to Michigan when 13 years old and for some time lived in Jackson County, where he worked as a farm hand, receiving about $15 per month for his services. In his native State he obtained the rudiments of an education in the District School, and after coming West he spent two winters in study. From Jackson he went to Montcalm Co., where he worked in various capacities connected with the business of sawmilling. In 1876 he took up his abode in Ionia County, where he has remained, giving attention to agricultural work almost exclusively. He lived in Palo nearly three years and located on his present farm in the spring of 1879.

"The marriage rites between Mr. Tingley and Miss Azelia P. Shaw were solemnized Oct. 17, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ohio. The bride was born in Medina Co., Ohio, Dec. 2, 1847, and was a daughter of James and Minerva (Hall) Shaw. Her father was born in Massachusetts and her mother in Virginia.

The former is believed to have been of English descent, and the mother came of Scotch Irish race. Grandfather Hall was a soldier of the War of 1812. Mr. and Mrs. Tingley have five children, whose record is as follows: Harry A., born Sep. 4, 1878; Cora A., born Jan. 5, 1881; Fannie E., born May 15, 1882; Della M., born Jan. 16, 1887; Annie, born July 11, 1889.

"Mr. Tingley is Overseer of highways in district No. 2, and he has served as School Director. His vote is cast with the Democrats, and he believes his party is far superior to any other. As he is still a comparatively young man he is likely to rank among the most substantial men of the County ere many years. Mrs. Tingley is one who as wife, neighbor, and friend gains commendation, and both are popular in the society of their neighborhood."

Children[58]

01 Harry Albert, b. Sep. 4, 1878; 09-01527.
02 Cora A., b. Jan. 5, 1881; 09-01528.
03 Fannie E., b. May 15, 1882, Easton Twp.;
04 Della M., b. Jan. 16, 1887; 09-01529.
05 Anna F., b. July 11, 1888; 09-01530.

08-00698

07-00191-09 JOSEPH ORLANDO TINGLEY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y., born Jan. 19, 1853, at Millgrove, N. Y.; died Nov. 7, 1945, at Buffalo, N. Y.; married Oct. 1, 1883, at Buffalo, N. Y., Anna, daughter of Joseph and Bethany ( ) Robson, of Buffalo, N. Y., widow of Henry Haukin, with two children Harry and Fannie who used the name Tingley and although it is said they were not adopted Fannie Haukin Tingley's marriage record says "adopted by Tingley", born Oct. 3, 1855, at Buffalo, N. Y.; died Jan. 3, 1924, at Buffalo, N. Y.[296] Edward says their name was Hankin.

Children

01 Fannie (nee Haukin), b. 1876; 09-02447.
02 Harry (nee Henry Haukin), b. 1878; 09-02448.
03 Edward Harrington, b. Dec. 3, 1885; 09-01531.

08-00699

07-00191-10 JULIAETTE ELIZABETH TINGLEY-COLBY[8] (Joseph[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Auburn, Nebr., born May 20, 1856, at Millgrove, N. Y.; died May 11, 1960, aged 104 years, at Crowell Home,

Blair, Nebr.; married Jan. 23, 1879, at , Joseph, son of Samuel and Louisa ( ) Colby, of , born Feb. 12, 1856, at Corfu, N. Y.; died , at ; no children[24].

08-00700

07-00193-01 REUBEN TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rives, Jackson Co., Mich., born , 1830, at ; died , at ; married , at , Elvira, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at , Vt.; died , at . He was a farmer[70].

08-00701

07-00193-03 BENJAMIN FRANKLYN TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rives Twp., Ingham Co., Mich., born June 7, 1834, at Newstead, Erie Co., N. Y.; died Oct. 17, 1864, at Rives Twp., chronic diarrhea and consumption; married Apr. 23, 1855, by M. H. Nichols, J.P., at Onondago, Ingham Co., Mich.[131] (Record on file at Mason[297] states: married June 2, 1862, by F. C. Griffiths, J.P.), Violet Jane, daughter of Robert H. and ( ) Anderson, of Marietta, Jackson Co., Mich., born , 1838, at Rives, Mich. She married second, Dec. 9, 1870, at Jackson, Mich., Chas. M. Pike[131].

Benjamin was a private in Capt. Montgomery's Co. H 6 (changed to H 1) Mich. Vol. H. Art. (mechanics and engineers); enlisted by Capt. Barry at Jackson, Mich., Feb. 26, 1864; discharged, total disability, Sep. 13, 1864, at St. Louis U. S. Army General Hospital, New Orleans, La., phthisis dating since enlistment[131]. He was a mechanic.

Violet received a widow's pension and pension for her children until she remarried. Then, her father was made guardian of the children so he received pension for them until they were 16 years of age[131]. (Civil War)

Children[131]

01 Della Adora, b. May 4, 1856; 09-01532.
02 Ella Maria, b. Sep. 13, 1863; 09-01533.

08-00702

07-00193-05 PHEBE JANE TINGLEY-LAMBERT-GRAHAM[8] (Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2],

Palmer[1]), of Fort Wayne, Ind., born Oct. 15, 1840, at Rives, Mich.; died , at ; married first, Oct. 14, 1869, at , Walter, son of Joseph and Anna (Carter) Lambert, of , born , at , N. Y.; died , 1887, at ; married second, , 1896, at , S. H., of Evart, Mich., son of Joseph and Mary M. (Shippey) Graham, of , born Sep. 24, 1840, at Woodhull, Mich.; died , at [24].

Child by Lambert[24]

01 Evaretta, b. July 3, 1874;

08-00703

07-00193-07 ADELAIDE M. TINGLEY-MEAD[8] (Benjamin[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 17, 1851, at Rives, Mich.; died Oct. 20, 1873, at ; married Dec. 25, 1868, at , Simeon, son of and ( ) Mead, of , born , at ; died , , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Jennie, b. Jan. 24, 1869; 09-01534.
02 Fleta Lenora, b. Sep. 16, 1872; 09-01535.

08-00704

07-00194-01 JEHIEL TINGLEY[8] (Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dundee, Monroe Co., Mich., born , 1832, at , N. Y.; died Aug. 9, 1871, aged 39 years, consumption, at Dundee, Mich.[292]; married Jan. 1, 1863, by Henry Notling, J.P., at Dundee, Mich.[292], Elizabeth, daughter of Montravill and Susan ( ) Irish, of Dundee, Mich. (both her parents were born in N. Y.), born , 1837, at , N.Y.; died Nov. 26, 1887, aged 50 years, typhoid pneumonia, at Dundee, Mich.[292] She is buried at Dundee. He was a farmer.

Children[298]

01 Perry Jehiel, b. Jan. 6, 1864; 09-01536.
02 Volney, b. Jan. , 1870;
03 girl, b. ;
d. young.

08-00705

07-00194-02 CAROLINE TINGLEY-BRYAN[8] (Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tecumseh and Hillsdale, Mich., born May 2, 1833, at Erie Co., N. Y.; died Apr. 2, 1910, at Hillsdale, Mich., valvular disease of the heart, age 76y 10m 18d; married May 3, 1853, by W. E. Manley, Minister of the Gospel, at Lenawee Co., Mich., Ira Tillotson, son of Gideon and Malinda (Warner) Bryan, of Tecumseh, Mich., formerly of Waterbury, Conn., born July 16, 1825, at Ithaca, N. Y.; died Aug. 24, 1899, at home in Hillsdale, Mich., following a long illness. "For seven years he has been in poor health, for the past few months especially, requiring that tender attention that has been so generously bestowed on him by his loving companion of nearly half a century. His death came as no shock to those who have been watching hourly for the past two weeks for his passing.

"He moved to Michigan with his parents in 1832, settling in Tecumseh, and was one of eleven children. He was married to Miss Caroline Tingley in 1853, settling on the home where he died. All the older residents have known Mr. Bryan intimately, and the more they knew him the better they liked him. He was engaged in the jewelry business until his health failed, when he went south in company with his wife, in hopes the change would be beneficial. It did not prove so, however, and they returned about a year ago, where so many warm friends were ready to welcome them home. He leaves, besides his widow, one son, Bert, who lives in Jacksonville, Fla., and two grandsons, Reed and Stanley, who made their home with him." (from his Obituary).

Caroline came to Michigan with her parents at age 10 yrs. and they settled in Ridgeway. She was married there to Mr. Bryan at age 18 or 19 years and they came to Hillsdale to settle, pioneer residents, where they remained until death. Both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Hillsdale[119].

Child

01 Albert Tillotson, b. 1853; 09-01537.

08-00706

07-00194-03 MARSHALL TINGLEY[8] (Reuben[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Colorado Springs, Colo., born Mar. 18, 1834, at Erie Co., N.Y.; died Feb. 13, 1879, at Colorado Springs, Colo.; married , at , Cornelia M., daughter of Loring S. and (Loomis) Williams, of Chesterfield, Ill. and Glenwood, Ia., born Dec. 19, 1834,

at Chesterfield, Ill.; died Dec. , 1879, at Glenwood, Ia. Her father was an early missionary to the Indians in the old Indian Territory (now Oklahoma)[201]. Marshall was a Pioneer Congregational Preacher and Missionary - an Oberlin College graduate.

Children[201]

01 Ella C.,	b. Sep. 27, 1867;	
	d.	1891; never married.
02 Elbert Roy,	b. July 31, 1869; 09-01538.	
03 Charles Edward,	b. Apr. 22, 1872; 09-01539.	
04 Flora May,	b. Sep. 17, 1874, Blair, Nebr.;	
	d. Dec. 5, 1875, Blair, Nebr.	

08-00707

07-00195-03 ELKANAH TINGLEY[8] (Evi[7], Lemuel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elmer Twp., Sanilac Co., and Port Huron, Mich., born Apr. 2, 1858, at , Mich.; died May 29, 1928, organic heart disease, at Port Huron, Mich.[300]; married , at , Ont., Eliza, daughter of Julius and Argetie ( ) Sopha, of Carsonville, Mich., born Aug. 13, 1863, near , Que.; died Apr. 8, 1943, at Port Huron, Mich., cerebral hemorrhage and senility; both are buried in Lakeside Cemetery at Port Huron, Mich.[140] Elkanah was a farmer, b. in Mich.[300], Elmer says b. in N.Y.

Children[140]

01 Ida Mae,	b. May 21, 1885; 09-01540.	
02 Allen Bruce,	b. Sep. 17, 1890; 09-01541.	
03 Reuben E.,	b. Mar. 25, 1894;	
	d. Mar. 23, 1919, with flu, in France, during W. W. I; never married.	
04 Elmer Elkanah,	b. Aug. 30, 1897; 09-01542.	

08-00708

07-00196-01 JOSEPH NELSON TINGLEY[8] (James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newark, N. J., born May 3, 1837, at Newark, N. J.; died Nov. 23, 1907, at home, Newark, N. J., lobar pneumonia and pleurisy; married May 29, 1856, by Rev. J. W. Wiley, at Newark, Essex Co., N. J., Cynthia Ann, daughter of David and ( ) Bush, of Bloomingdale, N. J., born Nov. 2, 1836, at Bloomingdale, N. J.; died Feb. 3, 1908, at Newark, N. J. Joseph was a soldier of the Civil War[131], enlisted in Co. I 1st Regt. N. J. S. Mil. Inf. Apr. 30, 1861 and was dis-

charged July 30, 1861. He received pension - certificate #877119 and Cynthia received widow's pension, #637948. He was a tailor - retired[131].

Children

01 Frances Hester, b. Feb. 2, 1857; 09-01543.
02 Annie Josephine, b. Apr. 5, 1861; 09-01544.
03 Jennie Margretta, b. June 30, 1863; 09-01545.

08-00709

07-00196-04 LYMAN COMPTON TINGLEY[8] (James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Newark and Irvington, N. J., born Sep. 13, 1842, at Newark, N. J.; died Jan. 27, 1900, pachy meningitis, at Irvington, N.J.; married May 7, 1865, by Rev. F. A. Farrow, at bride's home, at Orange, Essex Co., N. J., Hannah Frances, daughter of Baxter and Mary J. (Littell) Wilkinson, of Maplewood, N. J., born Mar. 28, 1846, at Jefferson Village, N. J.; died Sep. 1, 1918, at Irvington, N. J. He was an engraver of jewelry, a soldier of the Civil War, enrolled as a private in Co. G 8th Regt. N. J. Vol. Inf. Dec. 2, 1861, at Trenton, N. J. and discharged Feb. 5, 1863 on disability at U.S. Army Gen. Hospital, Div. 2, at Alexandria, Va.; buried in Clinton Cemetery[131]. She received a widow's pension, certificate #497539[131].

Children[131]

01 Luella Vandeen, b. July 31, 1866; 09-01546.
02 Lyman Compton Jr., b. Oct. 6, 1877; 09-01547.
03 Mabelle Moore, b. Oct. 6, 1877; 09-01548.

08-00710

07-00196-08 ADELAIDE VICTORIA TINGLEY-ACKERMAN[8] (James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Orange, N. J., born Sep. 8, 1850, at Newark, N. J.; died , at ; married May 5, 1869, at , David G., son of Garret C. and Jane (Bush) Ackerman, of , born Jan. 29, 1847, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alberta M., b. Aug. 9, 1870; 09-01549.
02 Hester Vandene, b. Dec. 30, 1874; 09-01550.
03 Edith Virginia, b. Mar. 13, 1886; 09-01551.

08-00711

07-00196-09 MARGARET V. TINGLEY-TAYLOR[8] (James[7], Ebenezer[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Summit, N. J., born , at ; died , at ; married , at , John N., son of and ( ) Taylor, of , born , at ; died , , at [24].

08-00712

07-00199-01 THOMAS TINGLEY[8] (William[7], Nathaniel[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of Madison Twp., Richland Co., Mansfield, Ohio, born Oct. 21, 1822, at Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; died Sep. 9, 1904, at Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; married first, May 11, 1843, at Madison Twp., Richland County, Ohio, Rebecca, daughter of and ( ) Stoutenour, of Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, born April 27, 1824, at ; died Aug. 22, 1848, at Madison Twp., buried in Zeiters Cemetery, at Franklin Twp., Richland Co., Ohio (now City of Mansfield, Ohio along northern boundary of airport); married second, Feb. 13, 1849, at Richland Co., Ohio, Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Shertzer or Schertzer) Hershiser, of Sharon Twp., Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio, born Sep. 10, 1823, Colerain Twp., Bedford Co., Pennsylvania; died Dec. 24, 1892, at Madison Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; buried in Windsor Cemetery, Mifflin Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; she came to Ohio from Bedford Co., Pa. in a Conestoga wagon with her parents in 1844. Lived on a farm near Massillon, Ohio for one year. In 1845 the family moved to a farm near Shelby, Richland Co., Ohio; married third, , 1894, at Richland Co., Ohio, Martha (Doty) Briggs (Calvin Doty's sister), daughter of James and Sarah (Croninger) Doty, widow of Robert Briggs, born Feb. 23, 1836, at Mifflin Twp., Richland Co., Ohio, died at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio, Aug. 5, 1919; buried in the Briggs lot, at Plymouth, Ohio; no children by his third wife; Thomas was a farmer who farmed the land purchased by William Tingley, his father, in 1822. He is buried with his second wife in Windsor Cemetery, Mifflin Twp., Richland Co., Ohio[141]. William A. Duff in his "History of North Central Ohio" pp. 728-9 states that Mary Ann was a daughter of Jacob Hershiser, but Nellie Tingley Dent gave his name as Samuel Hershiser, authority being Will #711 Vol. 2 of Samuel Hershiser, Sharon Twp., Richland Co. Courthouse, Mansfield, Ohio.*

Children by First Wife[141]

01 William R., b. Apr. 14, 1844; 09-01552.
02 Mary Katherine, b. June 21, 1848; 09-01553.

Children by Second Wife[141]

03 Sarah Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1850, Mansfield, Ohio; d. July 24, 1851; buried, Zeiter Cem.
04 Charles Berton, b. Mar. 19, 1855; 09-01554.

08-00713

07-00206-01 VINCENT PARSHALL[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 12, 1817, at ; died May 25, 1898, at ; married , , at , Eliza Ann, daughter of and ( ) Crow, of , born , at ; died , , at [61].

08-00714

07-00206-03 WILLIAM PARSHALL[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 14, 1821, at ; died July 4, 1883, at ; married , at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Hawks, of , born , at ; died , at [61].

08-00715

07-00206-05 EMILY PARSHALL-WORTHINGTON[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 25, 1825, at ; died June 12, 1901, at ; married Dec. , 1845, at , John Thomas, son of and ( ) Worthington, of , born , at ; died , at [61].

08-00716

07-00206-06 MARY PARSHALL-LYONS[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 30, 1827, at ; died , 1904, at ; married

, at , Thomas, son of
and ( ) Lyons, of ,
born , at ; died
, at [61].

08-00717

07-00206-07 JAMES PARSHALL[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of ,
born Aug. 21, 1829, at ; died ,
1903, at ; married ,
at , Mary, daughter of and
( ) Higginbotham, of ,
born , at ; died
, at [61].

08-00718

07-00206-08 MARIA PARSHALL-PORTER[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of
, born , 1831, at ;
died Sep. , 1873, at ; married
, at , David, son of
and ( ) Porter, of ,
born , at ; died
, at [61].

08-00719

07-00206-11 ELIZABETH PARSHALL-PORTER[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of
, born Mar. 9, 1836, at ;
died , at ; married
, at , George, son of
and ( ) Porter, of ,
born , at ; died
, at [61].

08-00720

07-00206-12 CAROLINE PARSHALL-WELTNER[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of
, born Jan. 27, 1838, at ;
died , at ; married
, at , Thomas, son of
and ( ) Weltner, of ,
born , at ; died
, at [61].

08-00721

07-00206-15 SARAH HELEN PARSHALL-CROW[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 11, 1844, at ; died , at ; married , at , Melancthon, son of and ( ) Crow, of , born , at ; died , at [61].

08-00722

07-00206-16 LAURETTA PARSHALL-NEFF[8] (Elias[7], Jane[6], Nathaniel[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 17, 1845, at ; died , at ; married , at , George W., son of and ( ) Neff, of , born , at ; died , at [61].

08-00723

07-00207-01 LUCY DIX-WILLIAMS[8] (Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born June 1, 1798, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died May 22, 1876, at Gibson, Pa.; married Feb. 19, 1818, at , Elisha, son of Elisha and Freelove (Fanning) Williams, of Brooklyn, Pa., born , 1793, at Cider Hill, Conn.; died Apr. 22, 1877, at Gibson, Pa. He came to Brooklyn, Pa. in 1811[24].

Children[24]

01 Huldah C.,	b. Apr. 10, 1821;	09-01555.
02 Lucy,	b. Mar. 8, 1823;	
	d. Mar. 9, 1823.	
03 Jefferson,	b. Mar. 28, 1824;	
	d. Mar. 31, 1824.	
04 John Alden,	b. Sep. 21, 1826;	09-01556.
05 William Whitman,	b. Nov. 11, 1828;	09-01557.
06 Erastus,	b. Apr. 15, 1832;	
	d. July 29, 1834.	
07 infant,	b. Feb. 2, 1834;	
	d. same day.	
08 infant,	b. Oct. 29, 1834;	
	d. same day.	

08-00724

07-00207-02 MARGARET DIX-CRATER[8] (Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Ill., born Apr. 19, 1800, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , at ; married , at , Abraham, son of John and Elsie (O'Brien) Crater, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born , , at ; died , at [24].

08-00725

07-00207-03 BENJAMIN A. DIX[8] (Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Owego, N. Y. and Gibson, Pa., born June 17, 1801, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Sep. 24, 1866, at Gibson, Pa.; married Sep. 29, 1822, at , Betsey, daughter of and ( ) Blanchard, of , born June 4, 1804, at ; died July 1, 1866, at Gibson, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Benjamin Harrison, b. Aug. 24, 1823; 09-01558.
02 Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1824; 09-01559.
03 Lucy Anne, b. Oct. 23, 1826; 09-01560.
04 Ebenezer Williams, b. Apr. 13, 1828; 09-01561.
05 Abigail L., b. Oct. 29, 1830, Gibson, Pa.; d. July , 1831.
06 Joel Lamb, b. Nov. 17, 1834; 09-01562.
07 Harriet Kate, b. Apr. 3, 1836; 09-01563.
08 Calfernia Olive, b. Mar. 26, 1840; 09-01564.

08-00726

07-00207-04 RHODA DIX-CRATER[8] (Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Feb. 19, 1803, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , at ; married , at , Philip, son of John and Elsie (O'Brien) Crater, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born , , at ; died , at [24].

08-00727

07-00207-06 JOHN S. WILLIAMS[8] (Lucy[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springville, Pa., born June 11, 1817, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Jan. 4, 1874, at

Springville, Pa.; married Apr. 2, 1837, at , Eliza E., daughter of and ( ) Westbrook, of , born June 27, 1817, at ; died Jan. 25, 1904, at [24].

Children[24]

01 George L.,	b. July 7, 1838;	09-01565.
02 William N.,	b. Apr. 3, 1840;	
	d. Apr. 22, 1840.	
03 Lucy E.,	b. Jan. 13, 1842;	
	d. Nov. 29, 1844.	
04 Thankful A.,	b. Jan. 11, 1844;	
	d. Jan. 11, 1844.	
05 Henry Benjamin,	b. Feb. 23, 1845;	09-01566.
06 Daniel G.,	b. Mar. 5, 1848;	09-01567.
07 Erastus P.,	b. May 13, 1850;	09-01568.
08 Luke A.,	b. Mar. 8, 1853;	09-01569.
09 Warren K.,	b. May 26, 1855, Springville, Pa.;	
	d. Feb. 2, 1864.	
10 John C.,	b. Aug. 23, 1857;	09-01570.

08-00728

07-00208-01 ORRINDA W. STEARNS-THEALL-BARROWS[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa., born Aug. 8, 1802, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Oct. 23, 1886, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married first, Mar. 24, 1825, at , Isaac, son of and ( ) Theall, of , born , at ; died , at [24]; married second May 18, 1839, at , Rodman Henry, son of and Welthy (Harris) Barrows, of Preston, Pa., born , 1810, at , Conn.; died Mar. 28, 1842, at Preston, Pa.; aged 31y 6m[356].

Children by Theall[356]

01 Eliza R.,	b. May 13, 1827;	08-00769.
02 Charles Everett,	b. Nov. 8, 1832;	
	d. Mar. 5, 1850.	

Children by Barrows[24]

03 Edwin Harris,	b. Feb. 5, 1840;	09-01571.
04 Ellen Orrinda,	b. Feb. 5, 1840, Preston, Pa.;	
	d. Apr. 4, 1845.	
05 Wealthy Ann,	b. Aug. 14, 1842;	09-01572.
06 Rodman Henry,	b. Aug. 14, 1842;	09-01573.

08-00729

07-00208-02 LUCINDA A. STEARNS-SIMPSON[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Mar. 8, 1804, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , 188 , at ; married Jan. 3, 1847, at , John, son of and ( ) Simpson, of Gibson, Pa., born , at [356]; died Apr. 11, 1851, at [356]; no children[24].

08-00730

07-00208-03 MANNA (MANNY) STEARNS[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berkshire Twp., Galena, Delaware Co., Ohio[70], born Nov. 14, 1806, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Mar. 2, 1877, at ; married first Nov. , 1830, at [356], Angelina Anne, daughter of David and Margaret ( ) Comstock, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , widow of Whitson, born , at ; died , at [24]. He was a carpenter.

Children by First Wife[356]

01	Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 12, 1832; 09-01574.
02	William,	b. Dec. 18, 1833;
03	Margaret,	b. Feb. 9, 1836;
04	Julian,	b. June 18, 1838; d. Apr. 29, 1839, aged 1 yr.
05	John Sheldon,	b. Mar. 30, 1840; 09-01575.

08-00731

07-00208-06 JOHN B. STEARNS[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Preston, Pa., born May 10, 1813, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Jan. 18, 1877, aged 64, at Starrucca, Pa.; married first, Dec. 25, 1841, at [356], Maria, daughter of William and Hannah ( ) Coleman, of , born , at ; died July 17, 1846, at [356]; buried on Rufus Niles' farm, private cemetery, at Preston Corners, Pa.; married second, Nov. 1, 1854, at , Lucretia, daughter of Zenus and Wealthy ( ) Rouse, of Sullivan Co., N. Y., born Feb. 22, 1823, at Sullivan Co., N. Y.; died Sep. 6, 1887,

at Jackson, Pa.[24]

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Julia Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1844, Preston, Pa.; d. Oct. 26, 1862; never married.
02 William Edgar, b. May 23, 1846; 09-01576.

Children by Second Wife[24]

03 Frederick Orville, b. Aug. 6, 1859; 09-01577.
04 Eva Helena, b. Sep. 30, 1862; 09-01578.

"John Jr. is designated on some records as John B. Stearns (he is so designated in the census record as given by his mother)[70]. His first wife, Maria, is buried in a little private cemetery on the old Rufus Niles (formerly Simpson) farm at Preston Corners. This cemetery is on top of the hill east of the barn. Maria's daughter, Julia, was later buried beside her. My grandparents, Rufus and Elizabeth Niles, are buried here, as well as my Simpson great grandparents. This cemetery is very small and has grown to brush and trees, which make it nearly impassable. It is an utter disgrace to families buried there - Niles, Stearns, Sherwood and others. The engraved slabs on Maria's and Julia's graves are broken and lying on the ground. They are covered with brush and leaves and the writing on them is barely legible.

"John married second Nov. 1, 1854, Lucretia Rouse, daughter of Zenus Rouse, of Sullivan County, N. Y. He was postmaster at Preston Post Office about 1848. At that time Preston Post Office was a little settlement on the old Pleasant Mount to Stockport Road, at what is known today as Preston Corners. It is southeast of Little York Cemetery near the old Rufus Niles farm.

"John was also a stage driver, but details concerning this are lacking. In 1853 John bought 48 acres from Jirah Kellogg. This was the first farm this side of the Rufus Niles farm towards Little York Cemetery. We do not know if John built the house on this farm or if it was there when he bought the farm. It is quite certain that the house standing there today is the same one. John and Lucretia sold this farm to James Davall in 1868. This is the same James Davall of whom my mother spoke so many times.

"In 1868 John moved to Gelatt. Here, in 1868, he bought 7 acres from a G. W. Bill for $1000. In 1870 he bought an adjoining 20 acres from Joel Lamb for $200. This is the farm on which he lived until his death. It is located in Jackson Twp., being the last farm in that township on the road from Thompson to Gelatt. Frederick and Eva Stearns,

as administrators of the estate of John Stearns, sold the farm in 1887, after their mother's death, to Horace Barnes. Harvey Brown bought the farm in 1901 and it is owned today by Frank Belcher. John K. Stearns has told of visiting his grandfather there as a small boy. There was a millpond on the farm, which powered a sawmill and a woodworking factory. The 1872 Susquehanna County Atlas shows the pond and factory as well as the two houses owned by John Stearns. The one house is still standing, but the other has been gone for many years. The Browns also settled in this southeast corner of Jackson Township and Wanita Brown Whited still has a table which her mother bought from Lucretia Stearns.

"John died in 1877. He fell dead in Starrucca Depot, after buying his ticket and turning from the ticket window. It would be interesting to know what John was doing in Starrucca that day. His daughter, Eva, was still at home and his son, Fred, was a lad of 18 and probably still at home. The widow, Ellen Stearns, of his son, William Edgar, had remarried and was living at Preston Park or Island Pond. We would assume that he had been to Robert King's to visit his grandson, John, who had just celebrated his eighth birthday. Or perhaps his grandson had been visiting with him at Gelatt and he had brought him home.

"John, Lucretia, and John's sister, Lucinda Simpson, are buried in a cemetery on the same Thompson to Gelatt road. This cemetery is by the old Doctor Hugh Barnes farm. The plot is in the front northeast corner of the cemetery."[81] There is a nice monument and it reads:

JOHN STEARNS
Died Jan. 18, 1877
Age 64 yrs 8m 8 days

LUCRETIA wife of John Stearns
Died Sept. 6, 1887
Age 64 yrs 6m 15 days

LUCINDA A. SIMPSON
Died Dec. 2, 1879
Age 74 yrs 8m 24 days

08-00732

07-00208-07 MARY ANGELINE STEARNS-SHERWOOD[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mt. Pleasant, Pa., born Apr. 20, 1819, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died June 26, 1900, at ; married Feb. 26, 1838, at [356], Curtis Fitch, son of Jabez M. and Amoretta (Taylor) Sherwood, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Apr. 15, 1819, at Bridgeport, Conn.; died May 8, 1877, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01	Henry Warren,	b. Nov. 20, 1838; 09-01579.
02	Helen Marr,	b. Nov. 23, 1840; 09-01580.
03	Harriet A.,	b. Mar. 22, 1842; 09-01581.
04	George Franklin,	b. Feb. 29, 1844; 09-01582.
05	Cecil Munson,	b. May 27, 1850, Mt. Pleasant; d. Dec. 11, 1852, drowned.
06	Etta Celeste,	b. May 27, 1850; 09-01583.

08-00733

07-00208-08 SHELDON ULYSSES STEARNS[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peru, Kansas, born Apr. 10, 1822, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Dec. 18, 1888, at Peru, Kansas; married Jan. 1, 1849[356], at , Mary Jocelyn, daughter of Eleazer J. and Catherine (Roberts) Munroe, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Oct. 13, 1831, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 15, 1908, at Lynden, Wash.[24]

Children[356]

01	Ellen Orrinda,	b. Feb. 9, 1850; 09-01584.
02	Earl Herbert,	b. May 9, 1852;
03	Angelina Louise,	b. Aug. 26, 1854; 09-01585.
04	Mary Catherine,	b. Nov. 15, 1856; 09-01586.
05	Almira Lucinda,	b. May 25, 1858, , Ia.;
06	Caroline Louella,	b. Jan. 8, 1864; 09-01587.
07	Julia Blanche,	b. Jan. 25, 1866; 09-01588.
08	Minnie Etta,	b. Oct. 10, 1868; 09-01589.
09	Alice Lenora,	b. Jan. , 1874; d. Aug. 28, 1875.

08-00734

07-00209-01 LYDIA STEARNS-WELLS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Ohio, born June 6, 1804, at , Pa.; died , , at , Mich.; married , at , James, son of and ( ) Wells, of , born , , at ; died , at , Mich.

08-00735

07-00209-02 AMOS STEARNS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Artic, Ind., born Jan. 8, 1806, at , Pa.; died Feb. 6, 1861, at Artic,

Ind.; married , 1828, at ,
Elizabeth, daughter of and ( )
McCool, of , born , at
; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 John, b. Dec. 3, 1829; 09-01590.
02 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1831; 09-01591.
03 James, b. Oct. 22, 1833; 09-01592.
04 Arline, b. Feb. 12, 1837; 09-01593.
05 Olive, b. June 7, 1840; 09-01594.

08-00736

07-00209-03 PHOEBE STEARNS - STEVENS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Corsica, Ohio, born Jan. 21, 1808, at Clifford, Pa.; died June 21, 1861, at Corsica, Ohio; married , 1826, at , Hiram, son of Joel and Persus (Brooks) Stevens, of , born Mar. 28, 1800, at , Vt.; died Feb. 18, 1885, at Corsica, Ohio[24].

Children[24]

01 Joel,	b. Feb. 24,	1827; 09-01595.
02 Elizabeth,	b.	1830; 09-01596.
03 Fannie,	b.	1832;
	d.	1835.
04 Abigail,	b. Dec. 6,	1833; 09-01597.
05 Martin Van Buren,	b. Feb. 2,	1837; 09-01598.
06 Hiram Benton,	b. Dec. 3,	1839; 09-01599.
07 Alfred L.,	b. June 21,	1843; 09-01600.
08 Albina,	b. June 27,	1846; 09-01601.
09 James Lewis,	b. Oct. 19,	1849; 09-01602.

08-00737

07-00209-04 JUSTUS STEARNS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Monroe and Wood Co., Ohio, born July 8, 1810, at Clifford, Pa.; died Sep. 8, 1888, at Bowling Green, Ohio; married first, Mar. 1, 1832, at , Sarah A., daughter of and ( ) Davis, of , born Feb. 1, 1817, at , Germany; died Apr. 12, 1843, at ; married second, July 3, 1843, at , Eliza, daughter of and ( ) Cross, of Wood Co., Ohio, born Mar. 5, 1820, at Quebec, Que.; died July 28, 1850, at Wood Co., Ohio; married third, Oct. 10, 1850, at ,

Mary, daughter of and ( ) Hall, of Fairfield, Ohio, born Jan. 22, 1822, at ; died Apr. 16, 1887, at ; married fourth , at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Keyes, of , widow of Schodey, born , at ; died , 1890, at . He was noted for his great strength[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01	Mary Jane,	b. July 28, 1833; 09-01603.
02	Silas Davis,	b. Aug. 9, 1835; 09-01604.
03	James Harrison,	b. Sep. 9, 1837; d. May 28, 1861; never married.
04	John A.,	b. July 6, 1839; 09-01605.
05	Orrin,	b. May 9, 1841; 09-01606.

Children by Second Wife[24]

06	Mary Eleanor,	b. May 23, 1844; 09-01607.
07	Sarah A.,	b. Sep. 5, 1845; 09-01608.
08	baby,	b. ; d. young.
09	Newton Nelson,	b. July 12, 1850; 09-01609.
10	Nelson,	b. July 12, 1850; d. young.

Children by Third Wife[24]

11	Josiah H.,	b. Nov. 8, 1851; 09-01610.
12	Joseph Benton,	b. July 11, 1853; 09-01611.
13	Justus Dawson,	b. Sep. 1, 1854; 09-01612.
14	Charles D.,	b. June 14, 1856; 09-01613.
15	Wilson E.,	b. Nov. 16, 1863; 09-01614.
16	Belle,	b. ; d. young.
17	Laura,	b. ; d. young.

08-00738

07-00209-05 WILLIAM STEARNS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peru, Kansas, born Feb. 13, 1815, at Clifford, Pa.; died Oct. 27, 1888, at Peru, Kansas; married , at , Catherine, daughter of and ( ) , of , widow of Closson, born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 John J.,	b. Feb. , 1841;	09-01615.
02 Benton R.,	b. Dec. , 1842;	09-01616.
03 Abilena A.,	b. Feb. 14, 1844;	09-01617.
04 Charles S.,	b. Dec. 24, 1846;	09-01618.
05 George M.,	b. June 7, 1849;	09-01619.
06 Phoebe E.,	b. Sep. 9, 1851; d. Apr. , 1907.	

08-00739

07-00209-06 RHODA STEARNS-FIELDS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 17, 1817, at Clifford, Pa.; died , at , Ohio; married , at , Asa, son of and ( ) Fields, of , born , at ; died , , at [24].

08-00740

07-00209-07 MERSENA STEARNS-HEBBERT[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Delaware Co., Ohio, born May 24, 1819, at Clifford, Pa.; died Nov. 28, 1895, at Hills Corners, Mich.; married July 4, 1836, at , William, son of James and Anna (Rocold) Hebbert, of , born Oct. 20, 1809, at London, England; died Sep. 18, 1866, at Page Co., Iowa; he came to America in 1832[24].

Children[24]

01 James Stearns,	b. Jan. 7, 1839;	09-01620.
02 Alice Marinda,	b. Dec. 31, 1840;	09-01621.
03 Ada J.,	b. Feb. 18, 1843;	09-01622.
04 Ann Zinton,	b. Feb. 11, 1845;	09-01623.
05 Harry Van Horn,	b. June 16, 1847;	09-01624.
06 Hannah More,	b. Apr. 5, 1849; d. Feb. 16, 1851.	
07 Angeline Comstock,	b. July 31, 1851;	09-01625.
08 Hiram Stevens,	b. Oct. 26, 1853;	09-01626.
09 Amy Phoebe,	b. Sep. 26, 1855;	09-01627.
10 Araminta Tamer,	b. Sep. 3, 1857;	09-01628.
11 Albina Frances,	b. Nov. 28, 1859;	09-01629.
12 Alida Uric,	b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1886.	

08-00741

07-00209-08 WEALTHY STEARNS-HERBERT[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edon, Ohio, born Oct. 22, 1821, at Clifford, Pa.; died Apr. 17, 1901, at Bloomdale, Ohio; married Apr. 29, 1839, at Auburn, De Kalb Co., Ind.[301], William R., son of and ( ) Herbert, of , born Mar. 5, 1815, at , N. Y.; died Nov. 2, 1859, at Edon, Ohio.

Children[24]

01 Robert Mc Card, b. Sep. 3, 1840;
d. Mar. 2, 1863, Murfreesboro, Tenn., in army.
02 Mary Abigail, b. Apr. 9, 1842; 09-01630.
03 Phoebe Mercena, b. Dec. 4, 1844; 09-01631.
04 Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1847; 09-01632.
05 Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1850; 09-01633.
06 John Risley, b. June 17, 1854;
d. 1859.
07 Mary Alice, b. June 24, 1857;
d. Mar. , 1859.

08-00742

07-00209-09 SILAS STEARNS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Burying[24], Mich., born Apr. 10, 1824, at Bloomfield, Ohio; died Feb. 27, 1853, at Burying, Mich.[24]; married Nov. 20, 1845, at , Zilpha Ann, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Clark) Finel, of , Vt., born Aug. 16, 1827, at , Vt.; died Apr. 6, 1896, at The Dalles, Oregon; she married second, Thomas M. Bennett[24].

Children[24]

01 Edward James, b. Aug. 6, 1847; 09-01634.
02 Arvesta Alice, b. July 17, 1850; 09-01635.

08-00743

07-00209-10 OTIS L. STEARNS[8] (James[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berrien Co., Mich., born Feb. 9, 1827, at Bloomfield, Richland Co., Ohio; died May 19, 1904, at Glendora, Mich. (at home); married first, Nov. 29, 1848, at , Melissa, daughter of Jonathan and ( ) Miles, of Caledonia, Ohio, born Apr. 20, 1830, at Berrien Co., Mich.; died Mar. 3, 1864, at Berrien Co., Mich.; married second,

Nov. 29, 1864, at , Mary, daughter of Joseph and ( ) Feather, of , widow of Kerr, of Berrien Springs, Mich., born July 22, 1836, at Berrien Co., Mich.; died June 11, 1868, at Berrien Co., Mich.; married third, Nov. 3, 1868, at , Charlotte Anna, daughter of James and Rebecca (Wheaton) De Voe, of Julien, Mich., born Apr. 20, 1851, at Stuben Co., N. Y.; died , 1922, at [58].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Miles M., b. Jan. 21, 1852;
d. Nov. 21, 1855.
02 Edwina F., b. Mar. 14, 1854;
d. Nov. , 1858.
03 Thomas Charles, b. Dec. 25, 1858; 09-01636.
04 Alonzo Lewis, b. Feb. 13, 1861; 09-01637.
05 Mary Melissa, b. Oct. 27, 1863;
d. Mar. 3, 1864.

Child by Second Wife[24]

06 Grace Irene, b. July 25, 1865; 09-01638.

Children by Third Wife[24]

07 Lilla M., b. Aug. 20, 1869, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Feb. 22, 1873.
08 Ella, b. Oct. 12, 1871, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Feb. 23, 1873.
09 Howard E., b. July 28, 1873; 09-01639.
10 Nellie B., b. July 9, 1875; 09-01640.
11 Bertha, b. Oct. 28, 1877, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Jan. 30, 1879.
12 Laura M., b. Nov. 2, 1879, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Mar. 8, 1894.
13 Orrin, b. June 1, 1881; 09-01641.
14 Clyde, b. Mar. 25, 1883; 09-01642.
15 Leigh, b. Feb. 27, 1885; 09-01643.
16 Alta, b. Feb. 2, 1890, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Mar. 18, 1894.
17 Glenn, b. Jan. 30, 1892, Glendora, Mich.;
d. Oct. 20, 1893.

08-00744

07-00210-01 PHOEBE NEWTON-MILLER-SHARER[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, Pa., and Stark Co., Ill., born Apr. 15, 1804, at Clifford, Pa.; died Aug. 4, 1878, at Stark Co., Ill.; married first Feb. 7, 1821, at , Hiram,

son of Samuel and Ivy (Bender) Miller, of , born , at ; died , , at ; married second, July 25, 1830, at , Robert, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Sharer, of , born Apr. 13, 1803, at , N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1873, at Stark Co., Ill.[24]

Children by Miller[24]

01	Ivy Bender,	b. Dec. 4, 1821; 09-01644.
02	Sarah Salinda,	b. Jan. 30, 1824; 09-01645.

Children by Sharer[24]

03	Martha,	b. Mar. 13, 1831, Clifford, Pa.; d. Apr. 27, 1831.
04	Rhoda Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 22, 1832; 09-01646.
05	Flora Ann,	b. May 13, 1834; 09-01647.
06	Thomas Newman,	b. May 20, 1841; d. Feb. 2, 1845.
07	Ellen,	b. Dec. 17, 1844; d. Mar. 27, 1846.

08-00745

07-00210-02 NELSON NEWTON[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scott, Pa., born Nov. 22, 1805, at Clifford, Pa.; died Dec. 6, 1879, at Scott, Pa.; married Dec. 5, 1830, at , Hannah L., daughter of Billings and Mary (Cottrell) Burdick, of Greenfield, Pa., born Mar. 25, 1814, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Feb. 8, 1882, at Scott, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01	David,	b. Sep. 20, 1831; d. Mar. 28, 1832.
02	Nelson,	b. Feb. 1, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1859; never married.
03	Lewis George,	b. Feb. 8, 1835; 09-01648.
04	Mary Augusta,	b. Feb. 9, 1837; 09-01649.
05	Flora Annette,	b. Sep. 27, 1839; 09-01650.

08-00746

07-00210-03 SARAH (SALLY) NEWTON-SHARER[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 18, 1809, at Clifford, Pa.; died Aug. , 1878, at ; married Mar. 20, 1828, at , Peter, son of

and ( ) Sharer, of
born Mar. 29, 1801, at ; died
, at [24].

Children[24]

01	Nelson Clark,	b. July 12, 1830; 09-01651.
02	Catherine Mary,	b. Mar. 26, 1833; 09-01652.
03	Felicia M.,	b. May 6, 1835;
04	Martha Ann,	b. Sep. 22, 1837;
05	John N.,	b. May 22, 1840;
06	son,	b. Mar. 29, 1842; d. young.
07	Joseph Bruce,	b. May 14, 1843;
08	Almira,	b. Mar. 29, 1848; d. Apr. 10, 1848.
09	Alvira M.,	b. Mar. 29, 1848; d. Apr. 9, 1848.

08-00747

07-00210-04 DAVID NEWTON[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Deloit, Ia., born Sep. 6, 1811, at Clifford, Pa.; died Dec. 25, 1879, at Deloit, Ia.; married first Sep. 4, 1834, at , Sarah Ann, daughter of John and Polly (Wayman) Brundage, of , born July 5, 1814, at ; died Feb. 15, 1838, at ; married second Sep. 24, 1840, at , Adah, daughter of Moses and Diadama (Hayreis) Delemater, of Binghamton, N. Y.[24], born Dec. 6, 1818, at Binghamton, N. Y.; died Feb. 26, 1899, at Deloit, Iowa[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01	Benjamin Arthur,	b. Oct. 12, 1835; 09-01653.
02	Sarah Ann,	b. Jan. 25, 1838; 09-01654.

Children by Second Wife[24]

03	Ruth Diadama,	b. July 21, 1841; 09-01655.
04	Phoebe,	b. Sep. 26, 1842; 09-01656.
05	James Polk,	b. Aug. 7, 1844; d. June 9, 1904.
06	West Anderson,	b. Mar. 4, 1847; 09-01657.
07	Sir Isaac,	b. Aug. 21, 1849; 09-01658.
08	Mary Etta,	b. June 20, 1851; 09-01659.
09	Stephen Delemater,	b. Jan. 5, 1853; 09-01660.
10	Harvey A.,	b. Mar. 12, 1856, Stark Co., Ill.; d. Jan. 20, 1858.
11	Olive Naomi,	b. Mar. 1, 1858; 09-01661.

12 Ida Lanora, b. Aug. 7, 1860; 09-01662.

08-00748

07-00210-05 JOSEPH NEWTON[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stark Co., Ill., born Apr. 12, 1813, at Clifford, Pa.; died Feb. 23, 1871, at Stark Co., Ill.; married Jan. 3, 1841, at , Jane, daughter of Hewes and Hannah (Allen) White, of , born Jan. 4, 1822, at , Pa.; died Mar. 14, 1881, at Stark Co., Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 Zarah Hewes, b. Nov. 22, 1841; 09-01663.
02 Delphine, b. Nov. 17, 1844; 09-01664.
03 Paul, b. Dec. 5, 1845; 09-01665.
04 George White, b. July 16, 1850; 09-01666.
05 Orpha L., b. June 12, 1852; 09-01667.
06 Truman, b. , Stark Co.; d. young.
07 Minerva Olivia, b. June , 1858; 09-01668.

08-00749

07-00210-06 BENJAMIN NEWTON[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bradford, Ill., born May 4, 1817, at Clifford, Pa.; died , at ; married , at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Snell, of , widow of Roberts, born , at ; died , , at [24]. He was a farmer.

Child[24]

01 Benjamin Franklin, b. Feb. 16, 1859; 09-01669.

08-00750

07-00210-07 NEWMAN NEWTON[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 19, 1819, at Clifford, Pa.; died , at ; married , 1848, at , Cynthia, daughter of and ( ) Mark, of , born , at ; died , , at [24]. He was a carpenter.

Child[24]

01 Ziba, b. ;

08-00751

07-00210-08 FLORA NEWTON-GREGORY[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 29, 1821, at Clifford, Pa.; died Nov. 16, 1847, at ; married May 3, 1845, at , as his second wife, Hall S., son of and ( ) Gregory, of , born , , at ; died , at .

Children

01 Rhoda, b. ; 09-02410.
02 Phoebe, b. ; 09-02411.

08-00752

07-00210-09 NAOMI NEWTON-MOUNTS[8] (Phoebe[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peoria, Ill., born May 26, 1824, at Dundaff, Pa.; died , at ; married Mar. 24, 1844, at , Caleb Anderson, son of Caleb and Jennie (Wallie) Mounts, of Peoria, Ill., born Aug. 2, 1816, at ; died June 13, 1878, at Crawford Co., Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 Ida, b. Jan. 10, 1845; 09-01670.
02 Helen, b. July 12, 1846; 09-01671.
03 Benjamin A., b. Dec. 1, 1848; 09-01672.
04 Flora N., b. Oct. 16, 1850; 09-01673.
05 William C., b. Oct. 2, 1852, Peoria;
06 Annie Eva, b. Aug. 25, 1854, Peoria;
d. 1856.
07 Sara E., b. Jan. 29, 1857; 09-01674.
08 Lewis F., b. Mar. 10, 1860; 09-01675.
09 Charles T., b. Sep. 3, 1862; 09-01676.
10 James H., b. June 13, 1864;
11 Forrest, b. ;
d. young.

08-00753

07-00211-01 LOVISA STEARNS-HARRIS[8] (Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Dec. 5, 1812, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 8, 1883 , at

Jackson, Pa.[143]; married Dec. 26, 1837, at , as his second wife, Reuben, son of Joshua and Clarissa (Tucker) Harris, of , born Mar. 19, 1805, at ; died Oct. , 1885, at Jackson, Pa.; he came to Jackson in 1826, was Deacon of the Baptist Church; she was the first milliner in Jackson; both are buried in the Baptist Churchyard, at Jackson, Pa.[143] He married first, Olive Wells.

Children[24]

01 Samuel,	b.	1839;
	d.	1839.
02 Warren Mason,	b. Aug. 5,	1842;
	d. Nov. 7,	1864[83]
03 Eunice,	b. Feb. 5,	1845;
	d. Oct. 31,	1900.[83]
04 Mary Ella,	b. July 16,	1850; 09-01677.

Eunice 03 burned to death in a house fire; n.m.

08-00754

07-00211-05 LOISCINA STEARNS - BARNES[8] (Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake View, Pa., born Nov. 5, 1818, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 23, 1878, at Jackson, Pa.; married Mar. 5, 1838, at , Eli, son of Joel and Dorothy (Barnard) Barnes, of , born Aug. 30, 1817, at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 22, 1882, at Lake View, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Lois Alzada,	b. May 13,	1839; 09-01678.
02 Martha Eliza,	b. June 13,	1850, Gibson; n.m.;
	d. Jan. 25,	1941, Binghamton, N. Y.
03 Edward Irving,	b. Jan. 8,	1853, Gibson;
	d. Jan. 28,	1853.
04 Charles Converse,	b. Aug. 11,	1856; 09-01679.

08-00755

07-00211-06 ALMON OTIS STEARNS[8] (Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born July 19, 1821, at Gibson, Pa.; died May 10, 1903, at Gibson, Pa.; married Sep. 30, 1841, at , Lydia Maria, daughter of Austin and Elizabeth (Smith) Phillips, of Gibson, Pa., born July 6, 1823, at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 19, 1893, at Jackson, Pa. Almon was Elder of the Baptist Church[24]. Both are buried at Jackson, Pa.[83]

Child[24]

01 Austin Otis, b. Mar. 20, 1847; 09-01680.

08-00756

07-00211-07 WILLIAM WARREN STEARNS[8] (Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat, Pa., born Mar. 15, 1824, at Gibson, Pa.; died Oct. 18, 1870, at Ararat, Pa.; married Apr. 24, 1845, at , Almira, daughter of John and Esther (Smith) Rogers, of Harmony, Pa., born Mar. 9, 1823, at Lanesboro, Pa.; died Apr. 23, 1883, at Ararat, Pa.; William was captain of Gibson Rifle Club, and a soldier of the Civil War[24]

Children[24]

01 Marilla Adelaide, b. Sep. 14, 1846; 09-01681.
02 Spencer Monroe, b. May 26, 1852; 09-01682.
03 Verdine Otis, b. June 11, 1857; 09-01683.

08-00757

07-00211-10 HORACE WHEELER STEARNS[8] (Otis[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gelatt, Pa., born Feb. 12, 1832, at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 26, 1910, at Gibson, Pa.; married June 27, 1855, at , Mary M., daughter of Jonathan and Clarissa (Chappel) Smith, of , born Feb. 18, 1832, at ; died Mar. 18, 1914, at New Milford, Pa.[24] Both are buried in Jackson, Pa. cem. "Sterns" on markers there.

Children[24]

01 Eldred Atti, b. Apr. 13, 1856;
d. Nov. 30, 1874.
02 Harty L., b. Sep. 6, 1857;
d. Mar. 18, 1858.
03 Mary Lillis, b. Sep. 21, 1859;
d. Aug. 22, 1886; buried with parents.
04 Otis Smith, b. Sep. 26, 1861; 09-01684.
05 Ellis Elzina, b. Nov. 8, 1864; 09-01685.
06 Almon Mason, b. Sep. 8, 1868, Gibson;
d. Feb. 21, 1883.
07 Jessie May, b. May 22, 1874, Gibson;
d. Mar. 29, 1883.

08-00758

07-00212-01 NANCY A. KENNEDY-JOHNSTON[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount

Pleasant and New Milford, Pa., born Apr. 2, 1807, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Jan. 27, 1887, at New Milford, Pa.; married Sep. 5, 1832, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Kenneth Anderson, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (Snedecker) Johnston, of Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y., born Feb. 20, 1807 at Kirkwood, Broome Co., N. Y.; died June 11, 1877 at New Milford, Pa.[470]; he was a farmer and had a sawmill; both are buried at New Milford, Pa. Back of Great Bend, Andrew Johnston built the First Public House in Kirkwood and had charge of it when the first line stages were started from there to New Milford, Pa. Elizabeth's father, Garrett Snedecker, had been a soldier in the Revolutionary Army and he came in 1794 from Somerset Co., N. J. to Kirkwood[470].

Children[24]

01 Rhoda Elizabeth,	b. Sep. 10, 1834;	09-01686.
02 Harriet Ethelenda,	b. Dec. 21, 1836,	Mt. Pleasant;
	d. Sep. 20, 1838.	
03 Evelyn M.,	b. June 17, 1841,	Mt. Pleasant;
	d.	1910; never married.
04 Washington Irving,	b. Nov. 17, 1845,	Mt. Pleasant;
	d. Mar. 15, 1856.	
05 Julia H.,	b. June 17, 1847,	Mt. Pleasant;
	d.	1911; never married.

Harriet 02 is buried in Mount Pleasant; the other three are buried in New Milford with their parents.

08-00759

07-00212-02 ELVIRA KENNEDY-BROWNSCOMBE[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Honesdale, Pa., born Sep. 6, 1809, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 28, 1891, at Honesdale, Pa.; married Jan. 16, 1849, at , William, son of and ( ) Brownscombe, of , born Oct. 31, 1793, at Devonshire, England; died Jan. 17, 1868, at Honesdale, Pa. William came to America in 1836[302].

Child[302]

01 Jennie Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1850, near Honesdale;

Jennie Augusta 01 was born on a farm just outside Honesdale, Pa. She exhibited early talent in both art and writing. Bereft of her father at an early age, she worked her way to an education in art, and studied under some great masters abroad, and is noted for her authenticity of historical detail in Early Americana, Mediaeval, and Ancient

Greek paintings. She worked in oils and water colors, and her paintings have been reproduced as etchings, engravings, photo-engravings or color prints for calendars. Her first oil painting was exhibited in 1876 and sold from the academy; in her later years some of her paintings brought the desired "four figures"; and at age eighty-three she was not without commission (contract) for her paintings. Several of her portraits are in the portrait collections of the Federal Circuit Court of New York; she did a series on "The Father of Our Country". Her "First Thanksgiving" hangs in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth, Mass., and several of her works are in the collection of the New York Historical Society. Jennie Brownscombe died at Bayside, Long Island, Aug. 5, 1936. Interment was in Glen Dyberry Cemetery in Honesdale, Pa., where a plaque on her monument reads "Monument was placed by Wayne Chapter, Daughters of American Revolution".[302]

The following is a copy of the obituary which was published at the time of her death:

"Jennie Augusta Brownscombe, internationally known painter, will be buried tomorrow amid the calm scenes of majestic solemnity at Honesdale which many times formed the background for her oils.

"The 86-year-old artist, whose canvasses are exhibited in several United States cities and in England, died yesterday at Bayside, Long Island.

"The funeral services will be held tonight from the home and her body will be brought to Honesdale for interment at 2 o'clock tomorrow.

"Miss Brownscombe, a descendant of Elder Brewster and other New England settlers on her mother's side, had been ill several months due to heart complications.

"Miss Brownscombe's great-grandfather on her maternal side was a Revolutionary soldier and her fondness and desire to reproduce paintings of her early forefathers was imbedded deeply in her mind in early womanhood.

"Many of these reproductions characterize and portray the very soul of America. One particular character which looms up headmost is "The Father of Our Country" --George Washington. "Washington's Courtship", "His Wedding Party", and others.

"In addition to these highly-prized oils, Miss Brownscombe has painted "The Landing of the Pilgrims", "The Departure of the Mayflower", and "The First American Thanksgiving".

"Born on a picturesque farm, which lies in the shadow of historic Irving Cliff, now Honesdale, Miss Brownscombe's ancestors came to America in 1630. Her desire to sketch and draw was developed when she was very young. A quiet trout

brook, winding in and out among arched banks of her father's farm, beautiful forests, fields of waving grain and browsing cattle provided unlimited material for sketches for the talented young girl.

"Her father died while she was attending school and in order that she might start taking art lessons, she taught school for several terms. In 1868 she taught in the Honesdale Academy.

"Miss Brownscombe's first year of art study was in Cooper Institute, New York, where she won a medal. The next six years were spent as a student in the National Academy of Design and it was there that her work received merited recognition. Her first oil painting was exhibited in 1876 and sold from the academy.

"Miss Brownscombe had been in Europe four times, having spent the first year under Henry Mosler in France. Her second journey was for travel only and the third lasted two years and the fourth, three years, which were spent in Rome in Winter and in extensive continental travel in Summer."

For a more detailed description of Jennie Brownscombe and her art work see *Encyclopedia of American Biography, New Series*, pub. in 1934 by the American Historical Society, Inc., New York.

"The First Thanksgiving" has been reproduced, by permission of Bromley Co., Inc., from a postcard supplied by Fannie Tingley, and appears in the front of this volume.

08-00760

07-00212-04 HARVEY KENNEDY[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Honesdale, Pa., born Nov. 8, 1813, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Aug. 12, 1848, at Honesdale, Pa.[356]; married Sep. 11, 1841, at , Catherine, daughter of and ( ) Thayer, of , born , , at ; died , at [24].

08-00761

07-00212-05 RHODA MINERVA KENNEDY-CUSHMAN[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 26, 1816, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1885, at ; married Sep. 8, 1835, at , Marcus K., son of and ( ) Cushman, of , born , at ; died , , at ; he was a Presbyterian

Minister[24].

Children[24]

01 Richard Kennedy, b. July 14, 1840;
02 Virginia Rose, b. Dec. 25, 1849;
d. Sep. 22, 1853.

08-00762

07-00212-06 HARRIET N. KENNEDY-BONNER[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Nov. 26, 1817, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , at ; married Oct. 17, 1844, at , William H., son of Charles and Catherine (Hamilton) Bonner, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born July 12, 1819, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mary E., b. Nov. 14, 1846;
d. June 3, 1847.
02 William Erwin, b. May 22, 1848;
d. June 29, 1851.
03 Charles Harvey, b. Jan. 20, 1854; 09-01687.
04 Lizzie H., b. Mar. 15, 1858; 09-01688.

08-00763

07-00212-07 DAVID L. KENNEDY[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Honesdale, Pa., born Jan. 15, 1820, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 28, 1896, at Honesdale, Pa.; married Oct. 11, 1855, at , Sarah Amanda, daughter of Henry and Harlian (Kent) Lyon, of Herrick Center, Pa., born Nov. 30, 1834, at Herrick Center, Pa.; died Feb. 8, 1870, at Honesdale, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Harriet A., b. May 16, 1858; 09-01689.
02 Emma J., b. Aug. 12, 1859; 09-01690.
03 David, b. July 27, 1861;
d. Nov. 9, 1885; never married.

08-00764

07-00212-08 ATHELINDA F. KENNEDY-HARDING[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Apr. 23, 1822, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 2, 1870, at Herrick Center, Pa.; married

June 10, 1855, at , as his second wife, Addison C., son of Elisha and Betsey (Washburn) Harding, of , born Feb. 14, 1819, at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 20, 1890, at Herrick Center, Pa.; he married first, Emeline Waterman and third, Edwina Potter[24].

Child[24]

01 Casius Marcus, b. Sep. , 1856; d. 19 .

08-00765

07-00213-04 RHODA MINDWELL STEARNS-CAREY-BRADBURY[8] (Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Glen Center, Mich. and Peru, Kansas, born , 1828,at Wayne Co., Pa.; died , 1887 at Peru, Kansas; married first Oct. 29, 1851 at Marion Co., Ohio[406], Frederick, son of and ( ) Carey[406], of , born , 1830 at , N. Y.; died , at ; married second , at , , son of ( ) Bradbury, of , born , at ; died , at [24]. No issue by Bradbury. Rhoda and her family went by wagon train with other Careys from Mich. in 1870 to Iowa. Part of the family joined another wagon train, including Rhoda and her family, and settled in Chatauqua Co., Kansas in 1872. Frederick Carey, a private in Co. C 12th Regt. Mich. Inf. age 31 mustered in Feb. 12, 1862, Niles, Mich. for a period of 3 yrs., never returned.

Children[406]

01 Sidney Lewis, b. 1854; 09-02508.
02 John, b. 1858, , Mich.;
03 child, b. Jan. , 1860, , Mich.;
04 Emily S., b. Aug. 25, 1861; 09-02494.

08-00766

07-00214-01 EDWIN IRA STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., born May 12, 1815, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 10, 1881, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.; married Aug. 16, 1839, at , Mary Anne, daughter of Friend and Eunice (Lines) Tuttle, of Franklin, Pa., born Dec. 6, 1814, at Franklin, Pa.; died June 3, 1894, at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Lillian Almira, b. Mar. 7, 1842; 09-01691.
02 Louise Josephine, b. Nov. 19, 1843;
03 Leland Elroy, b. Oct. 2, 1845; 09-01692.

08-00767

07-00214-02 CHARLES PLUMB STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Wash., born Dec. 22, 1817, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , 1886, at , Colo.; married Sep. 25, 1854, at , Julia Anne, daughter of Major Luther and Margaret (Dix) Stark, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born , at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died May 23, 1871, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 William Stark, b. Oct. 1, 1855;

08-00768

07-00214-03 ALVIN STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 18, 1819, at Mount Pleasant[83], Pa.; died Apr. 21, 1900, at Harford[83], Pa.; married Aug. 23, 1843, at [24], Julia, daughter of Roswell and Jane (Mason) Peak, of , born Apr. 25, 1819, at [83]; died Jan. 1, 1892, at Harford[83], Pa.; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[24]

01 Charles Augustus, b. June 18, 1847; 09-01693.
02 Alice Gertrude, b. Dec. 31, 1853; 09-01694.
03 Albert Ellis, b. Jan. 22, 1856; 09-01695.
04 William, b. ;

"Mrs. Alvin Stearns, Pres. of West Harford Aid - sometime in 1862, sent to a hospital in Philadelphia some supplies" - see page 598, Appendix of *History of Susquehanna County, Pa.*, by Emily C. Blackman, pub. 1873.

08-00769

07-00214-04 OSCAR K. STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Preston, Pa., born Apr. 17, 1821, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died May 10, 1865, in Portsmouth Grove Hospital, acute bronchitis, at Lovell Co., R. I.; married Mar. 6, 1845, by James M. Woodmansee, J.P., at Preston, Wayne Co., Pa.[356], Eliza R. 08-00728-01, daughter of Isaac and Orrinda W. (Stearns) Theall, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born May 13, 1827, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Apr. 14, 1905, at Binghamton, N. Y.[131] Oscar K. was a private in Co. I 76th Regt. Pa. Vol. commanded by Lt. Stair. Eliza L. drew pension under Certificate #113751[131].

Children[357]

01	Alice Matilda,	b. May 10, 1847; d. July 28, 1848.
02	Frank Everett,	b. June 18, 1849; 09-01696.
03	Emma Grace,	b. Oct. 15, 1852; 09-01697.
04	Ella Imogene,	b. Dec. 31, 1854; 09-01698.
05	Mary Angeline,	b. Jan. 15, 1857; 09-01699.
06	George Willis,	b. Nov. 10, 1859, Preston; d. July 17, 1898.
07	Marie Louise,	b. June 27, 1862; 09-01700.
08	Florence Gertrude,	b. Mar. 8, 1865; 09-01701.

08-00770

07-00214-05 GEORGE WASHINGTON STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born Feb. 8, 1824, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died June 9, 1898, at Philadelphia, Pa.; married Apr. 4, 1854, at , Sarah Anne, daughter of James and Mary (Haigh) Robinson, of Lebanon, Pa., born Oct. 26, 1828, at Benton, England; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01	Katharine R.,	b. Feb. 17, 1856; d. May 5, 1893; never married.
02	Frances Rowena,	b. Sep. 19, 1861; d. Dec. 11, 1941, Philadelphia.
03	George Robinson,	b. July 7, 1868; 09-01702.
04	Sarah May,	b. Aug. 12, 1871; d. Mar. 26, 1948, Philadelphia; a school teacher; never married.

08-00771

07-00214-06 MARIA RHODA STEARNS-PATTERSON[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford and Herrick Center, Pa., born June 4, 1827, at Harford, Pa.; died Oct. 31, 1900, at Herrick Center, Pa.; married Sep. 27, 1857, at Harford, Pa., James Blair, son of Daniel and Matilda (Peak) Patterson, of Harford, Pa., born June 5, 1819, at Lexington, N. Y.; died June 23, 1895, at Herrick Center, Pa.[201] Both are buried at Herrick Center.

Children[201]

01	Walter O.,	b. Aug. 14, 1867; d. June 16, 1910; never married.
02	Clara Sibyl,	b. July 26, 1869; 09-01703.

08-00772

07-00214-07 ANSEL JOSEPH STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born June 7, 1829, at Harford, Pa.[83]; died Oct. 31, 1907, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Apr. 11, 1855, at Bridgewater, Pa.[201], Ann Maria, daughter of Eldad and Hannah (Tyler) Brewster, of Bridgewater, Pa., born July 18, 1831, at Bridgewater[83], Pa.; died July 28, 1912, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery; he was a carpenter; she was a tailoress.

Children[24]

01 Coleman Henry,	b. Mar. 9, 1856; 09-01704.
02 Clara Lucena,	b. Apr. 26, 1858; d. Feb. 28, 1864[83].
03 George Agustus,	b. Jan. 3, 1865; 09-01705.
04 Gertrude Brewster,	b. May 21, 1867, Harford Twp.; d. Feb. 12, 1963, Camp Hill, Pa.

Gertrude Brewster 04 graduated from Blockley (now Philadelphia General) Hospital in 1903. She followed the profession for several years, engaging mainly in private duty. She was an ardent temperance worker, active in the Kingsley and Susquehanna Co. WCTU's; a life-long member of the Harford Congregational Church; buried beside her parents in Harford Cemetery.

08-00773

07-00214-08 AMANDA MALVINA STEARNS-ROBINSON[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lebanon, Pa., born Oct. 27, 1831, at Harford, Pa.; died Apr. 2, 1910, at Lebanon, Pa.; married Mar. 17, 1857, at , John, son of James and Mary (Haigh) Robinson of Lebanon, Pa., born Sep. 19, 1826, at Benton, England; died June 6, 1917, at Honesdale, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 James Albert,	b. Aug. 25, 1858; 09-01706.
02 Frank Melville,	b. Dec. 25, 1864; 09-01707.
03 Fred John,	b. July 10, 1868; 09-01708.
04 Mabel Florence,	b. Oct. 23, 1877; 09-01709.

08-00774

07-00214-09 MARY ELIZABETH STEARNS-DUTCHER[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 30, 1834, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1888, at Harford, Pa.; married Oct. 11, 1863, at , Jacob, son of Moses and Nancy (Van Winkle)

Dutcher, of , born Mar. 30, 1818, at Gibson, Pa.; died July 21, 1871, at Gibson, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 Florence May, b. Mar. 21, 1865; 09-01710.

08-00775

07-00214-10 ALONZO MARION STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victor, Colo., born Feb. 19, 1837, at Harford, Pa.; died Apr. 21, 1904, at Victor, Colo.; married first, Dec. 7, 1859, at , Harriett Elinor, daughter of and ( ) Dean, of , born , at ; died Nov. 26, 1864, at ; married second, Aug. 26, 1867, at , Almyra Coy, daughter of Levi B. and Hannah P. (Carrier) Guernsey, of , born Nov. 22, 1844, at ; died Jan. 5, 1933, aged 88 yrs. 45 days, at [201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Minnie Harriett, b. Nov. 21, 1860; 09-01711.
02 Nellie Elinor, b. Nov. 30, 1862;
d. Sep. 8, 1863, age 9m 9d.

Children by Second Wife[201]

03 Edith May, b. May 1, 1869; 09-01712.
04 Fred Guernsey, b. Mar. 4, 1870; 09-01713.
05 Arthur Alonzo, b. Oct. 25, 1871; 09-01714.
06 Maud Almyra, b. Dec. 3, 1873; 09-01715.

08-00776

07-00214-11 HENRY MELVILLE STEARNS[8] (Ira[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Owego, N. Y., born May 28, 1840, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 18, 1878, at Owego, N. Y.; married Dec. 3, 1868, at , Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Emeline (Pond) Thatcher, of Harford, Pa., born Feb. , 1840, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 21, 1908, at ; he was a soldier of the Civil War; she remarried[24]. No children.

08-00777

07-00215-03 DAVID WOOSTER STEARNS[8] (Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fish's Eddy, N. Y., born Mar. 21, 1826, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died May 29, 1908, at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.; married Feb. 12, 1866, at , Gertrude, daughter of Dr. Benjamin W. and Tamar (Tuttle) Pratt, of Johnstown, Ohio, born Apr.

18, 1844, at Johnstown, Ohio; died Mar. 30, 1907, at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Benjamin Walter, b. Dec. 12, 1866; 09-01716.
02 Laura Maria, b. Mar. 2, 1869, Damascus, Pa.; d. Mar. 28, 1869.
03 David Wooster, b. Sep. 18, 1870; 09-01717.
04 Frederick Waters, b. Aug. 17, 1878; 09-01718.

08-00778

07-00215-04 POLLY CHURCH STEARNS-STIENBACK[8] (Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 21, 1828, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Jan. 3, 1898, at Munson Station, Pa.; married Apr. 26, 1846, at , Ira, son of Silas and Fanny (Denney) Stienback, of Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 10, 1818, at Gibson, Pa.; died Aug. 3, 1896, at Sonestown, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Emma Adelaide, b. Feb. 28, 1847; 09-01719.
02 Alice Janette, b. May 17, 1848; 09-01720.
03 daughter, b. Nov. , 1849, Damascus, Pa.; d. Nov. , 1849.
04 Leroy Lindley, b. May 9, 1851; 09-01721.
05 Ellen Galelia, b. May 24, 1853; 09-01722.
06 Florence Irene, b. Nov. 4, 1855; 09-01723.
07 Lafayette Delos, b. Mar. 8, 1858; 09-01724.
08 Charles Arthur, b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Dec. 25, 1881.
09 Belle Genevieve, b. June 23, 1864; 09-01725.
10 Clayton Stearns, b. Aug. 3, 1867, Sonestown, Pa.; d. Oct. 9, 1867.
11 Beatrice Eloise, b. July 20, 1870; 09-01726.

08-00779

07-00215-07 FRANCES ROWENA STEARNS-AMES[8] (Jabes[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Damascus, Pa., born May 9, 1836, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Jan. 7, 1861, at Damascus, Pa.; married May 9, 1859, at , as his second wife, Gustavus Sylvester, son of Horace and Esther (Ladd) Ames, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., born , 1818, at Adams, N. Y.; died Sep. 10, 1864, typhoid (remittant) fever, at Washington, D. C. (Va. Brigade Hospital); he was a Minister of the Gospel and served

in Co. A 50th Regt. N. Y. Engrs. (Civil War), enlisted Feb. 20, 1864, and died while in service. Frances had no children; he married first, Mary Elmina Tingley; see family 08-00874; he married third, Ann Adelaide Estabrook-Glover, Nov. 18, 1861, at Gibson, Pa., by whom he left Willis B. born Aug. 10, 1863, at Jackson, Pa. Ann (with young son Willis B.) married for her third husband Joseph C. Atkinson Jan. 1, 1870. After the death of Gustavus S. Ames she drew widow's pension #49245 and as guardian for Willis B. Ames #158475[131].

08-00780

07-00216-01 SAMANTHA ELIZABETH STEARNS-FULKERSON[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clinton, Pa., born June 8, 1821, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died July 8, 1855, at Clinton, Pa.; married Sep. 15, 1847, at , George, son of John and Phoebe (King) Fulkerson, of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Dec. 27, 1819, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Olive, b. ;
02 Frank, b. ;
03 Viola, b. ;

08-00781

07-00216-02 STEPHEN WARREN STEARNS[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lisbon, Iowa and Washington, Kans., having removed from Pa. to Lisbon in 1855, born Jan. 28, 1824, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1897, at home, Farmington Twp., Washington Co., Kansas, stroke; buried in Emmons Cemetery, northeast of Washington, Kansas; married first, Sep. 17, 1851, at Carbondale, Pa., Elizabeth McKnight, daughter of Paul and Deborah (McKnight) Aten, of , born Dec. 26, 1826, at Luzerne Co., Pa.; died May 25, 1898, consumption, aged 71y 5m, at Marion, Iowa, buried in Paralta Cem., 3 miles south of Springville, Iowa; divorced; she moved to Marion, Iowa about 1892; he married second, , 1882, at , Pa., Henrietta Amelia, daughter of and ( ) Vogle, of (her mother died in Germany while she was yet very small), born Jan. 29, 1852, at Brandenburg, Germany; died Jan. 5, 1895, at Washington, Kansas, pneumonia, buried in Emmons Cemetery beside Stephen Warren.

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Earl Benson, b. Jan. 1, 1853; 09-01727.
02 Almera Josephine, b. Dec. 8, 1854, Pittston, Pa.; d. May 13, 1859, Lisbon, Ia.
03 Sophia Adelaide, b. Feb. 13, 1857; 09-01728.
04 Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 18, 1861; 09-01729.
Katie, who was taken at age 2 yrs. by Mrs. Stearns to raise; she was not adopted.

Children by Second Wife[201]

05 Lula May, b. 1883, Washington, Kans.; d. young.
06 Paul Curtice, b. Apr. 13, 1884, Washington, Kans.; d. Aug. 10, 1884.
07 Florence (Flossie) Alma, b. Oct. 21, 1885; 09-01730.
08 Bertha, b. not recorded; d. not recorded.
09 Adelbert Warren, b. July 25, 1891; 09-01731.

Almera Josephine 02 was buried in Pioneer Cemetery about 1 3/4 mi. n.w. of Mechanicsville, Ia., but later her two brothers had her remains moved, probably in early 1900's, to Paralta Cemetery, so she would be close to her mother.

Lula May 05, Paul Curtice 06, and Bertha 08, are buried in Emmons Cemetery. Raymon Stearns of Lisbon, Ia. was responsible for much of this record. Without his help, no doubt the second family unknowingly would have been omitted, as it was in the 1910 book by Raymon Tingley.

08-00782

07-00216-04 NANCY ELOISE (or ELVIRA) STEARNS-SHAW[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Great Bend, Pa., born Nov. 1, 1828, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died Nov. 3, 1874, at Great Bend, Pa.; married Aug. 21, 1848, at , Samuel Holden, son of Eli and Ruby (Remington) Shaw, of Honesdale, Pa.; born Oct. 20, 1819, at Otis, Mass.; died Jan. 23, 1907, at Bridgeport, Conn.

Children[201]

01 Louisa Sophia, b. Sep. 22, 1849; 09-01732.
02 Charles W., b. May 2, 1851; 09-01733.
03 Alice L., b. Jan. 1, 1853; 09-01734.
04 Anna L., b. Aug. 25, 1854, Prompton, Pa.; d. Aug. 31, 1865.
05 Harriet V., b. July 30, 1856; 09-01735.
06 Ida Ella, b. Dec. 7, 1857; 09-01736.

07 Judson Ashbel, b. Jan. 27, 1859; 09-01737.
08 Arthur C., b. Mar. 2, 1860, Prompton, Pa.;
d. Apr. 20, 1860.
09 William D., b. June 19, 1861, Prompton, Pa.;
d. Sep. 4, 1861.
10 Verna N., b. Sep. 19, 1862, Prompton, Pa.;
d. Sep. 30, 1862.
11 Jennie E., b. Apr. 24, 1864, Great Bend, Pa.;
d. Aug. 10, 1920.
12 Wellington S., b. June 30, 1866; 09-01738.
13 Nelson S., b. May 4, 1868; 09-01739.
14 Frederick Arthur, b. Nov. 19, 1870; 09-01740.
15 Walter B., b. Dec. 1, 1871; 09-01741.

Jennie E. 11 died at and is buried in Bridgeport; n.m.

08-00783

07-00216-05 SEYMOUR AUGUSTUS STEARNS[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of White Haven, Pa., born Feb. 6, 1833, at Aldenville, Wayne Co., Pa.[131]; died , at ; married Nov. 21, 1867, by Rev. Jos. Salmen, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, at White Haven, Luzerne Co., Pa.[131], Mary Rebecca, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Elliott) Fuller, of , born Jan. 25, 1845, at ; died Nov. 29, 1908, at White Haven, Pa.[24] He was a private in the Civil War, enlisted in Co. A 6th Regt. Iowa Inf. July 16, 1861 at Camp Warren, Burlington, Iowa and was discharged July 16, 1864, at Roswell, Ga.[131] A pensioner #512125 and a R.R. man.

Children[131]

01 John Fuller, b. Aug. 25, 1870;
d. June 12, 1875, White Haven.
02 Laura Gray, b. Mar. 4, 1876; 09-01742.

08-00784

07-00216-06 RUTH ALMIRA STEARNS-KENNEDY[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Aldenville and Clinton, Pa., born Aug. 3, 1834, at Clinton, Pa.; died Feb. 23, 1873, at Clinton, Pa.; married Jan. 23, 1853, at , James T., son of Henry and Laura A. (Locklin) Kennedy, of Aldenville, Pa., born Dec. 26, 1830, at , N. Y.; died , at [303].

Children[24]

01 Theresa Arminta, b. Oct. 10, 1853; 09-01743.
02 Earl, b. ; 09-01744.
03 Floyd, b. ; 09-01745.
04 Curtis, b. , Aldenville;
05 Bert M., b. Aug. 6, 1868; 09-01746.
06 Jennie, b. ; 09-01747.
07 Harriet, b. 1870; 09-01748.
08 Olive, b. Dec. 7, 1872; 09-01749.

08-00785

07-00216-07 MARY ELIZA STEARNS-VAN BARRIGER[8] (Ashbel[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born June 27, 1838, at Clinton, Pa.; died Oct. 23, 1868, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; married , 1858, at , Jerry Jeremiah, son of Peter and ( ) Van Barriger, of Aldenville, Pa., born June 3, 1821, at Windsor, N. Y.; died July 10, 1891, at Susquehanna, Pa.; he remarried[24].

Children[24]

01 Eloise, b. Apr. 6, 1859; 09-01750.
02 Eva Lillian, b. Jan. 2, 1861; 09-01751.
03 Edgar Seymour, b. Jan. 15, 1863; 09-01752.

08-00786

07-00217-01 EPHRAIM LINDLEY[8] (Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brunswick, Ohio, born Sep. 16, 1796, at Ira, Vt.; died Feb. 19, 1891, at Brunswick, Ohio; married Feb. 9, 1821, at , Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Crittenden) Crittenden, of Brunswick, Ohio, born May 8, 1795, at Otis, Mass.; died June 14, 1884, at Brunswick, Ohio[24].

Children[24]

01 Julia, b. July 30, 1822; 09-01753.
02 Sarah, b. June 21, 1824; 09-01754.
03 Mary, b. July 21, 1827; 09-01755.
04 Rachel, b. Sep. 24, 1829; 09-01756.
05 John Wesley, b. June 20, 1833; 09-01757.
06 George Elliot, b. Jan. 13, 1835; 09-01758.
07 Francis William, b. Apr. 28, 1839; 09-01759.

08-00787

07-00217-02 JACOB LINDLEY[8] (Nancy[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timo-

thy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Mich., born July 25, 1798, at ; died Dec. 11, 1846, at , Mich.; married , at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Latta, of , born May 27, 1805, at ; died Aug. 27, 1864, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lucinda, b. Nov. 19, 1827; 09-01760.
02 Ephraim, b. Dec. 7, 1828; 09-01761.
03 William, b. Dec. 7, 1828; 09-01762.
04 Orpha, b. Apr. 11, 1831; 09-01763.
05 Charlotte, b. Mar. 28, 1834; 09-01764.
06 Samantha, b. Feb. 11, 1837; d. Apr. 30, 1842.

08-00788

07-00218-02 ALANSON TOWER[8] (Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born Apr. 22, 1805, at ; died Apr. 15, 1888, at Hanover, N. Y.; married June 2, 1833, at , Diana, daughter of Aaron and Betsey (Hill) Perham, of Upton, Mass., born Apr. 14, 1815, at Upton, Mass.; died Dec. 20, 1881, at Hanover, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Hannibal L., b. May 29, 1836; 09-01765.
02 Marinda P., b. Sep. 25, 1838; 09-01766.
03 Malinda D., b. July 15, 1844; 09-01767.
04 Betsey S., b. Sep. 29, 1846; 09-01768.
05 Perham O., b. Feb. 27, 1849; 09-01769.
06 child, b. Aug. 19, 1854, Hanover; d. young.

08-00789

07-00218-04 LYMAN TOWER[8] (Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born July 10, 1810, at ; died , at ; married Sep. , 1833, at , Julia Ann, daughter of Timothy and Mary ( ) Buxton, of , born Nov. , 1813, at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 Mary M., b. Aug. 1, 1835; 09-01770.

02 Timothy, b. May 3, 1837;
d. Sep. 8, 1843.
03 Emeline V., b. Apr. 22, 1839; 09-01771.
04 Emily J., b. Apr. 22, 1839; 09-01772.

08-00790

07-00218-05 ALMIRA TOWER-HUNT-BLACKMAN[8] (Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, N. Y., born June 7, 1812, at ; died , at ; married first, , at , Ephraim, son of Lewis and ( ) Hunt, of , born , at ; died , 1842, at Hanover, N. Y.; married second, Jan. 1, 1849, at , William, of Alma, Mich., son of and ( ) Blackman, of , born , at ; died Feb. 28, 1862, at Alma, Mich.[24]

Children by Hunt[24]

01 Zeruah, b. Apr. 10, 1836;
02 Wallace W., b. Jan. 21, 1841;

Children by Blackman[24]

03 Theodore, b. Dec. 20, 1849;
04 Mary Jane, b. May 15, 1856; 09-01773.

08-00791

07-00218-06 LOAMI TOWER[8] (Otis[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Christian Co., Ill., born Aug. 4, 1814, at ; died , 1864, at Christian Co., Ill.; married , at , Betsey, daughter of and ( ) Townsend, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Polly, b. ;
02 Nathaniel, b. ;
03 Lucy Sarah, b. ;
04 Cynthia, b. ;
05 Timothy, b. ;
d. 1864.
06 Amanda M., b. ; 09-01774.
07 son, b. ;
08 Mary, b. ;

08-00792

07-00219-01 CHARLOTTE TOWER - HAVEN[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dyersville and Millville, Iowa, born Feb. 15, 1803, at Ira, Vt.; died Apr. 22, 1893, at Millville, Iowa; married Jan. 1, 1823, at , Solomon, son of Jedediah and Jemima (Snell) Haven, of Ludlow, Vt., born Sep. 25, 1799, at Ludlow, Vt.; died Oct. 21, 1873, at Dyersville, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Charlotte,	b. Oct. 16, 1823;	09-01775.
02 Adeline,	b. Jan. 26, 1825;	09-01776.
03 Silas W.,	b. Mar. 3, 1826;	09-01777.
04 Horace,	b. Sep. 26, 1827;	Ludlow, Vt.;
	d. Sep. 2, 1829.	
05 Horace Tower,	b. Apr. 6, 1830;	09-01778.
06 Willard,	b. Aug. 8, 1831;	
	d. May 3, 1832.	
07 Lyman T.,	b. Feb. 15, 1833;	
	d. Jan. 30, 1835.	
08 Emily L.,	b. Apr. 26, 1835;	09-01779.
09 George R.,	b. Mar. 4, 1837;	09-01780.
10 Laura L.,	b. Dec. 4, 1838;	09-01781.
11 James Henry,	b. Jan. 15, 1841;	09-01782.
12 Ida A.,	b. Apr. 16, 1843;	09-01783.
13 Inez A.,	b. Feb. 17, 1845;	09-01784.
14 Melinda L.,	b. Feb. 3, 1847;	
	d. July 26, 1848.	
15 Mark A.,	b. Aug. 20, 1849;	09-01785.

08-00793

07-00219-02 DAVID TOWER[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clarendon, Vt., born July 31, 1804, at Ira, Vt.; died Feb. 4, 1879, at Clarendon, Vt.; married Nov. 23, 1826, at , Fanny, daughter of Amos and Azula (Gates) Spring, of Clarendon, Vt., born Nov. 11, 1806, at Clarendon, Vt.; died May 7, 1881, at Clarendon, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Hannibal,	b. Aug. 17, 1828;	09-01786.
02 William Wallace,	b. June 11, 1830;	09-01787.
03 Horace,	b. Jan. 8, 1833,	Clarendon;
	d. Mar. , 1895.	
04 Helen Marr,	b. July 16, 1835;	09-01788.

08-00794

07-00219-03 CYNTHIA TOWER-WILKINSON[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Mar. 26, 1806, at Ira, Vt.; died Apr. 23, 1902, at Ira, Vt.; married , at , George, son of George and Lydia (Whipple) Wilkinson, of Ira, Vt., born Sep. 4, 1802, at ; died May 22, 1863, at Ira, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Simeon, b. Apr. 5, 1832; 09-01789.
02 Lydia A., b. Jan. 19, 1835; 09-01790.
03 Jay, b. Aug. 27, 1842; 09-01791.

08-00795

07-00219-04 ELECTA LOVINA TOWER-BATES[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira and Londonderry, Vt., born Dec. 8, 1807, at Ira, Vt.; died Aug. 2, 1891, at Londonderry, Vt.; married Dec. 2, 1830, at , Milton M., son of Elias and Nancy (Whipple) Bates, of Ira, Vt., born Dec. 29, 1804, at Ira, Vt.; died Mar. 13, 1879, at Ira, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Albert Elliot, b. Apr. 19, 1833; 09-01792.
02 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 18, 1834; 09-01793.
03 Charles Edwin, b. Sep. 15, 1836; 09-01794.

08-00796

07-00219-06 LYMAN TOWER[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Jan. 4, 1812, at Ira, Vt.; died July 27, 1886, at Ira, Vt.; married Oct. 21, 1839, at , Alvira, daughter of and ( ) Mason, of , born Oct. 18, 1819, at ; died Feb. 22, 1882, at Ira, Vt.[24]

Child[24]

01 Alanson, b. Aug. 12, 1840;
d. Aug. 27, 1842.

08-00797

07-00219-07 MARY TOWER-WORCESTER[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kankakee, Ill., born Feb. 27, 1814, at Ira, Vt.; died , 1845,

at , Ill.; married , at , Philip, son of John and Abigail (Benjamin) Worcester, of , born Dec. , 1803, at Rutland, Vt.; died Mar. 27, 1868, at Momence, Ill.[24]

Child[24]

01 child, b. ;
d. young.

08-00798

07-00219-08 EMELINE TOWER-TOWER[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born Feb. 13, 1816, at Ira, Vt.; died June 17, 1863, at Ira, Vt.; married Mar. 10, 1836, at , Amos, son of Joseph and Priscilla (Edmonds) Tower, of , born Feb. 21, 1799, at Ira, Vt.; died July 11, 1871, at Ira, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Else Emeline, b. Sep. 10, 1837; 09-01795.
02 Thomas Amos, b. Aug. 17, 1841; 09-01796.

08-00799

07-00219-09 LAURA TOWER-GILLMORE[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ira, Vt., born June 13, 1818, at Ira, Vt.; died , at ; married , 1838, at , Gillman, son of John and Lucinda (Wilkins) Gillmore, of , born Nov. 4, 1810, at ; died Sep. 24, 1884, at Ira, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Mary L., b. Mar. 30, 1840, Ira, Vt.;
02 Martha L., b. Jan. 1, 1842; 09-01797.
03 Amelia E., b. Mar. 16, 1849; 09-01798.

08-00800

07-00219-10 BRADLEY CHAPMAN TOWER[8] (Thomas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wallingford, Vt., born Oct. 2, 1820, at Ira, Vt.; died Dec. 30, 1897, at Wallingford, Vt.; married Sep. 17, 1853, at , Laura Olivia, daughter of Ransom and ( ) Bruce, of Wallingford, Vt., born Dec. 21, 1827, at Wallingford, Vt.; died Feb. 12, 1901, at Wallingford, Vt.[24]

Children[24]

01 Frank Bradley, b. Aug. 25, 1854; 09-01799.
02 Lyman Alanson, b. Feb. 18, 1857; 09-01800.
03 Mary Inez, b. Feb. 6, 1859, E. Wallingford, Vt.; d. Nov. 5, 1859, Wallingford, Vt.

08-00801

07-00221-01 ALFRED WALLACE DARLING[8] (Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Monticello, Iowa, born Oct. 6, 1810, at Jay, N. Y.; died Aug. 7, 1882, at Schuyler, Nebr.; married , 1835, at , Charlotte, daughter of William and ( ) Tibbitts, of , born July 7, 1814, at ; died June 9, 1893, at Columbus, Nebr.[24]

Children[24]

01 William Wallace, b. May 22, 1834; 09-01801.
02 Fred, b. Mar. , 1838; 09-01802.
03 Albert, b. June 6, 1840; 09-01803.
04 Henry, b. Mar. 19, 1844; 09-01804.
05 Amanda L., b. 1849; 09-01805.
06 Frank, b. Mar. 26, 1858; 09-01806.

08-00802

07-00221-03 ISABELLA M. OTIS-MILLER[8] (Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomington, Minn., born Oct. 3, 1818, at Hanover, N. Y.; died May 2, 1892, at Bloomington, Minn.; married Oct. 28, 1838, at , John, son of Orrin D. and Anna (Whitmore) Miller, of , born Mar. 20, 1817, at Wallingford, Conn.; died Dec. 21, 1877, at Bloomington, Minn.[24]

Children[24]

01 Vincy Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1841; d. Nov. 12, 1851.
02 Edwin Bond, b. July 8, 1844; 09-01807.
03 Charlotte Emma, b. July 23, 1846, Lawrenceburg, Ind.; d. Mar. , 1847.
04 Otis Alonzo, b. July 14, 1848; 09-01808.
05 Ezra Ferrist, b. Mar. 16, 1853; d. Sep. 4, 1864.
06 Charles Morgan, b. Sep. 4, 1856; 09-01809.
07 Warren, b. Aug. 11, 1859, Bloomington, Minn.; d. Aug. 22, 1859.

08 Oscar Albert, b. Aug. 12, 1862; 09-01810.

08-00803

07-00221-04 LUCY TINGLEY TOWER RICH-FERGUSON[8] (Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lawrenceburg, Ind., born Jan. 24, 1825, at Bloomington, Minn.; died Jan. 18, , at Bloomington, Minn.; married , at , George W., son of and ( ) Ferguson, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 George E., b. ;
02 William E., b. ;
03 Permelia, b. ;
04 Emma, b. ;
05 Frank, b. ;

08-00804

07-00221-06 CELESTIA ADELINE RICH-HELMUTH[8] (Charlotte[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bloomington, Minn., born Aug. 1, 1833, at Manchester, Ind.; died Jan. 6, 1913, at ; married Mar. 2, 1851, at , Harmon, son of Harmon H. and ( ) Helmuth, of , born May 3, 1822, at Hanover, Germany; died Oct. 24, 1885, at Minneapolis, Minn.[24]

Children[24]

01 Melvin Christian, b. Sep. 14, 1854; 09-01811.
02 Alice Luella, b. Nov. 13, 1856; 09-01812.
03 Charlotte Isabella, b. Mar. 26, 1859; 09-01813.
04 Marietta Sophia, b. Sep. 30, 1861; 09-01814.
05 Frank Albert, b. Jan. 30, 1863; 09-01815.
06 William Omer, b. May 6, 1866; 09-01816.
07 Carrie Lue Addie, b. Feb. 12, 1869; 09-01817.

08-00805

07-00222-01 FRANKLIN R. TOWER[8] (Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Point, La., born July 26, 1815, at Middleton, Vt.; died Mar. 6, 1870, at East Point, La.; married Feb. 6, 1853, at , Elizabeth, daughter of William and Nancy (Brown) Ettredge, of Springville, La., born Nov. 21, 1828, at

Natchitoches, La.; died June 25, 1884, at East Point, La.[24]

Children[24]

01	William E.,	b. June 10, 1854;
02	Frank C.,	b. Jan. 2, 1856; 09-01818.
03	Charles A.,	b. Jan. 16, 1858; 09-01819.
04	George M.,	b. June 22, 1860; 09-01820.
05	Edward Rowe,	b. Sep. 5, 1863;
06	Mary Mattie Melissa,	b. Oct. 8, 1866; 09-01821.
07	Minerva,	b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Feb. 17, 1868.

08-00806

07-00222-02 MELISSA B. TOWER-PECK[8] (Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born May 7, 1819, at Middleton, Vt.; died Jan. 12, 1906, at Harford Twp., Pa.; married Sep. 9, 1838, at , Vt., Daniel H., son of Noah and Mehitable (You) Peck, of , born Jan. 29, 1815, at Clarendon, Ira Twp., Rutland Co., Vt.; died Oct. 8, 1872, at Harford Twp., Pa.; they came from Ira, Vt. to Lenox, Pa. in 1851, and to Harford, Pa. in 1864, having purchased a farm in Harford Twp. in 1863; he was a farmer[24].

Children[24]

01	Betsy M.,	b. July 28, 1839; 09-01822.
02	Sarah Adeline,	b. June 19, 1842; 09-01823.
03	Byron Eugene,	b. Mar. 3, 1845, Ira, Vt.; d. Apr. 24, 1845, Ira, Vt.
04	Marianna Tower,	b. Dec. 10, 1846; 09-01824.
05	Frank Welcome,	b. July 26, 1851; 09-01825.
06	Louis William,	b. Oct. 8, 1854; 09-01826.
07	Isabel Levina,	b. Apr. 22, 1859; 09-01827.
08	Blanche H.,	b. Sep. 21, 1862; 09-01828.
09	Wilhelmina M.,	b. Apr. 15, 1865; 09-01829.

08-00807

07-00222-03 WILLIAM OTIS TOWER[8] (Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rutland, Vt., born June 30, 1823, at , Vt.; died Mar. 14, 1895, at Hubbardton, Vt.; married Jan. 26, 1846, at , Mary Ann, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Risley) Gambell, of , born June 23, 1824, at Hillsdale, N. H.; died May 13, 1908, at Rutland, Vt.; he was a Minister of the M. E. Church[24].

Child[24]

01 Minnie H., b. Apr. 17, 1858; 09-01830.

08-00808

07-00222-04 ROLLIN C. TOWER[8] (Welcome[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winona, Minn., born June 7, 1828, at , Vt.; died Jan. 12, 1856, at Winona, Minn.; married May 11, 1854, at , Deborah M., daughter of Laban and ( ) Russell, of , born , at ; died , at ; she married second M. Lamarr, of Philadelphia, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 James Russell, b. ;
d. .

08-00809

07-00223-01 MARYETTE D. TOWER-STOCKTON[8] (Cephas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milan, Ind., born Dec. 3, 1818, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 4, 1838, at , James B., son of Israel and Sallie Hall (Lord) Stockton, of , born June 2, 1818, at Dearborn Co., Ind.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Theresa, b. Oct. 24, 1840;
02 Sophia, b. Nov. 18, 1843;
03 Eugene, b. Feb. 23, 1846;
d. Sep. 16, 1846.
04 Orilla Eugenia, b. June 8, 1848;
05 Wilbur F., b. Aug. 5, 1859;

08-00810

07-00223-02 NATHANIEL F. TOWER[8] (Cephas[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laurel, Ind., born Feb. 10, 1821, at ; died , at ; married Apr. 7, 1850, at , Rachel, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Bennett) Stephens, of , born May 11, 1829, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Carvosso B.,	b. Feb. 12, 1852;	
	d. Oct. 4, 1854.	
02 Alice S.,	b. May 15, 1854;	09-01831.
03 Fayette S.,	b. Sep. 9, 1855;	
	d. Jan. 24, 1857.	
04 Emma J.,	b. Sep. 28, 1857;	
	d. Dec. 10, 1881.	
05 William Wheeler,	b. July 4, 1859;	
06 Sceola B.,	b. June 4, 1862;	
07 Erastus P.,	b. July 28, 1864;	

08-00811

07-00224-01 SALLY ELIZABETH TOWER-MILLARD[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born Oct. 28, 1823, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 28, 1850, at Lenox, Pa.; married Oct. 14, 1840, at , Stephen S., son of John F. and Sallie (Buck) Millard, of , born Dec. 7, 1818, at Clifford, Pa.; died Apr. 27, 1880, at Rush, Pa.; he was a soldier of the Civil War, Co. K of Pa. Vol.; he married second Ann Kennedy and third, Sylvia Maxey[24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Abigail,	b. Feb. 9, 1842;	09-01832.
02 Humphrey Judson,	b. Dec. 24, 1843;	09-01833.
03 Freeman Tingley,	b. Mar. 8, 1846, Lenox, Pa.;	
	d. Oct. 19, 1868, Lake View, Pa.	
04 Rosanna Pierce,	b. Sep. 11, 1848;	09-01834.

Freeman Tingley 03 was a brakeman; was killed by cars.

08-00812

07-00224-02 POLLY MARIA TOWER-CALLENDER[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born Nov. 16, 1825, at Lenox, Pa.; died Nov. 21, 1847, at Lenox, Pa.; married Sep. 9, 1847, at , Nathan, son of Stephen and Lucy (Wall) Callender, of , born Apr. 22, 1820, at Scott, Pa.; died Apr. 20, 1895, at Scranton, Pa.; no children; he married second Harriet L. Darrow; he was Elder of the Baptist Church[24].

08-00813

07-00224-03 EMILY FULLER TOWER-MOORE-POPE[8] (Rial[7], Lu-

cy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born Sep. 9, 1827, at Lenox, Pa.; died Jan. 7, 1885, at Gelatt, Pa.; married first Feb. 20, 1851, at , Elias N., son of William and Elizabeth (Ferris) Moore, of , born Oct. 3, 1827, at Clifford, Pa.; died May 28, 1869, at Lenox, Pa.; married second, June 14, 1877, at , William Harrison, son of William and Abba (Stanton) Pope, of , born Jan. 18, 1814, at Burlington, N. Y.; died Apr. 5, 1895, at Gibson, Pa.; he was Deacon of the Baptist Church; no children; he married first Sarah Holmes and second Mary N. Wister[24].

Children by Moore[24]

01 Clement Warner, b. Feb. 1, 1852;
d. June 13, 1879, drowned; n.m.
02 Rial Tower, b. Sep. 24, 1853;
d. Jan. 9, 1854.
03 Fanny Emily, b. Oct. 22, 1854; 09-01835.
04 Arthur Myrvin, b. Dec. 5, 1856; 09-01836.
05 Rial, b. , Lenox, Pa.;
d. young.
06 Edwal James, b. July 16, 1859; 09-01837.
07 Maria Josephine, b. June 16, 1861, Lenox, Pa.;
d. Aug. 16, 1864.
08 Miriam Lucy, b. Dec. 22, 1863; 09-01838.
09 Mary Diantha, b. Oct. 11, 1865; 09-01839.

08-00814

07-00224-04 WARNER CARR TOWER[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born Sep. 17, 1829, at Lenox, Pa.; died Sep. 11, 1867, heart disease, at Lenox, Pa.; married Apr. 24, 1852, by Nathan C. Collender, at New Milford, Pa., Terressa M. 08-00860-01, daughter of Alson and Fanny Mary (Ely) Tiffany, born Apr. 16, 1832, at Lenox, Pa.; died Jan. 9, 1905, at [131]; she married second, Hubbard N. Smith (see: 09-02001). Warner Carr was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisted as a Private at Binghamton, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1865 in Unassigned Co. 14 N. Y. H. A., was transferred to Co. B 6th Regt. N. Y. H. A. June 30, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1865, and was discharged May 22, 1865 at Petersburg, Va. Terressa received widow's pension, Certif. #222910 and children received minor's pension, Certif. #227020[131].

Children[24]

01 Willis Rial, b. Mar. 7, 1855; 09-01840.

02 Herbert Llewellyn, b. Apr. 17, 1859; 09-01841.
03 Elmer Ellsworth, b. Feb. 22, 1861; 09-01842.
04 Mary Janette, b. Dec. 24, 1862, Lenox, Pa.; d. Oct. 6, 1865.

The children are also listed with birth dates in his pension file[131].

08-00815

07-00224-05 DIANTHA ELMINA TOWER-WHITE[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Factoryville, Pa. and Valentine and Wisner, Nebr., born Dec. 20, 1831, at Lenox, Pa.; died June 30, 1906, at Wisner, Nebr.; married Aug. 28, 1851, by Rev. Rial Tower, at Lenox, Pa., John William, son of and ( ) White, of , Pa., born July 2, 1829, at ; died Nov. 18, 1907, at Wisner, Nebr., phthisis pulmonalis and disease of the heart caused from exposure while marching from Front Royal to Petersburg, Va.; he was a Baptist Elder, farmer, and a Civil War Pensioner, Certif. #94874; he enlisted as a private in Co. G 187th Pa. Vol. Inf., Mar. 30, 1864, at Scranton, Pa.; was mustered in May 17, 1864 at Harrisburg, Pa., and was discharged at Camp William Penn, July 29, 1865 on disability-phthisis. Oct. 7, 1907 he conveyed the home (his property) to his daughter, Miss Lela B. White. She cared for him as he had become totally disabled and was confined to his bed for several months and had no control over his bodily functions[131].

Children[131]

01 Angus Cameron, b. June 5, 1852, Carbondale, Pa.; d. Sep. 20, 1859.
02 Argus Carlton, b. June 5, 1852; 09-01843.
03 Alban Maurice, b. Mar. 8, 1854; 09-01844.
04 Clarence Lincoln, b. Sep. 23, 1860; 09-01845.
05 Emma Diantha, b. July 25, 1862; 09-01846.
06 William Rial, b. Dec. 20, 1866; 09-01847.
07 Lela Betsey, b. Dec. 9, 1876; 09-01848.

Lela 07 is buried in the same plot with her parents in Wisner, Nebr.[131]

08-00816

07-00224-06 PURINGTON RIAL TOWER[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson,

Pa., born Mar. 22, 1834, at Lenox, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1914, at Thompson, Pa.; married first Oct. 8, 1857, by Rev. E. R. Bailey, at Carbondale, Pa., Mary Diadema, daughter of Henry and Harlian (Kent) Lyon, of Herrick Center, Pa., born Nov. 25, 1830, at Herrick Twp., Pa.; died Mar. 26, 1907, at Thompson, Pa.; married second, Sep. 23, 1908, at Binghamton, N. Y., Achsah W., daughter of Stephen W. and Emeline L. (Thayer) Potter, of Gibson, Pa. (widow of Samuel Truesdale with daughter, Ada Rowena, b. Feb. 8, 1880), born Sep. 29, 1845, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 9, 1928, at Owego, N. Y.; no children by either marriage. He enlisted Sep. 6, 1864 in Co. F 203 Regt. Pa. Inf. and was discharged June 22, 1865, at Raleigh, N. C.[131] He was a retired Minister of the M. E. Church, and a Civil War pensioner #795380.

08-00817

07-00224-07 WILLIAM NATHANIEL TOWER[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Hector, N. Y., born Oct. 24, 1836, at Lenox, Pa.; died Aug. 26, 1882, at North Hector, N. Y.; married Oct. 22, 1861, at , Jane A., daughter of David and Marinda (Griggs) Mackey, of Clifford, Pa., born Apr. 25, 1839, at Clifford, Pa.; died , at ; no children; was Elder of the Baptist Church[24].

08-00818

07-00224-08 LUCY ZERUAH TOWER-OAKLEY[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox Twp., Pa., born Apr. 8, 1839, at Lenox, Pa.; died Jan. 15, 1926, at ; married Nov. 25, 1860, at , Daniel Chauncey, son of Milbourne and Nancy (Carpenter) Oakley, of Lenox, Pa., born Feb. 17, 1835, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 21, 1898, at Harford, Pa.

From *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.* by Emily C. Blackman, Pub. 1873, page 611 of the Appendix - "Glenwood Aid Society had on March 27, 1865 an organization of their own called 'Lenox Soldier' Aid' with Lucy Z. T. Oakley, Secretary".

Children[201]

01 Lydia Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1867; 09-01849.
02 Williston Watson, b. Feb. 19, 1879; 09-01850.

08-00819

07-00224-10 CHARLES MILLER TOWER[8] (Rial[7], Lucy[6], Thom-

as[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oneida, N. Y., born June 19, 1844, at Lenox, Pa.; died , at ; married Mar. 12, 1865, at , Mary Ellen, daughter of William J. and Pamelia J. (Moore) Sainter, of Philadelphia, Pa., born May 23, 1845, at Deer Park, N. Y.; died Dec. 5, 1932, at Binghamton, N. Y.; he was an Elder of the Baptist Church[24].

Children[24]

01	Frank Sainter,	b. Feb. 1, 1866; 09-01851.
02	William James,	b. June 25, 1867; 09-01852.
03	Bertha Jane,	b. Apr. 12, 1869; 09-01853.
04	Walter Bowman,	b. Mar. 2, 1871; 09-01854.
05	Charles Carlton,	b. June 28, 1873; 09-01855.
06	Mary Emily,	b. May 3, 1875; 09-01856.
07	Harry Frear,	b. July 7, 1876; d. Sep. 17, 1883.
08	Laura Bell,	b. Mar. 23, 1878; d. Apr. 17, 1878.

08-00820

07-00225-01 CALISTA TINGLEY-BENNETT[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson and Lenox, Pa., born Mar. 2, 1807, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 8, 1892, at Lenox, Pa.; married Oct. 1, 1827, at , Luke D., son of James and Margaret (Bush) Bennett, of Gibson, Pa., born May 17, 1805, at Gibson, Pa.; died July 3, 1878, at Lenox, Pa.; they went to Lenox in 1834[24].

Children[24]

01	Sabra,	b. Aug. 22, 1828, Gibson; d. July 27, 1829.
02	Julia Ann,	b. Oct. 10, 1829; 09-01857.
03	Joseph T.,	b. Mar. 11, 1831; 09-01858.
04	Maria Jane,	b. May 27, 1833; 09-01859.
05	John,	b. Mar. 11, 1835, Lenox, Pa.; d. Mar. 13, 1835.
06	John,	b. Apr. 22, 1836, Lenox, Pa.; d. June 22, 1837.
07	Calista Amanda,	b. Mar. 19, 1839; 09-01860.
08	Luke M.,	b. Apr. 30, 1841; 09-01861.
09	Maggie E.,	b. Sep. 11, 1843, Lenox, Pa.; d. Oct. 28, 1848.
10	Huldah A.,	b. Sep. 16, 1845; 09-01862.
11	Adelaide Amelia,	b. Apr. 21, 1850, Lenox, Pa.; d. Mar. 27, 1864.

08-00821

07-00225-02 NAAMAN TINGLEY[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Harford, Pa., born June 24, 1808, at Harford, Pa.; died Oct. 25, 1889, at Harford, Pa.; married first Apr. 18, 1830, at , Louisa Anderson, daughter of Stephen and Katrina (Fanning) Randall, of , born June 21, 1809, at ; died Mar. , 1889, at La Cross, Wisc.; married second, Mar. 30, 1843, at , Rachel Baker, daughter of Anderson and Ann (Carney-McMuller) Scovell, of Harford, Pa., born Aug. 16, 1811, at Exeter, Pa.; died Sep. 9, 1882, at Harford, Pa. In 1850 census he was in Lenox, Pa., with only his second family. Also checked with the *Scovell Family*, see p. 353.

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Truman Dennison, b. Mar. 10, 1832; 09-01863.
02 Eliza Adaline, b. Feb. 27, 1834; 09-01864.
03 Charles Dickerman, b. Jan. 21, 1836; 09-01865.

Children by Second Wife[70]

04 Mary Caroline, b. Apr. 27, 1844; 09-01866.
05 Almon Montgomery, b. June 1, 1846; 09-01867.
06 Elijah Carney, b. Oct. 7, 1848; 09-01868.
07 Franklin Pierce, b. Apr. 21, 1853; 09-01869.

08-00822

07-00225-03 PHILENA TINGLEY-POWERS[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 26, 1810, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 8, 1868, at Gibson, Pa.; married , at , Hazard, son of Capt. Hazard and Hannah (Rogers) Powers, of Lenox, Pa., born , 1803, at , Conn.; died , 1853, at Lenox, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Delia Charlotte, b. Aug. 29, 1830; 09-01870.
02 Darius, b. Aug. 10, 1832, Lenox, Pa.; d. young.
03 Caroline A., b. Jan. 15, 1834; 09-01871.
04 Durwin Streeter, b. Feb. 18, 1836; 09-01872.
05 Freeman Tingley, b. Aug. 30, 1838; 09-01873.
06 Franklin D., b. Nov. 24, 1842, Lenox, Pa.; d. young.
07 Adeline Sabra, b. Apr. 11, 1845; 09-01874.
08 Charles K., b. Dec. 5, 1849; 09-01875.

08-00823

07-00225-04 FREEMAN TINGLEY[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born June 20, 1811, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 11, 1897, at Harford, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1834, at , Julina 07-00228-07, daughter of Benjamin and Betsey (Millard) Tingley, of Greenfield, Pa., born Mar. 24, 1816, at Gibson, Pa.; died Feb. 22, 1900, grippe, at Harford, Pa.[145] Freeman was Deacon of the Baptist Church[24]. She is buried at Lenox, Pa.[145]; farmer's wife.

Children[24]

01 Joseph,	b. Feb. 11, 1835; d. Feb. 12, 1835.
02 Frederick Elan,	b. June 9, 1837; 09-01876.
03 Louisa Eveline,	b. Sep. 1, 1839; 09-01877.
04 Mary Jane,	b. July 10, 1843, Harford; d. Jan. 2, 1844.
05 Cordelia Gertrude,	b. Jan. 14, 1845; 09-01878.
06 Zelpha Philena,	b. Aug. 19, 1848; 09-01879.
07 Emily Josephine,	b. Jan. 3, 1851; 09-01880.
08 Mason Freeman,	b. Aug. 28, 1857; 09-01881.
09 Heber Darius,	b. Apr. 14, 1862; 09-01882.

"On March 27th, 1865, 'Lenox Soldiers' Aid' was formed with Miss Cordelia Tingley as Vice-President" (From *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, by Emily C. Blackman, Pub. 1873, see: Appendix, page 611).

08-00824

07-00225-05 TRUMAN TINGLEY[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 20, 1813, at Harford, Pa.; died Dec. 31, 1894, old age, at Harford, Pa.; married Sep. 23, 1838, at , Frances, daughter of Hugh and Amelia (Russell) Mead, of Lenox, Pa., born July 19, 1819, at Springdale, Ohio; died May 26, 1894, at Harford, Pa., old age; both are buried in West Lenox Cem.[404]; he was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Amelia M.,	b. Oct. 11, 1839; 09-01883.
02 Manlius Walter,	b. Apr. 23, 1841; 09-01884.
03 Charlotte Priscilla,	b. Apr. 9, 1844; 09-01885.
04 Hugh Meade,	b. May 13, 1846; 09-01886.
05 Truman Marcy,	b. July 19, 1849; 09-01887.
06 Emaline A.,	b. Aug. 29, 1850; 09-01888.

07 Edrick Miller, b. Sep. 1, 1853; 09-01889.
08 Sabra Yeomans, b. July 1, 1855; 09-01890.
09 Frances Huntington, b. May 20, 1857; 09-01891.
10 Hadley Cass, b. Dec. 19, 1860; 09-01892.
11 Juliette Russell, b. Mar. 8, 1866; 09-01893.

08-00825

07-00225-06 ALMON TINGLEY[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born May 3, 1814, at Harford, Pa.; died Apr. 27, 1894, paralysis, at Harford; buried in Lenox Cemetery, in Lenox Twp., Susquehanna Co., Pa.[145]; married Mar. 14, 1837, at Susquehanna Co.[142], Mary Eva, daughter of Anderson and Ann (Carney-McMuller) Scovell, of Harford, Pa., born Mar. 24, 1815, at Exeter, Pa.; died Nov. 24, 1878, at Exeter, Pa.[145] He was a farmer.

Children[24]

01 Ann Rosalia, b. Dec. 3, 1837; 09-01894.
02 Scovell, b. Oct. 28, 1839; 09-01895.
03 Naaman Mockridge, b. Feb. 5, 1841; 09-01896.
04 Stephen H., b. May 2, 1843; 09-01897.
05 Darius D., b. July 14, 1845, Harford, Pa.; d. .
06 James Carlton, b. Aug. 13, 1847; 09-01898.
07 Almira Alice, b. July 27, 1849; 09-01899.
08 Mary Eugenia, b. Nov. 7, 1852, Harford, Pa.; d. Nov. 2, 1859.

Darius 05 conducted a hotel in Unadilla, N. Y.; lived there. (n.m.)

08-00826

07-00225-07 AMELIA TINGLEY-RUSSELL[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tunkhannock, Pa., born Dec. 9, 1817, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 26, 1849, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; married , 1845, at , Rufus King, son of Laban and Sarah (Flandreau) Russell, of , born Jan. 5, 1820, at Peekskill, N. Y.; died Jan. 5, 1900, at West Lenox, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Clara Charlotte, b. Mar. 23, 1847; 09-01900.
02 Juliet, b. May 5, 1849; Tunkhannock; d. Aug. 5, 1849.

08-00827

07-00225-09 SALLY CHARLOTTE TINGLEY-OAKLEY[8] (Darius[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Mar. 27, 1823, at Harford, Pa.; died Oct. 10, 1863, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married , at , Joseph, son of Thomas and ( ) Oakley, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Marietta, b. ;
d. Nov. 29, 1862.

08-00828

07-00226-02 HIRAM FOLLET[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 7, 1803, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Oct. 27, 1876, at Danville, Pa.[238]; married Dec. 29, 1826, at [24], Nancy, daughter of John and Betsey (Van Winkle) Green, of Gibson, Pa., born , 1805, at ; died Apr. 10, 1868, at Gibson, Pa.[24]; he was a Captain.

Children[24]

01 John P., b. Apr. 17, 1828; 09-01903.
02 Betsey C., b. Apr. 25, 1832; 09-01904.

08-00829

07-00226-03 SYLVIA PIERCE FOLLET-CORSE[8] (Martha[7], Elkannah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born June 1, 1804, at Harford, Pa.[83]; died July 18, 1842, aged 38y 1m 17d, at New Milford, Pa.[83]; buried in Harford Cemetery; married , at , Leonard, son of Rufus and ( ) Corse, of New Milford, Pa., born , at Dover, Vt.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Laura, b. ; 09-01905.
02 Elvira, b. ; 09-01906.

08-00830

07-00226-04 ELKANAH TINGLEY FOLLET[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Dec. 9, 1805, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Oct. 6, 1886, at Harford, Pa.; married Oct. 14, 1862, at

, Helen, daughter of Sabinas and Sophronia (Bronson) Blanding, of Harford, Pa.; born Oct. 17, 1834, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Warren Herbert, b. June 16, 1863; 09-01907.
02 child, b. ;
d. young.

08-00831

07-00226-05 OVID FOLLET[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Sep. 24, 1807, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Apr. 22, 1869, at Harford, Pa.; married Dec. 30, 1832, at , Lorania, daughter of Ezekiel and Betsey (Belcher) Barnes, of Gibson, Pa., born Apr. 27, 1813, at Gibson, Pa.; died June 20, 1894, at Harford, Pa.[458] Lurana on marker[83].

Children[24]

01 Sebastian, b. Jan. 7, 1834, Harford, Pa.;
d. Sep. 17, 1837.
02 Corintha, b. Oct. 28, 1835; 09-01908.
03 Virgil Grinell, b. June 4, 1837; 09-01909.
04 Celestia Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1839; 09-01910.
05 Julia Emily, b. Feb. 26, 1841; 08-00855.
06 George Leroy, b. Mar. 7, 1842; 09-01911.
07 William Lazelle, b. Jan. 25, 1844; 09-01912.
08 Emma Adelaide, b. Sep. 15, 1845; 08-00856.
09 Henrietta, b. Dec. 5, 1847, Harford, Pa.;
d. Apr. 3, 1879; n.m.
10 Edgar Alonzo, b. Sep. 6, 1851; 09-01913.
11 Ezra Warren, b. June 7, 1853, Harford, Pa.;
d. June 25, 1874; n.m.

08-00832

07-00226-06 ROBERT FOLLET[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pitcher, N. Y., born Aug. 27, 1810, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Oct. 27, 1888, at Pitcher, N. Y.[24]; married Jan. 1, 1835, at , Emeline, daughter of Wheeler and Lucy (Turner) Swan, of Pitcher, N. Y., born Jan. 2, 1809, at Pitcher, N. Y.; died Feb. , 1891, at Pitcher, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 George Oscar, b. Dec. 19, 1837; 09-01914.
02 Adela Malvina, b. Dec. 30, 1839; 09-01915.

03 Warren Wheeler,	b. Apr. 26, 1842,	Pitcher, N. Y.;
	d.	1862, Fairfax, Va.
04 Nancy,	b. Nov. 15, 1844,	Pitcher, N. Y.;
	d. Sep. , 1849.	
05 Elverton Russell,	b. Oct. 3, 1846,	Pitcher, N. Y.;
	d. Sep. , 1848.	

Warren Wheeler 03 was a soldier of the Civil War[24].

08-00833

07-00226-07 CHLOE TINGLEY FOLLET-BELKNAP[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born May 8, 1812, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Apr. 29, 1853, at New Milford, Pa.[238]; married , at , James Wisner, son of John and Amelia (Gardner) Belknap, of , born Jan. 31, 1805, at ; died May 25, 1858, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Warren,	b.	;
	d. young.	
02 Susan,	b.	;
	d. young.	
03 Julius W.,	b. Oct. 12, 1833;	
04 Patty Amelia,	b. Aug. 9, 1838;	09-01916.
05 James W.,	b. Oct. 16, 1840;	09-01917.
06 Sylvia Ursula,	b. Jan. 5, 1842,	New Milford, Pa.;
	d. Apr. , 1851.	
07 John W.,	b. Apr. 15, 1845;	09-01918.
08 Josiah H.,	b. Apr. 16, 1847;	09-01919.
09 Silas,	b. Apr. 16, 1847,	New Milford, Pa.;
	d.	1864, in Army, Civil War.

08-00834

07-00226-09 CHARLES HENRY FOLLET[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin, Pa., born May 26, 1823, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Jan. 16, 1873, at New Milford, Pa.; married Mar. 1, 1843, at , Nancy, daughter of John and Fanny (Lewis) Gard, of , born July 12, 1822, at ; died May 15, 1898, at Green Ridge, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Demilia,	b. Dec. 23, 1843;	09-01920.

02 Fanny, b. Oct. 3, 1847;
d. June 24, 1863.
03 Ophelia, b. Mar. 25, 1855; 09-01921.

08-00835

07-00226-10 PRISCILLA P. FOLLET-SEIBEL[8] (Martha[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sheffield, Ill., born Mar. 4, 1828, at Harford, Pa.[238]; died Dec. 31, 1913, at Manlius, Bureau Co., Ill., aged 85y 9m 27d; buried in United Brethren Cemetery, at Manlius, Ill.[238]; married Feb. 9, 1852, at , John Jacob, son of John J. and Mary Elizabeth ( ) Seibel, of Sheffield, Ill., born Nov. 23, 1816, at Breidenstein, Hessè; died Mar. 11, 1880, at Englewood, Ill., a railroad accident while taking a load of cattle to Chicago, killed by R. R. cars.

"After the wedding breakfast they started for the West, locating on a farm in Manlius Twp., several miles from the present town of Manlius, which at that time was unthought of, Peru being the nearest railroad station. They labored together for many years with hardships that only early settlers knew anything about.

"In Feb. 1903, she moved to the town of Manlius, where she resided. She retained all her faculties until death. She was a member of the United Brethren Church of Manlius, a faithful member of the Missionary Society, and a member of the Women's Christian Temperance Union."[304]

Children[24]

01 Celia Kent, b. Feb. 17, 1853; 09-01922.
02 George Elkanah, b. Nov. 5, 1854; 09-01923.
03 Chloe Follet, b. Nov. 13, 1856; 09-01924.
04 Charles Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1858; 09-01925.
05 Fred, b. Aug. 6, 1860;
d. Mar. 10, 1861.
06 Frank Lewis, b. Nov. 21, 1861;
d. Mar. 11, 1880.
07 Mark Benjamin, b. Nov. 27, 1863; 09-01926.
08 Clark James, b. Oct. 8, 1865; 09-01927.
09 Herman Morgan, b. Aug. 30, 1867;
d. Feb. 21, 1869.
10 Max Paul, b. Apr. 8, 1869; 09-01928.
11 Lilly May, b. Nov. 16, 1871;
d. Apr. 8, 1875.
12 Karl Burd, b. Aug. 30, 1875; Sheffield, Ill.;

Frank Lewis 06 was killed by R.R. cars with his father.

08-00836

07-00227-01 CHLOE TINGLEY CHALKER-HEATH[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Choconut, Pa., born June 25, 1804, at , N. Y.; died Nov. 18, 1851, at Choconut, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1824, at Susquehanna Co., Pa.[142], Amos, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Hoyt) Heath, of , born Dec. 28, 1799, at Newtown, N. H.; died Dec. 5, 1866, at Choconut, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Hial,	b. July 5, 1825;	09-01929.
02 Emily,	b. May 14, 1827;	09-01930.
03 Priscilla,	b. Jan. 17, 1830;	09-01931.
04 Amos,	b. Mar. 22, 1832;	09-01932.
05 Lebbeas,	b. Feb. 4, 1834;	09-01933.
06 Daniel,	b. July 10, 1835,	Choconut;
	d. Apr. 3, 1836.	
07 Chloe Ann,	b. May 11, 1837,	Choconut;
	d. Aug. 6, 1839.	
08 Miles,	b. Oct. 2, 1839,	Choconut;
	d. 1874;	n.m.
09 Morgan Roger,	b. Jan. 23, 1843,	Choconut;
	d. Aug. 10, 1847.	
10 Samuel T.,	b. Feb. 26, 1846,	Choconut;
	d. Aug. 9, 1847.	

08-00837

07-00227-03 ELIZA CHALKER-LOOMIS[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Iowa, born Dec. 16, 1807, at , N. Y.; died Aug. 17, 1876, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa; married Oct. 4, 1828, at , Ashbel E., son of John and Hester ( ) Loomis, of , born July 7, 1799, at , Conn.; died July 30, 1878, at Mount Pleasant, Iowa[24].

Children[24]

01 Daniel,	b. Sep. 7, 1829;	
	d. Sep. 7, 1829.	
02 Dolly,	b. Oct. 18, 1830;	09-01934.
03 Mary Lucinda,	b. Mar. 9, 1835,	Canton, Pa.;
	d. 1837.	
04 Mary Lucinda,	b. Mar. 7, 1838;	09-01935.
05 William,	b. Mar. 2, 1841;	09-01936.
06 Byron,	b. Dec. 10, 1843,	Canton, Pa.;
	d. ;	n.m.
07 Alvin Thomas,	b. Feb. 18, 1846;	09-01937.

08 Chloe Anna, b. Sep. 20, 1851; 09-01938.

08-00838

07-00227-04 ENOS CHALKER[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Freedom, Ohio, since 1834, born May 28, 1810, at Choconut, Pa.; died Feb. 7, 1897, at Freedom, Ohio; married Sep. 12, 1832, at Turin, N. Y.[343], Eunice, daughter of Thomas and Phebe (Chalker) Hoskins, of Turin, N. Y., born Aug. 12, 1811, at Turin, N. Y.; died Dec. 23, 1900, at Freedom, Ohio[24]; both are buried in West Freedom, Ohio, cemetery[343].

Children[343]

01 Mary Ann Mariah, b. July 8, 1835; 09-01939.
02 Eunice Orilla, b. Mar. 26, 1838, Freedom;
d. Nov. 25, 1855; buried Drakesburg.
03 Edna Violetta, b. July 29, 1840; 09-01940.
04 James Warren, b. Sep. 14, 1848; 09-01941.
05 Martha Alvira, b. July 13, 1851, Freedom;
d. ;
buried with parents.

08-00839

07-00227-06 ELKANAH TINGLEY CHALKER[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Choconut, Pa., born Sep. 16, 1813, at Choconut, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1878, at Choconut, Pa.; married June 21, 1835, at , Elmyra, daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Hiccox) Platt, of Choconut, Pa., born May 11, 1816, at Brown Co., N. Y.; died June 16, 1891, at Choconut, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Charles Tingley, b. July 4, 1836; 09-01942.
02 Samuel Houston, b. Sep. 21, 1837; 09-01943.
03 Phebe Adrathy, b. Mar. 11, 1840; 08-00867.
09-01944.
04 George M. Dallas, b. May 9, 1845;
d. Jan. 10, 1886; n.m.
05 Frances Zilphaline, b. Aug. 25, 1848; 09-01945.
06 Pulaski, b. Oct. 14, 1853; 09-01946.

08-00840

07-00227-07 ANNA HOSKINS CHALKER-PLATT[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Forest Lake, Pa., born June 23, 1816, at Choconut, Pa.;

died Mar. , 1852, at Forest Lake, Pa.; married Dec. 19, 1837, at , Benjamin, son of Samuel and Phebe (Hiccox) Platt, of Choconut, Pa., born , at Brown Co., N. Y.; died , 1887, at , Calif.[24]

Children[24]

01 Henrietta A., b. June 26, 1838; 09-01947.
02 Zenas Benjamin, b. Mar. 29, 1841; 09-01948.
03 Laura E., b. Nov. 21, 1846; 09-01949.
04 Arad Alonzo, b. May 30, 1850; 09-01950.

08-00841

07-00227-10 WARREN CHALKER[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Freedom, Ohio, born Mar. 9, 1825, at Choconut, Pa.; died Sep. 23, 1888, at Freedom, Ohio; married first, Aug. 20, 1846, at , Hannah, daughter of Alvin and Abbie (Dewey) Brown, of , born Oct. 22, 1826, at , Conn.; died June 12, 1855, at ; married second, Sep. 20, 1855, at , Betsy, daughter of Alvin and Abbie (Dewey) Brown, of , born Oct. 22, 1821, at , Conn.; died Apr. 28, 1859, at ; married third, Sep. 10, 1859, at , Jerusha Orinda, daughter of Ira and Darmus (Hurd) Viets, of Southington, Ohio, born Jan. 28, 1834, at Southington, Ohio; died Mar. 14, 1907, at Freedom, Ohio[24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Morgan Heath, b. Aug. 15, 1850; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
02 William Munson, b. Mar. 18, 1855; 09-01951.

Children by Third Wife[201]

03 Charles Warren, b. July 28, 1863; 09-01952.
04 Anna Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1865; 09-01882.
05 Truman Daniel, b. Sep. 9, 1872; 09-01953.

08-00842

07-00227-11 JEREMIAH CHALKER[8] (Dorothy[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vestal Center, N. Y., born Mar. 3, 1828, at Choconut, Pa.; died Aug. 12, 1894, at Vestal Center, N. Y.[343]; married Mar. 25, 1852, at , Emma Jane, daughter of and ( ) Platt, of , born

, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 daughter, b. ; d. young.
02 daughter, b. ; d. young.

08-00843

07-00228-01 BENAJAH TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenfield, Pa., born May 4, 1806, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 19, 1891, at Greenfield, Pa.; married Aug. 16, 1829, at , Aneliza, daughter of Peter and ( ) Yarrington, of Clifford, Pa., born , 1808, at ; died Sep. 17, 1880, at Clifford, Pa.[24]; no children, but adopted two.

Children[70]

01 Edward M. (nee Taylor), b. Sep. 19, 1834; 09-02341.
02 Zilpha Adelia, b. July 8, 1838; 09-01969.
(nee Stephens 08-00847-02)

08-00844

07-00228-02 NANCY TINGLEY-ROLLS[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dundaff, Pa., born July 18, 1807, at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 23, 1887, at Rome, Pa.; married Oct. 24, 1830, at , Eli, son of James and Esther (Miller) Rolls, of , born , 1808, at ; died Mar. 26, 1852, at Rome, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 William, b. Aug. 18, 1831; 09-01954.
02 Anna, b. 1833;
d. Dec. 24, 1896; n.m.
03 Edwin S., b. Jan. 13, 1835; 09-01955.
04 Thomas, b. ; 09-01956.
05 Charles, b. May 11, 1838; 09-01957.
06 Eli, b. Jan. 9, 1840; 09-01958.
07 Burress, b. 1841; 09-01959.
08 Sarah, b. Apr. 4, 1843, Rome, Pa.;
d. Jan. 2, 1866; n.m.
09 Margaret L., b. May 2, 1847; 09-01960.
10 George W., b. Feb. 11, 1850; 09-01961.
11 Henry Wells, b. Mar. 20, 1852; Rome, Pa.;
d. July 7, 1852.

08-00845

07-00228-04 ELKANAH TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sterling, Ill., born Oct. 20, 1811, at Gibson, Pa.; died , at Sterling, Ill.; married Feb. , 1841, at , Julia, daughter of and ( ) Daniels, of , born , at ; died , at Sterling, Ill.; no children[24].

08-00846

07-00228-05 JOEL SANDERS TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born Feb. 17, 1813, at Gibson, Pa.; died May 25, 1890, at New Milford, Pa.; married Feb. 18, 1836, at , Elizabeth (Betty), daughter of Samuel and Bertha (Thorn) Miller, of Clifford, Pa., born July 11, 1818, at Clifford, Pa.[24]; died May 3, 1888, aged 70 yrs., at New Milford, Pa.[143]; buried in New Milford Cemetery. Joel was a machinist, blacksmith, and Captain[143].

Children[24]

01	Frances Adelia,	b. Mar. 10, 1837; 09-01962.
02	Cyrus Murrey,	b. July 12, 1838; 09-01963.
03	Warren Edwin,	b. May 12, 1840; 09-01964.
04	Harriet Jane,	b. Jan. 30, 1844; 09-01965.
05	Charles Miller,	b. June 27, 1845; 09-01966.
06	Courtland Frank,	b. Jan. 17, 1847; 09-01967.
07	Mary Elizabeth,	b. May 4, 1849; d. Aug. 19, 1851.

08-00847

07-00228-06 ZILPHA ANN TINGLEY-STEPHENS[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, Pa., born Oct. 15, 1814, at Gibson, Pa.; died July 23, 1838, at Clifford, Pa.; married Nov. 6, 1834, at , James, son of Holloway and Ginnie (Wells) Stephens, of , born , 1814, at ; died Nov. 18, 1900, at Clifford, Pa.; he married second Lou Benjamin[24].

Children[24]

01	Arminda C.,	b. June 24, 1836; 09-01968.
02	Zilpha Adelia,	b. July 8, 1838; 09-01969.

08-00848

07-00228-08 JEREMIAH PEASE TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Nov. 22, 1817, at Gibson, Pa.; died July 24, 1907, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Aug. 29, 1840, at , Almira, daughter of Asa and Elizabeth (Finn) Brundage, of , born July 27, 1819, at ; died Feb. 9, 1889, at Binghamton, N. Y.[24]

Children[201]

01	Cortland A.,	b. July 16, 1841; d. Feb. 9, 1842.
02	Patience Lavina,	b. Jan. 6, 1843; 09-01970.
03	Frank Silas,	b. Apr. 24, 1845; 09-01971.
04	Irene Juliana,	b. Mar. 4, 1847; 09-01972.
05	Josephine M.,	b. Apr. 12, 1849; 09-01973.
06	Elizabeth Jennie,	b. Sep. 16, 1851; 09-01974.
07	Judson Jeremiah,	b. Jan. 11, 1854; 09-01975.
08	Herman Johnson,	b. Mar. 10, 1856; 09-01976.
09	David Marsh,	b. June 7, 1858; 09-01977.

08-00849

07-00228-09 EDWIN RANSOM TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Apr. 1, 1820, at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 5, 1902, senility, aged 82y 9m, at Los Angeles, Calif.[224]; married Apr. 15, 1841, at [24], Harriet, daughter of Isaac and Patience (Vance) Daniels, of Lenox, Pa., born July 2, 1825, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; died May 20, 1905, dysentery, aged 79y 10m 21d, at Los Angeles, Calif.[224]

Edwin R. was a soldier of the Civil War; enlisted in William Post's Co. B 28 Pa. Mil. Inf. June 16, 1863. On July 18, 1863, at Chambersburg, Va., while acting as wagon guard and locking the wheel the mules started and the wheel passed over his left foot crushing it, and he suffered from said injury thereafter. He was honorably discharged July 27, 1863, at Harrisburg, Pa. He re-enlisted Sep. 1, 1863, as teamster in K 50 N. Y. Eng. and was discharged Sep. 25, 1864, at City Point, Va. His pension application was rejected because as teamster he served as a civilian and therefore did not have 90 days service[131]. In 1850 census, he was in Lenox, Pa. with two children[70], a farmer and carpenter.

Children[24]

01 Amy Amelia,	b. Feb. 23, 1841,	, Pa.;
	d. Aug. 23, 1843.	
02 Mary Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 30, 1843,	, Pa.;
	d. Mar. 9, 1847.	
03 Frances Janet,	b. Feb. 13, 1845; 09-01978.	
04 Elvira Letitia,	b. Aug. 7, 1850,	, Pa.;
	d. May 6, 1852.	
05 Edgar Livingston,	b. Apr. 23, 1853; 09-01979.	
06 Phoebe Ann,	b. June 8, 1855,	, Pa.;
	d. Oct. 29, 1878; n.m.	

08-00850

07-00228-10 GEORGE TIBBITS TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born Nov. 23, 1821, at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 13, 1899, at Lenox, Pa.; married July 4, 1844, at , Sally Ann, daughter of John and Polly (Brundage) Wall, of , born Mar. 17, 1826, at ; died Apr. 26, 1900, at Lenox, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Horace Elkanah,	b. Dec. 8, 1848; 09-01980.	
02 Charles Benjamin,	b. Aug. 2, 1851,	Lenox, Pa.;
	d. June 10, 1877; n.m.	
03 Mary Jane,	b. Feb. 3, 1857; 09-01981.	

08-00851

07-00228-11 CLARISSA PERLINA (nee BRINK) TINGLEY-REAMER[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), *of , born May 3, 1831, at Bradford Co., Pa.; died Jan. 22, 1899, at Jones Co., Iowa; married , 1856, at , Ralph, son of and ( ) Reamer, of , born , at ; died , at* [58]. *Clarissa's parents were Ephraim and Laura (Coggshall) Brink.*

08-00852

07-00228-13 FRIEND GAIUS TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Feb. 24, 1834, at Greenfield Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa.; died Jan. 19, 1919, at Herrick, Pa.; married first Apr. , 1856, at Luzerne Co., Pa., Susan Emeline, daughter of John and Esther (Barrager) Gardner, of

Clifford, Pa., born Oct. 20, 1838, at Susquehanna Co., Pa.; died Oct. 18, 1882, at Herrick Center, Pa.; buried in Clifford Cemetery, at Clifford, Pa.; married second, Mar. 30, 1886, at Scranton, Pa., Catherine Cynthia, daughter of John and Rachel D. (June) Holden, of (widow of Almon Rhodes), born Apr. 18, 1847, at Clinton Twp., Wayne Co., Pa.; died , at [58]; he was a farmer, retired, and a highly esteemed citizen of Herrick Twp., Pa. No issue by second wife.

Children[201]

01 Ida Jeanette, b. Oct. 26, 1857; 09-01982.
02 Frances Adelia, b. June 14, 1861; 09-01983.
03 Emma Luella, b. Sep. 7, 1864; 09-01984.

08-00853

07-00228-14 ANSON ALDRICH TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Dale, Pa., born Nov. 30, 1835, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Aug. 12, 1911, at Herrick, Pa.; married first, Jan. 2, 1856, at , Eunice, daughter of Ziperon and Sally (Yarns) Cobb, of Clifford, Pa., born Apr. 4, 1838, at Clifford, Pa.; died Mar. 22, 1881, at Clifford, Pa.; married second Dec. 26, 1888, at , Angeline, daughter of Daniel and Rachel (Meyers) Kishbaugh, of Union Dale, Pa., born Feb. 23, 1857, at Herrick Center, Pa.; died Sep. 3, 1923, at Binghamton, N. Y.[24]

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Celia Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1857; 09-01985.
02 Thomas Anson, b. Sep. 3, 1860, Clifford, Pa.; d. Sep. 10, 1861, Clifford, Pa.
03 Viella Caroline, b. Dec. 31, 1861; 09-01986.
04 Sarah Eliza, b. May 18, 1865, Clifford, Pa.; d. Feb. 13, 1867, Clifford, Pa.
05 Harriet Arminda, b. Sep. 11, 1866; 09-01987.
06 Judson Benjamin, b. July 25, 1869; 09-01988.
07 Wallace Anson, b. Aug. 14, 1873; 09-01989.
08 child, b. Aug. 14, 1873, Clifford, Pa.; d. young.

Children by Second Wife[201]

09 Marjorie Lucile, b. Apr. 3, 1893, Union Dale, Pa.[145]
10 Clark Neil, b. Feb. 23, 1898; 09-01990.

Marjorie Lucile 09 (n.m.) lives at 10 Grand Ave., Johnson City, N. Y. 13790.

08-00854

07-00228-15 GUILFORD SOLON TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Sep. 13, 1838, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; died Dec. 16, 1904, at Herrick Center, Pa.[145], heart failure; buried in Herrick Center, Pa.; married first, , 1856, at , Mariette, daughter of John and Clarissa (Callender) Wells, of Clifford, Pa., born Nov. 3, 1840, at Clifford, Pa.; died Apr. 4, 1866, at Clifford, Pa.; no children; married second May 23, 1869, by Rev. William Churchill, M. E. Minister, at , Martha Pamela, daughter of John Melcior and Maria (Mary) Anne (Rouse) Meyers, of Herrick Center, Pa., born Feb. 7, 1849, at Herrick Center, Pa.; died June 6, 1921, at Herrick Center, Pa.; granddaughter of Simon and Susanna (Shirley) Meyers and John and Susanna (Shafer) Rouse; great-granddaughter of John Lewis and Catharine (Pupper) Meyers, Robert and Hannah (Trapp) Shirley and Philip and Anne Maria (Loto) Shafer. Guilford was a Justice of the Peace fifteen years and Commissioner of Susquehanna Co. nine years, member of Belmont Lodge No. 1070; I.O.O.F. of Union Dale, and Moosic Lodge No. 472 F & A M of Union Dale. He served as School Director nine years and Poor Master a three years' term; was a farmer, then a coal dealer[24].

Child by Second Wife

01 Raymon Meyers, b. July 21, 1870, Herrick Center;
d. Sep. 16, 1936, Herrick Center; n.m.

Raymon Meyers 01 was compiler of *The Tingley Family* published in 1910, by Chas. E. Tuttle Publishing Co., of Rutland, Vermont. He was postmaster at Herrick Center, Pa. and operated a general store.

08-00855

07-00228-16 ASHFORD BIRAM TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Jan. 3, 1840, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Apr. 20, 1916, at Herrick Center; married Nov. 12, 1861, at Herrick Center, Pa., Julia Emily 08-00831-05, daughter of Ovid and Lorania (Barnes) Follet, of Harford, Pa., born Feb. 26, 1841, at Harford, Pa.; died Oct. 4, 1912, at Herrick Center, Pa.; Ashford was Deacon of the Baptist Church[24]. Both are buried in Rounds Cem., Union Dale, Pa.[458]

Children[24]

01 Wellington, b. Aug. 26, 1870, Herrick Center;

d. Sep. 22, 1870.
02 Bertha Flaville, b. Mar. 8, 1880; 09-02458.

08-00856

07-00228-17 SANFORD BENJAMIN TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Dale, Pa., born Feb. 17, 1842, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1924, at ; married first , 1865, at , Sarah, daughter of Moses and Louisa (Tompkins) Clark, of , born Aug. 22, 1843, at Lanesboro, Pa.; divorced; died , at [24]; married second, Aug. 21, 1869, at , Amy M., daughter of Fields and Mary (Hanyon) O'Dell, of Clinton, Pa., born Mar. 9, 1844, at Clinton, Pa.; died June 5, 1874, at Herrick Center, Pa., in childbirth; married third, Aug. 4, 1875, at , Emma Adelaide 08-00831-08, daughter of Ovid and Lorania (Barnes) Follet, of Harford, Pa., born Sep. 15, 1845, at Harford, Pa.; died Nov. 12, 1926, at ; buried in Herrick Center, beside her husband; he was an agriculturist[24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Allen, b. Aug. 20, 1865; 09-01991.
(Allen's mother remarried and Taylor, his stepfather, adopted him.)

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Benjamin, b. 1870;
d. 187 .
03 daughter, b. June , 1874, Herrick Center;
d. young.

Children by Third Wife[24]

04 Arthur Leon, b. May 15, 1876; 09-01992.
05 Lizzie Iva, b. Aug. 20, 1878; 09-01993.

08-00857

07-00228-18 SARAH PRISCILLA TINGLEY-CARPENTER[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Union Dale and Carbondale, Pa., born Sep. 3, 1843, at Greenfield, Pa.; died July 8, 1928, at Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Pa.; married Sep. 25, 1859, by Rev. E. S. Ward, at Carbondale, Pa.[359], Russell, son of Ezra and Happy (Burdick) Carpenter, of Union Dale, Pa., born June 19, 1832, at Union Dale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; died Feb. 11,

1923, at Carbondale, Pa.; he was a veterinary surgeon and farmer; both are buried in Carbondale, Pa.[305] The Regimental Flag was buried with Russell Carpenter as he was the last in his Regiment. He served as a drummer boy in the war[359].

Children[201]

01 Martha (Nellie) Helen, b. Oct. 21, 1860; 09-01994.
02 Alice Marion, b. Sep. 28, 1868; 09-01995.
03 Cora Myrtle, b. Nov. 14, 1872; 09-01996.

08-00858

07-00228-19 THOMAS JUDSON TINGLEY[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Susquehanna, Pa., born Nov. 24, 1845, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Nov. 1, 1908, at Baltimore, Md.; married Mar. 4, 1870, at , Harriet Eliza, daughter of Hiram and Marinda (Parmenter) Belcher, of Jackson, Pa., born Nov. 9, 1846, at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 11, 1917, at Susquehanna, Pa.; he was a machinist[24].

Children[24]

01 Herman Anson, b. May 7, 1871; 09-01997.
02 Edith Louella, b. Sep. 24, 1881;
d. Aug. 27, 1895, aged 14 yrs.[145]

Edith Louella 02 is buried in Susquehanna, Pa.

08-00859

07-00228-20 ELIZA HELEN TINGLEY-KISHBAUGH[8] (Benjamin[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Herrick Center, Pa., born Feb. 24, 1847, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Jan. 19, 1927, at ; married Sep. 21, 1865, at , Joseph Jerome, son of Daniel and Rachel (Meyers) Kishbaugh, of Union Dale, Pa., born May 4, 1842, at Mehoopany, Pa.; died Dec. 29, 1925, at ; he was a farmer[24].

Children[24]

01 Alice Viola, b. July 7, 1866; 09-01998.
02 Herbert Anson, b. Oct. 4, 1871; 09-01999.
03 Blanche Ethel, b. Aug. 11, 1880; 09-02000.

08-00860

07-00229-01 ALSON TIFFANY[8] (Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5],

Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born July 2, 1806, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 5, 1884, at Lenox, Pa.; married Sep. 9, 1830, by Rev. Sylvester Cook, Pastor of Presbyterian Church, at the home of her parents, Brooklyn, Pa., Fanny Mary, daughter of Silas P. and Mehitabel (Church) Ely, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Aug. 8, 1811, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Sep. 12, 1900, at Carbondale, Pa. Alson was a Private in Co. A 107th Regt. Pa. Inf., commanded by Capt. Dorsheimer. He enrolled Feb. 21, 1862, at Susquehanna, Pa., and was discharged at Convalescent Camp, Va., Apr. 16, 1863, on disability. Fanny Mary received a widow's pension, Certificate #322779[131].

Children[131]

01 Terressa M.,	b. Apr. 16, 1832;	08-00814, 09-02001.
02 Chloe M.,	b. Jan. 23, 1834;	09-02002.
03 Orrin C.,	b. Jan. 4, 1837,	Lenox, Pa.;
	d. June 18, 1864.	
04 Jennie Jane,	b. Mar. 7, 1840,	Lenox, Pa.;
	d. Dec. 14, 1863;	n.m.
05 Harriet Melissa,	b. June 6, 1842;	09-02003.
06 Jared Marvin,	b. Sep. 12, 1845;	09-02004.
07 Cynthia C.,	b. Dec. 8, 1848,	Lenox, Pa.;
	d. Apr. 6, 1852.	
08 Ella A.,	b. June 21, 1851,	Lenox, Pa.;
	d. Apr. 1, 1852.	
09 Franklin Monroe,	b. Jan. 24, 1853;	09-02005.
10 Ambrose Ely,	b. June 1, 1855;	09-02006.

Orrin C. 03 was a soldier of the Civil War[24], Co. G 187th Pa. Vol., killed in action, slain at Petersburg, Va.

08-00861

07-00229-02 PRISCILLA TIFFANY-BARNES[8] (Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born June 26, 1808, at Harford, Pa.; died Sep. 19, 1890, at Gibson, Pa.; married Sep. 30, 1826, at , Roswell, son of Joel and Dolly (Barnard) Barnes, of , born Sep. 6, 1800, at Oneida Co., N. Y.; died Mar. 26, 1865, at Gibson, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Albert Urbane,	b. Nov. 2, 1827;	09-02007.
02 Horace,	b. Aug. 26, 1829;	09-02008.
03 Calvin,	b. Dec. 27, 1832,	Gibson, Pa.;
	d. Oct. 24, 1874.	

04 Levisa, b. Mar. 4, 1843; 09-02009.

08-00862

07-00229-03 MILTON TIFFANY[8] (Chloe[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox, Pa., born Oct. 2, 1810, at Harford, Pa.; died June 8, 1881, at Tunkhannock, Pa.[306]; married Dec. 30, 1829, at , Anna, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (LaGrange) Rynearson, of Lenox, Pa., born Jan. 2, 1812, at W. Lenox, Pa.; died Dec. 28, 1891, at Lathrop, Pa.[306]; both are buried in Eaton Baptist Church Cemetery, Eaton Twp., Wyoming Co., Pa.[306]

Children[24]

01 Thomas William, b. Dec. 2, 1831; 09-02010.
02 Isaac Rynearson, b. Nov. 15, 1833; 09-02011.
03 Esther Amanda, b. Oct. 30, 1835; 09-02012.
04 Adelbert Marion, b. July 26, 1837; 09-02013.
05 Mary Priscilla, b. June 17, 1839; 08-00868, 09-02014.
06 Abram Lorenzo, b. Feb. 11, 1841; 09-02015.
07 George Preston, b. Feb. 12, 1843; 09-02016.
08 LaGrange DeMonge, b. June 28, 1845; 09-02017.
09 Sarah Abigail, b. July 22, 1847; 08-00881.
10 Nancy E., b. Mar. 29, 1849, Lenox, Pa.; d. Nov. 13, 1850, Lenox, Pa.
11 Ella T., b. Apr. 26, 1852, Lenox, Pa.; d. Dec. 6, 1853, Lenox, Pa.
12 Erwin Dewain, b. Oct. 28, 1854; 09-02018.

08-00863

07-00230-02 ANNE KEZIAH TINGLEY-POTTER[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Sep. 3, 1818, at Jackson, Pa.; died Nov. 15, 1884, at Jackson, Pa.; married Apr. 13, 1834, at , James Y., son of John and Rhoda (Youngs) Potter, of Jackson Twp., Pa., born Feb. 28, 1811, at , Vt.; died June 16, 1880, at Jackson, Pa.; no children[24].

08-00864

07-00230-03 RUBY ANN TINGLEY-POTTER[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat and Jackson, Pa., born Sep. 13, 1820, at Jackson, Pa.; died Sep. 20, 1870, at Jackson, Pa.[143]; married Sep. 15, 1839, at Susquehanna, Pa.[142], John, son of John and Rhoda (Youngs) Potter, of Jackson, Pa., born July 1, 1812, at

, Vt.; died Aug. 10, 1891, at Gibson, Pa.; he married second, Alma Mays-Skinner.

Children[143]

01 John Orlando, b. May 9, 1841; d. Sep. 23, 1845.
02 Daniel Mason, b. Mar. 17, 1845; d. Dec. 19, 1846.
03 Darius Milton, b. Mar. 17, 1845; d. Mar. 30, 1845.
04 Lyman Philebert, b. July 13, 1848; d. .
05 Clarence A., b. Aug. 3, 1851; d. Feb. 14, 1935; n.m.
06 Priscilla Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1857[66]; 09-02019.

Clarence A. 05 is buried in Ararat Cemetery[143].

08-00865

07-00230-04 POLLY A. TINGLEY-BABCOCK[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Nov. 9, 1823, at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1877, at Jackson, Pa.; married July 4, 1854, at , Albert, son of Orin and Eliza (Nash) Babcock, of , born Dec. 31, 1823, at ; died Sep. 26, 1895, at Jackson, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Ernest M., b. Jan. 2, 1856, Jackson, Pa.; d. June 13, 1880; n.m.[83]
02 Wallace E., b. Aug. 23, 1859; 09-02020.

08-00866

07-00230-07 CHARLES OTIS TINGLEY[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Dec. 5, 1830, at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 10, 1889, at Jackson, Pa.; married Oct. 25, 1855, at , Christina, daughter of Philip and Eliza (Denny) Steinback, of Jackson, Pa., born Oct. 25, 1836, at Jackson, Pa.; died Jan. , 1918, at [143]. No children. He was Deacon of the Baptist Church; both are buried at Jackson, Pa.[83]

08-00867

07-00230-08 JOSEPH MASON TINGLEY[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6],

Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Apr. 26, 1833, at Jackson, Pa.; died Sep. 24, 1864, at Nashville, Tenn.; married Dec. 28, 1859, at , Phebe Adrathy 08-00839-03, daughter of Elkanah Tingley and Elmyra (Platt) Chalker, of Choconut, Pa., born Mar. 11, 1840, at Choconut; died Oct. 28, 1891, at San Jacinto, Calif. For her second marriage see: 09-01944. Joseph was a soldier of the Civil War but was never officially registered - thus Phebe with her two children could not receive a pension according to the pension file of Julius Addison, her second husband.

Children[24]

01 Charles Elkanah, b. Feb. 17, 1862; 09-02021.
02 Leonora Adelphia, b. Apr. 27, 1863; 09-02022.

08-00868

07-00230-09 DANIEL LELAND TINGLEY[8] (Daniel[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Aug. 4, 1835, at Jackson, Pa.; died May 9, 1867, at Jackson, Pa.; married Mar. 3, 1859, at , Mary Priscilla 08-00862-05, daughter of Milton and Anna (Rynearson) Tiffany, of Lenox, Pa., born June 17, 1839, at Lenox, Pa.; died July 15, 1908, at Nicholson, Pa. For her second marriage see: 09-02014. She is buried at Nicholson, Pa.

Children[201]

01 Emery Leland, b. July 23, 1860; 09-02023.
02 Lelia May, b. Aug. 29, 1866; 09-02024.

08-00869

07-00231-01 MOSES BROMLEY YEOMANS[8] (Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Aug. 24, 1811, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Feb. 10, 1858, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Mar. 15, 1840, at , Anne, daughter of Jediah and Rachel (Sterling) Hewitt, of , born , at ; died Feb. 11, 1891, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Joseph O., b. Oct. 9, 1841; 09-02025.
02 Sarah A., b. Oct. 25, 1843; 09-02026.
03 John M., b. July 8, 1852, Brooklyn, Pa.; d. Mar. 24, 1923.

08-00870

07-00231-03 KEZIAH TINGLEY YEOMANS-KITTLE[8] (Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springville, Pa., born Apr. 29, 1815, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died May 15, 1902, at ; married , at , Harmon, son of Solomon and Maria (Rosencrans) Kittle, of , born Aug. 2, 1809, at ; died Mar. 10, 1887, at Springville, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 George, b. ; 09-02027.
02 Charles, b. July 14, 1839; 09-02028.
03 Henry E., b. July 26, 1846; 09-02029.
04 Frederick A., b. Sep. 14, 1849; 09-02030.

08-00871

07-00231-05 DANIEL MASON YEOMANS[8] (Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Dec. 6, 1819, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Jan. 16, 1894, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Jan. 21, 1846, at , Fanny Mary, daughter of Jeremiah and Polly (Giles) Spencer, of , born Sep. 23, 1823, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Anna M., b. Dec. 11, 1846; 09-02031.
02 Frances Louise, b. Sep. 4, 1848; 09-02032.

08-00872

07-00231-06 HULDAH T. YEOMANS-BAILEY[8] (Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Nov. 15, 1822, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Apr. 11, 1898, at Lawsville, Pa.; married Dec. 24, 1845, at , John L., son of Lodowick and Hannah (Avery) Bailey, of , born Aug. 26, 1817, at ; died Apr. 30, 1874, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Anna, b. May 2, 1847, Brooklyn;
d. young.
02 Jane, b. June 28, 1854; 09-02033.
03 Lodowick, b. Feb. 20, 1856, Brooklyn;
d. July , 1861.
04 Miner, b. Aug. 6, 1858; 09-02034.

08-00873

07-00231-07 ELIZA ANNA YEOMANS-REYNOLDS[8] (Anna[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Aug. 26, 1826, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Feb. 24, 1909, at Elk Lake, Pa.; married Aug. 29, 1858, at , Albert Gallatan, son of Joseph and Affa (Marsh) Reynolds, of , born Jan. 12, 1817, at ; died June 6, 1876, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Albert Mortimer, b. Dec. 28, 1858, Brooklyn;
02 Ella Desdemonia, b. Mar. 16, 1861; 09-02035.
03 Ira Yeomans, b. July 27, 1865, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 23, 1866.
04 Ida Yeomans, b. July 27, 1865, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 29, 1869.

08-00874

07-00232-01 MARY ELMINA TINGLEY-AMES[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Feb. 22, 1826, at Jackson, Pa.; died Apr. 20, 1854, at Gibson, Pa.; married Aug. 24, 1843, by Rev. J. R. Mack, at Susquehanna, Pa.[142], Rev. Gustavus Sylvester (of Honesdale), son of Horace and Esther (Ladd) Ames, of Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., born , 1818, at Adams, N. Y.; died Sep. 10, 1864, at Washington, D. C., in VA Brigade Hospital with remittant fever (typhoid); served as a Private in Co. A 50th Regt. N. Y. Engrs. commanded by Capt. James L. Robbins under Col. Wm. H. Pettis, having enlisted Feb. 20, 1864. For second marriage of Rev. Gustavus S. Ames see: 08-00779.

Children[24]

01 Frank Fisher, b. Oct. 9, 1845; 09-02036.
02 Gustavus Sylvester, b. Apr. 6, 1854, Gibson, Pa.;

Upon the death of his father, young Gustavus, at age 10 years, went to live with his grandmother Peddy Tingley-Chamberlin, who as guardian, received pension for him[131].

08-00875

07-00232-02 CHLOE ANNE TINGLEY-HAWLEY[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., then to Mankato, Minn. in 1868, born Dec. 5, 1827, at Jackson, Pa.; died Feb. 4, 1910, at Chicago, Ill.; married Apr. 18, 1849, at , Casimer Polas-

ki, son of Alonzo and Betsey (Green) Hawley, of Jackson, Pa., born Dec. 15, 1825, at Franklin, N. Y.; died June 16, 1874, at Mankato, Minn.[24]

Children[24]

01 Arthur Alonzo, b. May 10, 1850; 09-02037.
02 Milton Le Roy, b. Apr. 4, 1852, Gibson; d. Aug. 18, 1853.
03 Cornelia Elmira, b. Sep. 30, 1855; 09-02038.
04 Marian Amelia, b. Aug. 27, 1858, Gibson; d. Oct. 10, 1861.

08-00876

07-00232-03 THOMAS WILMARTH TINGLEY[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Mar. 1, 1830, at Jackson, Pa.; died Feb. 14, 1906, pneumonia, at Jackson, Pa.[145]; married Oct. 14, 1852, at , Sallie W., daughter of Jonathan and Elsie (Reed) Moxley, of Jackson, Pa., born Apr. 22, 1830, at Jackson, Pa.; died May 13, 1910, at Gibson, Pa.[24]; he was a farmer and is buried in Gibson Cemetery[145].

Children[24]

01 Elma Annette, b. Oct. 23, 1853; 09-02039.
02 Mary Louisa, b. Mar. 19, 1856; 09-02040.
03 Fred Newell, b. Nov. 2, 1865; 09-02041.

08-00877

07-00232-04 FRANKLIN SEWELL TINGLEY[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Belgrade, Nebr. and Spokane, Wash., born July 21, 1832, at Jackson, Pa.; died Jan. 10, 1909, at his home on 8th Ave., Spokane, Wash., natural causes[307]; married Nov. 19, 1855, at , Emily Eliza, daughter of Horace and Louisa (McKnight) Griswold, of Susquehanna Co., Pa., born Dec. 12, 1835, at Wayne Co., Pa.; died , at [24]. He was a farmer.

Children[24]

01 Horace Milton, b. Nov. 13, 1856, Jackson, Pa.;
02 Eugene Lamont, b. Apr. 23, 1859; 09-02042.
03 Eva Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1863; 09-02043.
04 Cora Emma, b. Jan. 2, 1871; 09-02044.

08-00878

07-00232-05 ELLEN JANETTE TINGLEY-CHAMBERLAIN[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Apr. 13, 1835, at Jackson, Pa.; died Dec. 3, 1897, at Gibson, Pa.; married Sep. 29, 1863, at , Charles K., son of Charles and Mary M. (Hendrickson) Chamberlain, of , born Oct. 27, 1839, at , N. J.; died Mar. 8, 1905, at Jackson, Pa.; no children[24].

08-00879

07-00232-06 PEDDY VILETTE TINGLEY-COUTANT[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Mar. 16, 1838, at Jackson, Pa.; died May 6, 1919, at Gibson, Pa.; married Nov. 3, 1875, at , Henry S., son of Isaac B. and Mary L. (Howard) Coutant, of , born Apr. 8, 1821, at New York, N. Y.; died July 14, 1900, at Harford, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 daughter, b. Sep. 10, 1876;
d. Sep. 10, 1876.

08-00880

07-00232-08 REXFORD MILTON TINGLEY[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson and Gibson, Pa., born Oct. 30, 1842, at Jackson, Pa.[145]; died Jan. 9, 1921, at Gibson, Pa.; married first, Aug. 21, 1866, at , Augusta T., daughter of Emery and Esther (Ames) Wakefield, of Jefferson Co., N. Y., born Jan. 28, 1844, at Jefferson Co., N. Y.; died Apr. 25, 1884, at Gibson, Pa.; married second, Mar. 16, 1887, at , Jane M., daughter of William and Cynthia (Barrett) Estabrook, of Jackson, Pa., widow of George Lamb, born Mar. 10, 1834, at Jackson, Pa.; died Apr. 27, 1907, at Jackson, Pa.; married third Dec. 11, 1910, at Susquehanna Co., Pa., Mary Agnes, daughter of Naaman and Fanny (Tuttle) Claflin, of Gibson, Pa.[145], born June 10, 1857, at Gibson, Pa.; died Feb. 7, 1929, at [145]. He was a farmer.

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Jesse Milton, b. Aug. 30, 1867;
d. Feb. 4, 1880.
02 Effie E., b. Oct. 18, 1871;
d. Apr. 26, 1907; n.m.

08-00881

07-00232-09 GUILFORD EBENEZER TINGLEY[8] (Milton[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Aug. 23, 1845, at Jackson, Pa.; died May 12, 1893, at Jackson, Pa.; married Mar. 7, 1867, at , Sarah Abigail 08-00862-09, daughter of Milton and Anna (Rynearson) Tiffany, of Lenox, Pa., born July 22, 1847, at Lenox, Pa.; died Feb. 9, 1925, at Kingston, Pa.[201] Both are buried in Gibson Cemetery, Gibson, Pa.[379]

Children[201]

01	Addie May,	b. Jan. 7, 1868; 09-02045.
02	Lizzie Magdalene,	b. Feb. 2, 1870; 09-02046.
03	Galen Milton,	b. Nov. 14, 1878; 09-02047.
04	Harley Guilford,	b. July 20, 1880; 09-02048.

08-00882

07-00233-01 WARREN MASON TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lenox and Hop Bottom, Pa., born Apr. 24, 1820, at Harford Twp., Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1892, at Hop Bottom, Pa.; married first, May 25, 1843, at Gibson, Pa.[308], Cornelia, daughter of Franklin Niles (b. Jan. 10, 1796 at Groton, Conn.) and Rosanna (Brush) Avery (b. Dec. 20, 1796 at New Milford, Pa. - family bible says b. Sep. 30, 1795), of Harford, Pa., born Sep. 15, 1821, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 5, 1866, at Lenox Twp., Pa.[201]; married second, Aug. , 1867, at , Nancy A., daughter of Parminas and Sarah (Phillips) Smith, of , widow of Henry Evans, born , 1825, at ; died Aug. 29, 1904, at Binghamton, N. Y.[24] He was farmer, merchant, surveyor, and justice of the peace for many years at Hop Bottom, Pa.

Children by First Wife[308]

01	Morris,	b. Feb. 8, 1845; 09-02049.
02	Alice Hope,	b. June 9, 1846; 09-02050.
03	Burt,	b. Apr. 27, 1849; 09-02051.
04	Kate Jane,	b. Mar. 13, 1851; 09-02052.
05	Julius Peter Avery,	b. Oct. 20, 1854; 09-02053.
06	Charles Warren,	b. June 10, 1857; 09-02054.
07	Franklin James,	b. Sep. 11, 1860; 09-02055.
08	Gaylord Niles,	b. Mar. 21, 1863; 09-02056.
09	Rose May,	b. May 27, 1866; 09-02057.

08-00883

07-00233-02 JACKSON P. TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Elkanah[6],

Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Feb. 17, 1824, at Harford, Pa.; died July 18, 1887, at Harford, Pa.; married May 4, 1848, at Brooklyn, Pa., Fanny Mary 07-00236-11, daughter of Alfred and Fanny (Mack) Tiffany, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Oct. 22, 1825, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Aug. 23, 1879, at Harford, Pa.; buried in Wilmarth Cemetery, at Harford, Pa.[24] He was a farmer.

Children[24]

01 Willie,	b. Sep. 18, 1849, Harford; d. Sep. 18, 1849.
02 Sarah Jane,	b. Jan. 18, 1852, Harford; d. Aug. 22, 1884.
03 Melvin,	b. May 20, 1855; 09-02058.
04 Nelson Tiffany,	b. June 17, 1859; 09-02059.

Sarah Jane 02 was a successful school teacher, at one time in her career was a lady Principal of Keystone Academy and then was a graduate nurse of Bellevue Hospital in New York City. She had graduated, and was serving her time until September when the new class of students were to come in, and came down with typhoid fever and died in August. She had worked, saved her money and was putting herself through school; had planned to become a physician[220]. She and Willie 01 are buried in Wilmarth Cemetery, Harford, Pa.

08-00884

07-00233-03 NORMAN TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born Nov. 7, 1826, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1918, at Susquehanna, Pa.; married Jan. 8, 1850, at , Abigail, daughter of Alfred and Clarissa (Capron) Sweet, of Capley, Ohio, born Sep. 15, 1828, at Capley, Ohio; died Jan. 7, 1907, at New Milford, Pa.[220]

"In 1850, Norman Tingley and his bride came to New Milford, Pa.; has been a member of the Republican Party since its organization and has held office in his Twp. for many years including an auditor.

"Member of F & A M Freedom Lodge #328; admitted to New Milford Lodge #507, to which his only son, Orlen C. belonged and of which both are Past Masters. He was a member of the Great Bend Chapter #210 R. A. M."

Children[220]

01 John Capron,	b. Nov. 3, 1852; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
02 Mary Elizabeth,	b. Nov. 20, 1854; 09-02060.

03 Orlen Capron, b. Dec. 13, 1862; 09-02061.

08-00885

07-00233-05 URBANE TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born July 7, 1834, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 21, 1889, at Harford, Pa.; married Feb. 6, 1860, at , Elizabeth Gillespie, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Gillespie) Van Buskirk, of Harford, Pa., born Nov. 19, 1839, at Harford, Pa.; died June 18, 1927, at ; he was a farmer[24].

Children[24]

01 child,	b.	1861, Harford;
	d.	1861.
02 Eva Jane,	b. July 30,	1862; 09-02062.
03 Clara May,	b. May 6,	1864, Harford;
	d. Aug. 23,	1864.
04 Arthur Burr,	b. June 22,	1868, Harford;
	d. Aug. 22,	1868.
05 Anna Belle,	b. May 11,	1872, Harford;
	d. Feb. 14,	1873.
06 Adah Pearl,	b. Aug. 10,	1875; 09-02063.
07 Blanche,	b. Dec. 10,	1876, Harford;
	d. Sep. 29,	1924, Utica, N. Y.
08 Urbane Boyd,	b. Apr. 27,	1882, Harford;
09 Charles Jay,	b. Sep. 14,	1883, Harford;

"Blanche 07 had won nation-wide fame as a miniature portrait painter and had studied in New York and in Paris. In 1908 and 1909 she studied in Paris, and in 1914 her work was accepted for exhibition at the Panama-Pacific Exposition, and she had a responsible position with the General Publicity of the Exposition and with the General Electric Co. until a short time before her death."[304]

08-00886

07-00233-06 HOMER TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born Dec. 4, 1836, at Harford Twp., Pa.; died July 5, 1888, at New Milford, Pa.; married Aug. 9, 1859, at Harford, Pa., Harriet Adelaide 07-00236-18, daughter of Alfred and Fanny (Mack) Tiffany, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Mar. 5, 1842, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Nov. 21, 1913[66], at Brushville, Pa. Although Homer was a farmer, he held many offices - was school director six years, poor commissioner three terms,

prominent member of the Grange, etc.; both are buried in New Milford Cemetery[24]. Mary Potter reports that marker says Nov. 21, 1903 for Harriet's date of death.

Children[201]

01 William Henry, b. May 18, 1860; 09-02064.
02 Janette Dean, b. Mar. 26, 1862; 09-02065.
03 Hayden Lee, b. Dec. 16, 1866; 09-02066.
04 Minnie Ella, b. Sep. 25, 1870; 09-02067.
05 Arthur Pomeroy, b. Nov. 28, 1872; 09-02068.
06 Homer Judd, b. Sep. 22, 1875; 09-02069.
07 Lena Adelaide, b. June 11, 1880; 09-02070.
08 Lula Belle, b. June 11, 1880, New Milford; d. Aug. 6, 1880.
09 Emma Irene, b. Dec. 2, 1881, New Milford; d. Jan. 18, 1883.

Lula Belle 08 and Emma Irene 09 are buried in the Village Cemetery, New Milford, Pa.

08-00887

07-00234-01 CHARLES MASON TINGLEY[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wellville (now Blackstone), Va., born Mar. 25, 1820, at Dimock, Pa.; died June 2, 1899, at Wellville, Va.; married June 30, 1841, at , Elizabeth Minerva, daughter of Avery and Eunice (Witer) Bolles, of Dimock, Pa., born July 5, 1819, at Dimock, Pa.; died Aug. 7, 1907, at Wellville, Va.[24]

Children[201]

01 George Mason, b. Jan. 29, 1843, Dimock, Pa.; d. Dec. 17, 1845, scalded to death.
02 Frederic Minor, b. Dec. 21, 1846; 09-02071.
03 Fayette Avery, b. Jan. 15, 1849, Dimock, Pa.; d. Feb. 23, 1922, burned to death.
04 Charles Elkanah, b. June 21, 1851; 09-02072.
05 Frank Leroy, b. Dec. 17, 1853; 09-02073.
06 Helen Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1856; 09-02074.

08-00888

07-00234-02 FRANCIS TINGLEY[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Aug. 24, 1822, at Dimock, Pa.; died Apr. 12, 1886, at South Montrose, Pa.; married Apr. 24, 1844, by Rev. A. L. Post, at Bridgewater, Pa., Sarah, daughter of Stephen and Susan

(Finch) Meade, of Delaware Co., N. Y., born Aug. 16, 1822, at Delaware Co., N. Y.; died July 27, 1898, at South Montrose, Pa.[131]

He was Sgt. in Capt. W. L. Hoskins Co. C 137th Regt. N. Y. Vol. Inf.; enrolled Aug. 16, 1860, at Owego, N. Y., was called Aug. 29, 1862, at Binghamton, N. Y.; discharged Apr. 13, 1863 on disability; was treated in hospital at Harpers Ferry, Va. from middle of Dec. 1862 until his discharge for general disability. He left Harpers Ferry Hospital Dec. 10, 1862 and same to Feb. 28, 1863 and again in Mar. and Apr. 1863, when he was finally discharged. His pension application was rejected. His widow received a pension - Certificate #331750[131].

Children[131]

01 Mary Gertrude, b. July 14, 1845; 09-02075.
02 Stephen Mason, b. Oct. 2, 1847; 09-02076.
03 Susannah Florence, b. Oct. 28, 1854; 09-02077.

08-00889

07-00234-03 CHAUNCEY TINGLEY[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Sep. 12, 1823, at Dimock, Pa.; died Apr. 11, 1859, at Dimock, Pa.; married first, May 24, 1843, at , Mary Lucy, daughter of Alathea Gray, born Aug. 1, 1825, at Dimock, Pa.; died May 24, 1857, at Dimock, Pa. She was raised by Jonas L. (Alathea's father) and his second wife, Polly (Vorse) Gray, as their child; married second, Dec. 7, 1858, at , Nancy, his first wife's half-sister, daughter of Marcus and Alathea (Gray) Easterbrooks, of Bradford Co., Pa., born July 17, 1828, at Orwell Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; died Mar. 10, 1915, at Orwell Twp., Bradford Co., Pa.; no children. This family is prominently mentioned in the Bradford County histories[66].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Phebe, b. Sep. 19, 1845; 09-02078.

08-00890

07-00234-04 MINOR KELLEY TINGLEY[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Jan. 1, 1827, at Dimock, Pa.; died Oct. 26, 1899, at Dimock, Pa.; married Feb. 14, 1850, at , Celina, daughter of Dyer and Eunice (Smith) Lathrop, of , born Apr. 10, 1831, at [24]; died Oct. 29, 1894, at Dimock, Pa.[145], diabetes; buried at

Dimock, Pa.

Child[24]

01 Clara E., b. Mar. 26, 1854; 09-02079.

08-00891

07-00234-05 MYRA STEVENS TINGLEY-HOLLISTER[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Apr. 9, 1831, at Dimock, Pa.; died Apr. 28, 1904, at Montrose, Pa.; married Feb. 2, 1852, at , Charles Justin, son of Chirza and Elizabeth (Robinson) Hollister, of , born Feb. 4, 1830, at Delhi, N. Y.; died Apr. 18, 1879, at Dimock, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Phebe Rosella, b. Jan. 27, 1853; 09-02080.
02 Chauncey Tingley, b. Dec. 2, 1854; 09-02081.
03 Amos Eugene, b. Jan. 14, 1857; 09-02082.
04 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1859; 09-02083.
05 Sarah Effie, b. Feb. 7, 1863, Dimock; d. Nov. 13, 1891; n.m.
06 Charles Mason, b. Mar. 26, 1865, Dimock; d. Aug. 6, 1869.
07 Lisle Bert, b. Mar. 11, 1869, Dimock;
08 Anna Myra, b. Feb. 28, 1872; 09-02084.

08-00892

07-00234-06 ALFRED BALDWIN TINGLEY[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Feb. 26, 1844, at Dimock, Pa.; died Oct. 23, 1865, at Dimock, Pa.; married Apr. 5, 1863, at , Sophia Lydia, daughter of William and Sarah (Tarbell) Thayer, of , born Jan. 21, 1843, at ; died Nov. 17, 1884, at Dimock, Pa.; he was a soldier in the Civil War[24].

Children[201]

01 Mabel Sophia, b. Feb. 24, 1864; 09-02085.
02 Alfred Jay, b. June 18, 1865; 09-02086.

08-00893

07-00234-07 RUTH NAOMI TINGLEY-BUNNELL[8] (Mason[7], Elkanah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Montrose, Pa., born May 27, 1849, at Dimock, Pa.; died Apr. 9, 1908, at Montrose, Pa.; married Oct. 1, 1869, at

, Lyman Walton, son of James A. and Mary A. (Hall) Bunnell, of , born Jan. 20, 1848, at ; died Oct. 17, 1917, at Bridgewater, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Amy Louese, b. Jan. 17, 1875; 09-02087.
02 Charles Ernest, b. Jan. 12, 1878; 09-02088.

08-00894

07-00235-01 ALBERT POTTER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gurnee, Ill., born Dec. 23, 1805, at Gibson, Pa.; died Nov. 23, 1893, at , Ill.; married , 1825, at , Jerusha, daughter of and ( ) Bingham, of Binghamton, N. Y., born Oct. 20, 1809, at Binghamton, N. Y.[143]; died Feb. 5, 1893, at Gurnee, Ill.; buried in Grayslake Cemetery near Gurnee, Ill.[143]

Children[143]

01 Marvin Henry,	b. June 13, 1832;	
02 Harvey Darius,	b. Aug. 29, 1836;	09-02089.
03 Sarah Jeanette,	b. Mar. 12, 1839;	09-02090.
04 Clarissa,	b. May 7, 1840;	09-02091.
05 Alonzo,	b. Sep. 20, 1842;	
	d. Jan. 18, 1863.	
06 Edwin Joseph,	b. Sep. 21, 1843;	09-02092.
07 Melissa,	b. Sep. 17, 1844;	
	d. Oct. 29, 1868.	

Marvin Henry 01 went west, died in Utah on way to Calif. Presumed killed by Indians, as he was never heard from.

Alonzo 05 was a soldier in the Civil War, killed in action[143].

Melissa 07 fell off the pier at Waukegan, Ill., into Lake Michigan and was drowned.

08-00895

07-00235-02 BUEL GUERNSEY POTTER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born June 24, 1807, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 21, 1882, at Whitestown, N. Y.; married , at , Lydia H., daughter of Uriah and Lydia (Harris) Thayer, of Halifax, Vt., born June 6, 1817, at Halifax, Vt.; died July 29, 1876, at Gibson, Pa.[24]; buried in Gibson, Pa.[143]

Children[24]

01 Lorinda L., b. Dec. 21, 1836; 09-02093.
02 Sophronia E., b. Aug. 9, 1841; 09-02094.
03 Everton Buel, b. Oct. 9, 1846; 09-02095.
04 Irving D., b. Apr. 26, 1850, Gibson;
d. Dec. 11, 1913; n.m.

08-00896

07-00235-03 OLIVIA POTTER-MANZER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Villa, Ill., born Apr. 7, 1809, at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 22, 1896, at Lake Villa, Ill.; married Jan. 17, 1835, at , Christopher, son of Lawrence and Mary (Price) Manzer, of , born May 25, 1807, at ; died Dec. 19, 1845, at Lake Villa, Ill.

Children[24]

01 Henry Earl, b. July 3, 1836; 09-02096.
02 Buel Guernsey, b. Mar. 8, 1840;
d. Mar. 7, 1862, Pea Ridge.
03 Christopher Lazelle, b. Feb. 7, 1842; 09-02097.
04 James Merrell, b. May 11, 1845, Lake Villa;
d. Oct. 13, 1867.

James Merrell 04 enlisted Jan. 25, 1864, at Waukegan, Lake Co., Ill., and was mustered in Jan. 31, 1864 at Chicago, Ill., in Co. F commanded by Capt. Botsford, 39th Regt. Ill. Inf. Vol. Discharged June 22, 1865, at Quincy, Ill.; wounded May 14, 1864 in Battle at Fort Darling in Va. A musket ball went through his left shoulder which rendered his left arm useless. After service he resided in Avon, Lake Co., Ill., and drew pension under certificate #74220. James was a farmer before entering the service[131]. His brother Buel Guernsey 02 was slain at Pea Ridge during the Civil War.

08-00897

07-00235-05 CHARLES POTTER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Jan. 24, 1814, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 19, 1864, at Jackson, Pa.; married , at , Mary T., daughter of Uriah and Lydia (Harris) Thayer, of Halifax, Vt., born Aug. 15, 1818, at Halifax, Vt.; died Dec. 31, 1894, at Susquehanna, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Freeman E., b. Feb. 2, 1837; 09-02098.
02 Victor Adolphus, b. Dec. 4, 1839; 09-02099.
03 Hermon Ianthus, b. Jan. 29, 1844; 09-02100.
04 Ida May, b. Feb. 22, 1855; 09-02101.

08-00898

07-00235-06 TINGLEY TIFFANY POTTER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Avon, Ill., born May 4, 1816, at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 29, 1907, at Avon, Ill.; married Nov. 19, 1848, at , Martha E., daughter of Barnabas and Belinda (Parker) Packard, of Enosburg, Vt., born Mar. 13, 1824, at Enosburg, Vt.; died Sep. 13, 1894, at Avon, Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 son, b. Feb. 9, 1852;
d. young.
02 Harriet, b. Apr. 20, 1854; 09-02102.
03 son, b. Jan. 8, 1866, Avon, Ill.;
d. young.

08-00899

07-00235-07 PETER POTTER[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Jan. 11, 1819, at Gibson, Pa.; died Dec. 15, 1898, at Oakland, Pa.; married , at , Sarah, daughter of William and Alice (Parish) Whitlock, of , England, born Aug. 14, 1824, at , England; died Feb. 15, 18 , at Gibson, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Fred B., b. Oct. 15, 1852, Gibson;
d. Apr. 8, 1854.
02 Isabel M., b. Feb. 12, 1854; 09-02103.
03 Kate, b. ; 09-02104.

08-00900

07-00235-08 CYNTHIA AMANDA POTTER-SHEPARDSON[8] (Lorinda[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born July 28, 1821, at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 1, 1874, at Gibson, Pa.; married Dec. 5, 1839, at Susquehanna, Pa.[142], Ezra Thayer, son of Edward and Lydia (Thayer) Shepardson, of Gibson, Pa., born May 8, 1817, at Gibson, Pa.; died Mar. 22, 1874, at Gibson, Pa.[24] Both are buried in Gibson Cem. He was a farmer.

Children[143]

01	Nancy Louisa,	b. Nov. 17, 1840; 09-02105.
02	Jarvis Edward,	b. Sep. 18, 1842; d. Apr. 26, 1845.
03	Emory Duane,	b. Dec. 25, 1844; 09-02106, 09-00167.
04	Horace Oscar,	b. Mar. 17, 1847; 09-02107.
05	Almon Ezra,	b. Feb. 28, 1849, Gibson; d. Mar. 24, 1850.
06	George De Witt,	b. May 14, 1851; 09-02108.
07	Effie Lorinda,	b. Apr. 15, 1856; 09-02109.
08	Olive Lira,	b. May 5, 1859; 09-02110.

08-00901

07-00236-01 CYNTHIA TIFFANY-GOODRICH[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Susquehanna Co., Pa., born July 22, 1806, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died July 20, 1848, at Brooklyn, Pa., in childbirth; married Jan. 28, 1827, at Brooklyn, Pa., Eli Butler, son of David and Adah (Holden) Goodrich, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Aug. 12, 1800, at New Berlin, N. Y.; died July 20, 1864, at Brooklyn, Pa.; both are buried in Hill Cemetery at Brooklyn, Pa.; he married second, Sally Chamberlain[201].

Children[201]

01	Lucy Miller,	b. Feb. 16, 1828; 09-02111.
02	Alexander Nelson,	b. Aug. 2, 1829; 09-02112.
03	Wellington Marshall,	b. Nov. 4, 1830; 09-02113.
04	Cynthia Armenia,	b. Mar. 13, 1832, Brooklyn; d. Feb. 3, 1836.
05	Eli Jeremy,	b. Dec. 25, 1833, Brooklyn; d. June 2, 1854.
06	Edwin Butler,	b. Mar. 18, 1835; 09-02114.
07	Charles Tingley,	b. May 8, 1837; 09-02115.
08	Mary Emeline,	b. Jan. 8, 1839, Brooklyn; d. Mar. 14, 1865.
09	Eliza Amanda,	b. May 4, 1840; 09-02116.
10	Anson Leroy,	b. Dec. 23, 1842; 09-02117.
11	Manzer Judson,	b. Oct. 22, 1844; 09-02118.
12	Ransom David,	b. Feb. 6, 1847; 09-02119.
13	Content,	b. July 19, 1848, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 31, 1848.

All the children (deceased young) are buried in Hill Cemetery.

08-00902

07-00236-02 ANSON MILLER TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Jan. 22, 1808, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 14, 1881, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Oct. 7, 1830, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Sarah Bloomfield, daughter of Bloomfield and Hannah (Tewksbury) Milbourne, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Dec. 3, 1809, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Feb. 22, 1884, at Brooklyn, Pa.; she is buried in Hill Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24]

Children[201]

01 Lyman Bloomfield, b. Aug. 25, 1831; 09-02120.
02 Hannah Eliza, b. July 20, 1835; 09-02121.
03 Lucy Caroline, b. July 20, 1837, Brooklyn; d. Dec. 5, 1862; n.m.

08-00903

07-00236-03 CLARISSA TIFFANY-FOLLET[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Oct. 24, 1809, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Feb. 13, 1895, at [83]; married Apr. 10, 1828, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Walter, son of Robert and Lucy (Wilmarth) Follet, of Harford, Pa., born May 31, 1805, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 1, 1884, at Binghamton, N. Y.; both are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83]

Children[24]

01 Russell Gains, b. Sep. 4, 1829; 09-02122.
02 Alfred Judson, b. Feb. 14, 1832; 09-02123.
03 Lucy Emeline, b. July 13, 1834; 09-02124.
04 Arlington, b. Sep. 4, 1836, Harford, Pa.; d. Sep. 7, 1836.
05 Elizabeth Peeney, b. Feb. 6, 1838; 09-02125.
06 Harriet Finch, b. Aug. 27, 1840; 09-02126.
07 Arlington, b. June 18, 1842, Montrose, Pa.; d. June 19, 1842.
08 Clara Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1843; 09-02127.
09 Mary Jane, b. July 11, 1846; 09-02128.
10 Warren Robert, b. Mar. 19, 1849; 09-02129.
11 Walter Arlington, b. Mar. 19, 1849, Montrose, Pa.; d. Feb. 16, 1850.
12 Cynthia Lorain, b. Oct. 31, 1855, Binghamton; d. Apr. 2, 1859.

The children who died young are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83]

08-00904

07-00236-04 NELSON TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Sep. 17, 1811, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Aug. 17, 1855, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Sep. 15, 1836, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Permelia Emeline, daughter of Roswell and Sally (Squires) Whitney, of Brooklyn, Pa., born May 13, 1817, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1898, at Hop Bottom, Pa.; she married second, Jos. W. Hawley, at Hop Bottom, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Harvey Nelson, b. Oct. 4, 1839; 09-02130.
02 Harmon Blakeslee, b. Sep. 4, 1844; 09-02131.
03 Cynthia Armenia, b. July 9, 1849, Brooklyn; d. Dec. 28, 1863.
04 Emily Elizabeth, b. Feb. 17, 1851; 09-02132.

08-00905

07-00236-05 LUCY EMELINE TIFFANY-ADAMS[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born June 27, 1813, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died May 17, 1871, at Harford, Pa.; married May 4, 1832, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Jonas, son of James and Dolly (Dickenson) Adams, of , born Dec. 8, 1808, at Ashburnham, Mass.; died Feb. 14, 1870, at Harford, Pa.[24] Both are buried in Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.

Children[201]

01 Elizabeth Boyington, b. Feb. 27, 1833; 09-02133.
02 Sumner Judson, b. June 29, 1839; 09-02134.

08-00906

07-00236-06 ALFRED JUDSON TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Dec. 28, 1815, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 25, 1876, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Mar. 29, 1840, at Brooklyn, Pa., Lucy Eliza, daughter of Eldad and Fanny (Jeffers) Loomis, of Lenox, Pa., born Oct. 18, 1818, at Coventry, Conn.; died Mar. 20, 1888, at Hop Bottom, Pa.; she married second Gilbert N. Smith[24].

Children[24]

01 Edson Manning, b. Jan. 19, 1841; 09-02135.
02 Henry Judson, b. May 27, 1849, Harford, Pa.; d. Nov. 10, 1862; buried Hill Cem.

08-00907

07-00236-07 LYDIA AMANDA TIFFANY-CARPENTER[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Sep. 15, 1818, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Sep. 3, 1896, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Sep. 29, 1842, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Elias Newton, son of Elias and Polly (Hawley) Carpenter, of Harford, Pa., born Mar. 15, 1818, at Harford, Pa.; died June 10, 1893, kidney disease, at Harford, Pa.[145]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[144]

01 Ann Eliza,	b. Apr. 8, 1843, Harford;	
	d. May 14, 1909;[83] n.m.	
02 Lewellyn Elias,	b. Oct. 8, 1844; 09-02136.	
03 Addie Amanda,	b. July 28, 1850; 09-02137.	
04 Elmer Nelson,	b. Jan. 20, 1857, Harford;	
	d. Oct. 20, 1858;[83]	
05 Edson Mack,	b. June 18, 1860, Harford;	
	d.	1921;[83] an M.D.; n.m.

08-00908

07-00236-09 CHARLES HORACE TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alford, Pa. (Brooklyn P. O.), born Dec. 18, 1821, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died May 28, 1894[83], at Kingsley, Pa.; married July 2, 1844, at Harford, Pa.[144], Emeline, daughter of James and Vashti (Bacon) Oakley, of Brooklyn, Pa., born Aug. 20, 1822, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Sep. 12, 1901[83], at Kingsley, Pa.; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[144]

01 James Alfred,	b. July 8, 1845; 09-02138.
02 Stephen Emerson,	b. Sep. 9, 1847; 09-02139.
03 Fanny Mary,	b. Apr. 14, 1850; 09-02140.
04 Frank Ernest,	b. Aug. 28, 1857, Brooklyn;
	d. Nov. 24, 1871[83].

08-00909

07-00236-10 HANNAH ELIZA TIFFANY-CARPENTER[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Dec. 26, 1823, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died June 14, 1872, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Jan. 30, 1845, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Stephen Emerson, son of Amherst and Fanny (Sweet) Carpenter, of Harford, Pa., born Aug. 19, 1822, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 28, 1903, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[144]

01 Ella Josephine, b. June 2, 1851; 09-02141.
02 Frank Emerson, b. Apr. 22, 1857; 09-02142.
03 Homer Eugene, b. Sep. 11, 1859; 09-02143.
04 Nettie Eveline, b. Nov. 14, 1862; 09-02144.

08-00910

07-00236-12 EDWIN MACK TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgewater (Montrose P. O.), Pa., born Apr. 22, 1828, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Sep. 25, 1889, at Bridgewater, Pa.[144]; married May 4, 1853, at Bridgewater, Pa.[144], Nancy Maria, daughter of Myron and Melinda (Tiffany) Lindsay, of Dimock, Pa., born Jan. 8, 1831, at Dimock, Pa.; died Apr. 8, 1892, at Sugar Notch, Pa.[144] No vital statistics were recorded in York Co. Courthouse before 1895.

Children[144]

01 Marvin Eugene, b. Mar. 24, 1854; 09-02145.
02 Adelbert Clinton, b. Sep. 1, 1855; 09-02146.
03 Irvin Lindsay, b. Aug. 30, 1857; 09-02147.
04 Lettie Evaline, b. Sep. 21, 1862, Harford, Pa.; d. ; n.m.
05 Alonzo Lee, b. Dec. 1, 1864; 09-02148.
06 Elmer Warren, b. Aug. 8, 1869; 09-02149.
07 Edwin Rutherford, b. Feb. 26, 1876; 09-02150.

08-00911

07-00236-13 BETSEY NORRIS TIFFANY-RICE[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Apr. 19, 1830, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Oct. 26, 1873, at Brooklyn, Pa.; buried in Spring Forest Cemetery, Binghamton, N. Y.; married May 13, 1852, at Harford, Pa.[144], Horace Makeel, of Scranton, Pa., son of and ( ) Rice, of , born Sep. 7, 1825, at Providence, Pa.(?)[24]; died , at [24]; he married second, Esther Decker.

Children[24]

01 Frederick Elmer, b. May 24, 1854; 09-02151.
02 William De Forest, b. Apr. 20, 1857; 09-02152.
03 Arthur Judson, b. July 2, 1860; 09-02153.
04 Caroline Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1862; 09-02154.
05 Addie Mack, b. Jan. 2, 1868, Binghamton; d. Sep. 19, 1886; n.m.

06 Harriet May, b. May 1, 1870; 09-02155.

08-00912

07-00236-14 WILLIAM HENRY TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Alford, Pa. (Brooklyn P. O.), born May 9, 1832, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died May 12, 1904, at Alford, Pa.[83]; married Mar. 11, 1861, at Harford, Pa.[144], Evaline, daughter of Andrew and Mary (Gillespie) Van Buskirk, of Harford, Pa., born Sep. 15, 1841, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 13, 1927, at [83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83]. He was a farmer, merchant, miller and Postmaster at Alford.

Child[201]

01 Hattie Adelaide, b. Aug. 27, 1862; 09-02156.

08-00913

07-00236-15 SARAH MATILDA TIFFANY - BENJAMIN - BRAYTON[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born Apr. 19, 1834, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1879, at Chicago, Ill.; buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Chicago, Ill.; married first, Sep. 28, 1853, at Harford, Pa.[144], George J., son of Samuel and Margaret (Birthwick) Benjamin, of , born Aug. 28, 1832, at Middlebury, N. Y.; died Sep. 25, 1880, at Brooklyn, Pa.; buried in Hill Cemetery at Brooklyn, Pa.; divorced; married second, , 1870, at Chicago, Ill., George J., son of and ( ) Brayton, of , born , at ; died , at [58]; he married second, Hattie Holbrook.

Children by Benjamin[24]

01 Frank Eugene, b. June 26, 1856; 09-02157.
02 Adelbert Marvin, b. May 8, 1858; 09-02158.

Child by Brayton[24]

03 Arnold, b. Mar. 22, 1871, Chicago, Ill.;

08-00914

07-00236-16 MARVIN LEE TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, Pa., born Mar. 23, 1836, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Jan. 21, 1892, at Hop Bottom, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1860, at Brooklyn, Pa.[144], Lucy Ann, daughter of John J. and Lucia

(Cutter) Roper, of Harford, Pa., born Nov. 25, 1839, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 1, 1923, at Nicholson, Pa.; no children[24], adopted one.

Child[24]

01 Flora Lathrop, b. May 4, 1874, Franklin, Pa.;

08-00915

07-00236-17 FRANKLIN ELLIOT TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born Aug. 3, 1838, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died June 8, 1923, at Nicholson, Pa.; married Dec. 27, 1864, at Harford, Pa.[144], Emma Irene, daughter of Archippus and Mary Ann (Brown) Parrish, of Piermont, N. Y., born Oct. 28, 1842, at Piermont, N. Y.; died May 21, 1935, at Nicholson, Pa. He was a Superintendent of Mines at Ashley, Pa.[302]

Children[302]

01 Elwood Frank, b. May 22, 1866;
d. Oct. 10, 1871.
02 Cora Belle, b. Mar. 27, 1870; 09-02159.
03 Clara Louise, b. Sep. 17, 1879, Plymouth, Pa.;
d. Jan. 21, 1902.
04 Edna Parrish, b. Dec. 13, 1899;

Edna Parrish 04 is a career school teacher, lives in Nicholson, Pa., n.m.[302]

08-00916

07-00236-19 NEWELL WESLEY TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Binghamton, N. Y., born Aug. 11, 1844, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 31, 1921, at Binghamton, N. Y.; married Jan. 3, 1871, at Factoryville, Pa., Lizzie, daughter of John and Mary (Lanniry) Bedell, of Factoryville, Pa., born Nov. 19, 1841, at Factoryville, Pa.; died Jan. 2, 1925, at Endicott, N. Y.; he was a cabinet maker[302].

Children[302]

01 Winton Ernest, b. Sep. 4, 1874; 09-02160.
02 Frank Newell, b. Dec. 18, 1878; 09-02161.
03 Harry Raymond, b. May 11, 1882; 09-02162.

08-00917

07-00237-01 CHLOE M. TIFFANY-TRIPP[8] (Thomas[7], Melatiah[6],

Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born , 1812, at Harford, Pa.; died Oct. 20, 1842, aged 30 yrs., at Harford, Pa.[83]; married , at , William Jr., son of William and ( ) Tripp, Sr., of , born , 1814, at ; died Aug. 23, 1842, aged 28 yrs., at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery.

Child[24]

01 Alson, b. ;
d. Dec. 13, 1862.

Alson 01 was a soldier of the Civil War and was slain at Fredericksburg, Va.

Susquehanna Co. Courthouse burned around 1900 and most of the early records were destroyed.

08-00918

07-00237-02 THOMAS WILLIAMS TIFFANY[8] (Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Feb. 11, 1820, at Harford, Pa.; died Nov. 14, 1884, at Harford, Pa.; married May 25, 1856, at , Laura, daughter of George W. and Hannah (Dix) Tyler, of Jackson, Pa., born Feb. 24, 1838, at Jackson, Pa.; died Feb. 1, 1908, at [24].

Children[24]

01 George W., b. June 8, 1860; 09-02163.
02 Clark Lawrence, b. Feb. 7, 1864; 09-02164.

08-00919

07-00237-03 ESTHER A. TIFFANY-BARNARD[8] (Thomas[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 1, 1824, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 25, 1885, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Dec. 19, 1844, at , Alfred G., son of Gurdon and ( ) Barnard, of , born Jan. 2, 1822, at ; died Jan. 8, 1880, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[24]

01 Adelia Elizabeth, b. July 29, 1845; 09-02134.
02 Effie, b. Jan. 16, 1851; 09-02165.
03 Henry Alfred, b. Aug. 3, 1857; 09-02166.

08-00920

07-00238-01 ELIZUR TIFFANY[8] (Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born June 6, 1812, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died July 20, 1883, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Mar. 11, 1840, at , Hannah, daughter of George and Sally (Roberts) Rought, of Nicholson, Pa., born May 1, 1810, at Nicholson, Pa.; died Jan. 25, 1890, at Hop Bottom, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01	John Hudson,	b. Feb. 15, 1841; 09-02167.
02	Mary H.,	b. Mar. 18, 1843, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 26, 1884; n.m.
03	Stephen,	b. Jan. 22, 1845, Brooklyn; d. Nov. , 1845.
04	George Pelatiah,	b. May 31, 1846; 09-02168.
05	Lucy E.,	b. Aug. 2, 1849, Brooklyn; d. Aug. 12, 1884; n.m.
06	Judson E.,	b. Nov. 22, 1852, Brooklyn;

08-00921

07-00238-02 AMELIA (EMILY) TINGLEY TIFFANY - HUDSON[8] (Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 25, 1814, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died , 1840 or 41, at ; married Jan. , 1840, at , John, son of and ( ) Hudson, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[317].

08-00922

07-00238-03 THOMAS JEFFERSON TIFFANY[8] (Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Jan. 2, 1816, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Mar. 15, 1896, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married first , at , Pamelia, daughter of and ( ) Rought, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second Jan. 1, 1838, at , Matilda, daughter of George and Sarah (Roberts) Rought, of Nicholson, Pa., born Feb. 4, 1818, at Nicholson, Pa.; died Dec. 27, 1888, at Brooklyn, Pa., aged 70 yrs.[317]

Children by Second Wife

01	Laura Ann,	b. June 2, 1842; 09-02169.
02	Fernando Americus,	b. Feb. 4, 1845; 09-02170.

03 Mather Clemens, b. Oct. 8, 1847; 09-02171.
04 Rosetta Amelia, b. Mar. 30, 1850; 09-02172.
05 Matilda Loretta, b. Nov. 1, 1852, Brooklyn, Pa.; d. Dec. 19, 1852.
06 Thomas Jerome, b. Dec. 23, 1854; 09-02173.

08-00923

07-00238-04 LUCY GOODRICH TIFFANY-SPENCER[8] (Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Sep. 3, 1818, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Aug. 31, 1844, at Des Moines, Wash.[24]; married Jan. 1, 1839, at , Benjamin N., son of Frank and Naoma (Lyman) Spencer, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children[24]

01 Hannah N., b. Jan. 23, 1840; 09-02174.
02 Orville Tiffany, b. May 10, 1843; 09-02175.

08-00924

07-00238-06 POLLY E. TIFFANY - BLOOMFIELD[8] (Pelatiah[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born June 25, 1824, at Brooklyn, Pa.; died Jan. 24, 1853, at Brooklyn, Pa., in childbirth; buried in Hill Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married July 4, 1843, at Brooklyn, Pa., William Orville Stoger, son of John and Mary (Ball) Bloomfield, of Columbia, then Sussex but now Warren Co., N. J., born Nov. 25, 1822, at Tunkhannock Twp., Luzerne Co., Pa. (now East Lemon, Wyoming Co., Pa.); died Dec. 24, 1888, at Jersey City, N. J.; buried in The Cemetery of the Evergreens, Brooklyn, N. Y. William was a farmer in early life; later, an Engineering Construction Foreman on bridges and depots, especially Lackawanna R.R., from Jersey City to Buffalo, N. Y. His mother, Mary Ball, was the second of ten children of Amos and Mercy (Whitney) Ball of Vermont - Amos Ball, according to tradition in both his Ball descendants and that of the Bloomfield family was related to Mary Ball Washington, the mother of the First President, but the proof remains to be found[317].

Children[317]

01 Emeline A., b. May 17, 1844; 09-02176.
02 Edward Elias, b. Aug. 19, 1846; 09-02177.
03 Herbert Elliott, b. Oct. 13, 1849; 09-02178.
04 Louisa M., b. 1852, Brooklyn;

d. July 23, 1853, aged 1 yr.

08-00925

07-00239-03 EDWIN TINGLEY TIFFANY[8] (Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born June 17, 1821, at Harford, Pa.; died Sep. 20, 1902, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Mar. 19, 1845, at , Margaret, daughter of David and ( ) Hardenbrook, of Montgomery, N. Y., born Mar. 11, 1822, at Montgomery, N. Y.; died May 4, 1897, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83]; he was Deacon of the Congregational Church[24].

Children[24]

01 Henry Judd, b. June 15, 1847; 09-02179.
02 Clara Melissa, b. June 27, 1849, Harford; d. 1927.
03 Amherst Lee, b. May 7, 1851; 09-02180.

At a meeting held Oct. 28, 1861 E. T. Tiffany, Secretary, it was "Resolved, to send aid to soldiers in the field to make them comfortable during the winter." (From *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, by Emily C. Blackman, Pub. 1873 - Appendix, page 597.)

08-00926

07-00239-05 CYNTHIA ADALINE TIFFANY-BUTLER[8] (Tingley[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Griggsville, Ill., born Oct. 17, 1826, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 13, 1917, at Pittsfield, Ill.; married Aug. 12, 1858, at , Ebenezer Wells, son of Gideon and Sally (Wells) Butler, of Payson, Ill., born Feb. 16, 1804, at Canaan, Conn.; died Mar. 27, 1889, at Griggsville, Ill.[24]

Children[24]

01 Elmer Wells, b. June 27, 1859; 09-02181.
02 Ada Julia, b. Sep. 18, 1860; 09-02182.
03 Clara Louise, b. Sep. 10, 1862; 09-02183.
04 Lee Canfield, b. Sep. 18, 1868; 09-02184.

08-00927

07-00240-03 DALTON POTTER TIFFANY[8] (Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Aug. 7, 1820, at Harford, Pa.; died Dec. 27,

1896, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married June 19, 1855, at , Emily W., daughter of and ( ) Jeffers, of , widow of Alonzo L. Carpenter, born Sep. 25, 1830, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 18, 1899, at [83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery; no children, but adopted one[24].

Child[24]

01 Alonzo E. Titus, b. 1852; 09-02185.

08-00928

07-00240-04 LOIS GUERNSEY TIFFANY-WILMARTH[8] (Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 30, 1823, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 18, 1890, at Oakley, Pa.; married June 10, 1857, at , Lewis D., son of Lewis P. and Corinda (Babcock) Wilmarth, of Harford, Pa., born Apr. 2, 1830, at ; died June 4, 1904, at Harford, Pa., accident. He was postmaster. They are buried at Harford, Pa.[83]

Children[24]

01 Miner Lewis, b. Aug. 31, 1859; d. June 7, 1943.
02 John G., b. Apr. 21, 1864; 09-02186.

08-00929

07-00240-05 JOSEPH THOMAS TIFFANY[8] (Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Mar. 2, 1826, at Harford, Pa.; died Nov. 20, 1908, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Apr. 12, 1857, at , Orpha A., daughter of and ( ) Kennedy, of Fleetville, Pa., born Mar. 11, 1834, at ; died Mar. 19, 1898, at [83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery; no children[24].

08-00930

07-00240-06 ORLANDO CLINTON TIFFANY[8] (Dalton[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mahanoy City, Pa., born July 26, 1829, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 1, 1878, at ; married first, May 9, 1867, at , Betty, daughter of and (Lawton) Berry, of , born , at ; died July 12, 1872, at ; married second, Mar. 29, 1877, at

, Elvira, daughter of and ( )
, of , widow of Huffert,
born , at ; died ,
at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Laura Lucretia, b. Mar. 14, 1868; 09-02187.
02 George Washington Berry, b. Mar. 6, 1870; 09-02188.

08-00931

07-00241-01 DANIEL M. TIFFANY[8] (Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bridgewater, Pa., born Mar. 10, 1817, at Harford, Pa.; died June 16, 1872, at Bridgewater, Pa.; married Oct. 7, 1841, at , Julia Maria, daughter of Robert and Esther (Clark) Hunter, of Orange Co., N. Y., born Oct. 26, 1822, at Orange Co., N. Y.; died Mar. 28, 1903, at New Milford, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Paulina D., b. Dec. 30, 1842; 09-02189.
02 Francis Gayley, b. Mar. 5, 1845; 09-02190.
03 Sally Martha, b. Feb. 5, 1847; 09-01867.
04 Lillie L., b. May 30, 1851; 09-02191.
05 Hattie Elizabeth, b. May 14, 1862; 09-02192.
06 Ella May, b. Oct. 7, 1868, Bridgewater; d. Oct. 21, 1868.

08-00932

07-00241-02 NANCY LOURINDA TIFFANY-THATCHER[8] (Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Mar. 7, 1820, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 23, 1897, at Harford, Pa.; married Mar. 24, 1841, at , Ebenezer Bailey, son of Nathan and Betsey (Bailey) Thatcher, of , born Feb. 23, 1819, at ; died Nov. 27, 1899, at Harford, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Edward Coleman, b. June 29, 1842; 09-02193.
02 Abbie E., b. Jan. 19, 1854; 09-02194.

08-00933

07-00241-03 JOHN L. TIFFANY[8] (Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Jan. 26, 1822, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 3, 1880, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Mar. 20, 1853, at ,

Polly E., daughter of Ira and Eunice (Jeffers) Carpenter, of Harford, Pa., born Dec. 24, 1827, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 27, 1905, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery.

Child[24]

01 Eva Line, b. Sep. 13, 1858; 09-01869.

08-00934

07-00241-04 LUCY E. TIFFANY-RICHARDSON[8] (Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born June 11, 1824, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, Pa., aged 44y 2m[83]; buried in Harford Cemetery; married July 4, 1848, at , Joseph D., son of Francis and Mehitable (Puffer) Richardson, of , born Jan. 10, 1822, at ; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Elizabeth F., b. Mar. 30, 1849;
d. May 30, 1871, aged 22y 2m[83];
buried in Harford Cemetery.

08-00935

07-00241-06 ELLEN C. TIFFANY-CARPENTER[8] (Lewis[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 29, 1832, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 31, 1898, at Waverly, Pa.; married Apr. 30, 1878, at , Nelson, son of Leonard and Waity (Phillips) Carpenter, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[24].

08-00936

07-00242-01 LYDIA EMELINE TIFFANY-HOLLISTER[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born May 1, 1820, at Dimock, Pa.; died Dec. 3, 1887, at Brooklyn, Pa.; buried in Hill Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Feb. 20, 1840, at , Amos Goodrich, son of Cuisa and Eliza S. (Robinson) Hollister, of , born Sep. 27, 1815, at Delhi, N. Y.; died Sep. 1, 1885, at Hop Bottom, Pa.[309]

Children[309]

01 Eliza Amelia, b. Feb. 18, 1843; 09-02195.

02 Amos Preston, b. July 10, 1844; 09-02196.
03 Cora Susan, b. Dec. 13, 1845; 09-02197.
04 Sarah Abial, b. Aug. 27, 1847; 09-02198.
05 William Henry, b. Sep. 29, 1850; 09-02199.
06 Orville Duane, b. Jan. 5, 1852; 09-02200.

08-00937

07-00242-02 ELISHA THOMAS TIFFANY[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Sep. 25, 1821, at Dimock, Pa.; died Jan. 29, 1897, at Brooklyn, Pa.; buried in Hill Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Oct. 4, 1843, at , Julia Anne, daughter of Gurdon and Polly (Newton) Hempstead, of Groton, Conn., born Dec. 25, 1823, at Groton, Conn.; died Dec. 23, 1893, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24] Julia Anne was a descendant of Robert Hempstead who built the oldest house now standing in New London, Conn. He died in 1654.

Children[24]

01 Horace Elijah, b. Oct. 26, 1844; 09-02201.
02 Nelson Leroy, b. July 26, 1846; 09-02202.
03 Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 23, 1848; 09-02203.
04 Orville Adelbert, b. Apr. 16, 1850; 09-02204.
05 Sarah Emily, b. Feb. 29, 1852; 09-02205.
06 Florence Amelia, b. Apr. 9, 1854; 09-02206.
07 Charles Herbert, b. Dec. 8, 1858; 09-02207.

08-00938

07-00242-04 AMELIA (MILLY) L. TIFFANY-AUSTIN[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Bridgewater, Pa., born May 16, 1823, at Dimock, Pa.; died Aug. 29, 1893, at South Bridgewater, Pa.; married Oct. 3, 1844, at , William T., son of John and Nancy (Peckham) Austin, of , born Mar. 26, 1822, at Montrose, Pa.; died Oct. 14, 1881, at South Bridgewater, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Nancy Eliza, b. Aug. 7, 1845; 09-02208.
02 Joseph Norris, b. June 12, 1847; 09-02209.
03 Mary Emeline, b. Jan. 22, 1850; 09-02210.
04 Charles Read, b. July 3, 1852; 09-02211.
05 William Preston, b. May 26, 1856; 09-02212.
06 Frank Thurston, b. Feb. 26, 1860; 09-02213.
07 Judd Jesse, b. Aug. 15, 1864; 09-02214.

08-00939

07-00242-05 PRESTON HORACE TIFFANY[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born July 9, 1825, at Dimock, Pa.; died June 5, 1900, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Mar. 2, 1847, at , Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of David and Caroline (Denman) Quick, of Bridgewater, Pa., born June 25, 1829, at Sussex Co., N. J.[24]; died Jan. 14, 1911, at Brooklyn, Pa.[66]; both are buried in the Universal Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01	Fred Halsey,	b. Feb. 28, 1849; 09-02215.
02	Emma Julia,	b. Dec. 17, 1850; 09-02216.
03	Vinia Elizabeth,	b. July 20, 1853, Brooklyn; d. Feb. 6, 1875; n.m.
04	Judson Denman,	b. Aug. 11, 1857; 09-02217.
05	Frank Everett,	b. Jan. 11, 1862; 09-02218.

08-00940

07-00242-06 JOSEPH WARREN TIFFANY[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, Pa., born Feb. 19, 1827, at Dimock, Pa.; died Sep. 7, 1906, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married Feb. 21, 1849, at , Esther M., daughter of Elisha and Olive (Tracy) Safford, of Brooklyn, Pa., born July 26, 1830, at Brooklyn, Pa.[24]; died Feb. 3, 1915, at Hallstead, Pa.[66]

Children[201]

01	Owen L.,	b. Mar. 20, 1850; 09-02219.
02	Warren,	b. Dec. 28, 1854; d. Apr. 2, 1880.
03	Eva A.,	b. Feb. 23, 1857; d. Sep. 14, 1891.
04	Elbert,	b. Jan. 26, 1862; d. Mar. 15, 1862.
05	Ida Martha,	b. Sep. 17, 1863; 09-02163.
06	Olive Minnie,	b. Oct. 27, 1871; 09-02220.

08-00941

07-00242-07 ORVILLE NORRIS TIFFANY[8] (Preston[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dimock, Pa., born Aug. 31, 1828, at Dimock, Pa.; died June 16, 1887, at Dimock, Pa.; buried in Hill Cemetery, at Brooklyn, Pa.; married first, Oct. 4, 1849, at , Sarah Lavinia, daughter of Gurdon and Mary L. (Newton)

Hempstead, of , born Aug. 23, 1832, at ; died Oct. 12, 1850, at Dimock, Pa.; no children; married second, Oct. 3, 1855, at , Jane, daughter of Jabez and Deborah (Gardner) Gardner, of Gibson, Pa., born Mar. 14, 1837, at Gibson, Pa.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Edwin Eugene,	b. July 4, 1856;	09-02221.
02 Elmer Fayette,	b. May 25, 1861;	09-02222.
03 Sarah Levina,	b. Dec. 8, 1863;	09-02223.
04 Nellie Jane,	b. June 3, 1866, Dimock;	
	d. Aug. 19, 1954, Hallstead, Pa.;	n.m.
05 Jessie Abial,	b. Oct. 14, 1879, Dimock;	
	d. May 28, 1948, Brooklyn, Pa.;	n.m.

08-00942

07-00243-01 THOMAS T. NORRIS[8] (Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson, Pa. and , Nebr., born May 21, 1820, at Jackson, Pa.; died July 2, 1863, at Scranton, Pa.; married Feb. 6, 1841, at , Sarah L., daughter of and ( ) Knowlton, of , born , at Jackson, Pa.; died , 1859, at , Nebr.[24]

Children[24]

01 Lucinda,	b.	;
	d. 1859.	
02 Almon,	b.	;
	d.	; slain in army.
03 Cordelia,	b.	;
	d. 1859.	
04 Lavica,	b.	;
	d. 1859.	
05 Eleanor,	b.	;
	d. 1858.	
06 Guilford Ward,	b.	;
	d.	; young.
07 Henry Joseph,	b. Apr. 23, 1852;	09-02224.

08-00943

07-00243-02 AMASA CHASE NORRIS[8] (Betsey[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born June 19, 1826, at Jackson, Pa.; died Feb. 25, 1901, at New Milford, Pa.; married Nov. 6, 1851, at , Eliza M., daughter of Jacob and Cynthia (Carpen-

ter) Clark, of , born Mar. 31, 1829, at ; died Dec. 22, 1897, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alma N. M., b. July 19, 1852, Jackson; d. May 3, 1878.
02 Willis Clark, b. Sep. 20, 1855; 09-02225.
03 Emmons Butler, b. Apr. 30, 1859; 09-02226.
04 Myron Jay, b. Sep. 9, 1866; 09-02227.

08-00944

07-00244-01 MELA CAROLINE CORSE-FISKE-HOPHNER[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 20, 1822, at New Milford, Pa.; died , at ; married first, , at , J. B., son of and ( ) Fiske, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , , son of and ( ) Hophner, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children by Fiske[24]

01 Celestine, b. July 1, 1851; 09-02228.
02 Celestia E., b. July 1, 1851;
03 Lelia Josephine, b. ; 09-02229.
04 Artless Veleroy, b. ; 09-02230.

08-00945

07-00244-02 BETSEY SABRINA CORSE-BARRETT[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Jan. 23, 1825, at New Milford, Pa.; died Feb. 12, 1870, at Jackson, Pa.; married Oct. 8, 1846, at , Alonzo, son of Hosea and Polly (Lindsey) Barrett, of , born Oct. 4, 1824, at Brattleboro, Vt.; died Jan. 31, 1915, at New Milford, Pa., "probably organic heart disease", aged 90y 3m 27d; buried Feb. 2, 1915, at Jackson, Pa. He was a soldier of the Civil War, a pensioner, Certif. #362170. He married second Emily M. Hazen, Dec. 31, 1870, at Jackson, Pa., by whom he had two children: Etta L., b. Mar. 4, 1873 and Arthur Glenn, b. Nov. 24, 1878[131]. He was enrolled in Co. I 1st Regt. Pa. L. A. Aug. 27, 1864, and was discharged June 9, 1865[131].

Children[24]

01 Delphine,	b.	1847, Jackson;
	d.	18 ; young.
02 Josephine,	b.	1849, Jackson;
	d.	; young.
03 Rufus A.,	b. Nov. 12, 1851; 09-02231.	
04 Delphine S.,	b. Sep. 29, 1853; 09-02232.	
05 Clemence Jerome,	b. Feb. 27, 1856; 09-02233.	
06 Effie A.,	b. Feb. 14, 1858; 09-01679.	
07 Elmer,	b. Oct. 16, 1861, Jackson;	
	d.	; young.

08-00946

07-00244-04 ASA DODGE CORSE[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Aug. 21, 1829, at New Milford, Pa.; died July 21, 1904, at Jackson, Pa.; married first, Oct. 28, 1852, at , Monomenia, daughter of Walter and Effie (McCollum) Stewart, of Bridgewater, Pa., born Jan. 20, 1820, at Bridgewater, Pa.; died Dec. 24, 1893, at Jackson, Pa.; married second, June 14, 1893, at , Helen, daughter of and ( ) Williams, of , widow of Barrett, born , , at ; died , at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Barbara Effie,	b. July 15, 1854, Jackson;	
	d. July 19, 1854.	
02 Clarence Stewart,	b. Oct. 10, 1855; 09-02234.	
03 Clayton Grow,	b. Dec. 5, 1857; 09-02235.	

08-00947

07-00244-05 MILES JEROME CORSE[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paterson, N. J., born Mar. 15, 1834, at Jackson, Pa.; died Nov. 15, 1896, at Paterson, N. J.; married Apr. 22, 1858, at , Lucia Louisa, daughter of Joel and Almira (Holcomb) Keep, of New Milford, Pa., born Feb. 8, 1837, at Canaan, Conn.; died , at [24]; he was a teacher.

Children[24]

01 Florence Almira,	b. July 19, 1860; 09-02236.	
02 Nellie May,	b. July 7, 1867; 09-02237.	
03 Charles Jerome,	b. Dec. 4, 1879;	

08-00948

07-00244-06 MARTHA L. CORSE-BRYANT[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Dec. 13, 1836, at New Milford, Pa.; died , , at ; married Feb. 22, 1874, at , Frederick, son of Enos and Elmira (Lamb) Bryant, of , born Dec. 23, 1831, at Jackson, Pa.; died Aug. 2, 1882, at Jackson, Pa.[24]

Child[24]

01 Carrie May, b. Mar. 17, 1875;
d. Feb. 6, 1880.

08-00949

07-00244-07 MARY S. CORSE-STEPHENS[8] (Mela[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Dec. 9, 1839, at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 7, 1920, at ; married Dec. 9, 1874, at , Ira O., son of Jarah and Linda (Webb) Stephens, of , born Mar. 4, 1846, at ; died Apr. 12, 1895, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Josie M., b. Jan. 1, 1880; 09-02238.

08-00950

07-00245-01 JOHN WALLACE TIFFANY[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fleetville, Pa., born Sep. 13, 1833, at Harford, Pa.; died , at ; married May 18, 1862, at , Fidelia A., daughter of Solomon and Polly (Briggs) Finn, of Blakely, Pa., born Mar. 18, 1837, at Blakely; died Oct. 14, 1900, at Benton, Pa.[24]

Excerpts from an article concerning John Wallace Tiffany, clipped from the *Topeka Daily Journal* of July 5, 1920, and sent by Helen Lovett:

"He Gardens at Eighty-seven"

"J. Wallace Tiffany Maintains Patch Near Washburn. Veteran Has No Fear of the Hot Mid-summer Sun."

"The West as Mr. Tiffany Sees It"

"'How do you like the West?' J. Wallace Tiffany, for 83 years a resident of Pennsylvania, now of Topeka, was asked.

"'That is hardly a fair question after one has spent as much of his life in the East as I have,' he replied, 'But I feel this way about it -- if the commencement had been on the Pacific coast instead of at Plymouth Rock, the people of these United States would never have gone east of the Mississippi River, and the Atlantic coast would still be tenanted by Indians.'

"Eighty-seven years old and raising a garden that yields enough vegetables for three large families -- and that in a gulch which formerly produced only trees and underbrush. This is the remarkable story of J. Wallace Tiffany, pioneer Pennsylvanian, who is now making his home with his daughter, Mrs. C. E. Seely, at Nineteenth and MacVicar Streets, just across from Washburn campus.

"Although he has attained the age at which most men - those who reach it at all - are compelled, or at least are content, to spend their time in an easy chair, Mr. Tiffany plants and cultivates his almost-an-acre garden without any assistance and pays no attention to union hours. He rises early, is out in his garden when the sun is beating straight down, and the cool of the evening often finds him gathering up the odds and ends of which there are plenty in a garden. With all this, he still has time to read widely, and is well-informed on current topics.

"Mr. Tiffany came west four years ago in November, with his daughter and her husband. At that time, trees and unsightly shrubbery on the west side of Washburn campus shut off the beautiful part of the campus from the inhabitants of the Seely home, and it was to get rid of this eyesore that Mr. Tiffany began clearing off the space that now yields food for himself and family. He cut down trees, pulled weeds, grubbed out stumps and underbrush, piled and burned the rubbish. It was a big job, but he worked at it methodically, planting garden seeds in the ground from which he had pulled thistles .....

"Mr. Tiffany sold $40 worth of vegetables in 1919, over the amount used by his family for the table and for canning.

"His Hollyhock Patch"

"But it is Mr. Tiffany's hollyhock patch that attracts the wonder of the passersby. From the road they look beautiful, but it is not until one has had their history explained to him by the planter that their wonderful quality

is realized.
.....Mr. Tiffany displayed them at the hollyhock exhibit at the Chamber of Commerce this week and excited much comment.

"Born Friday, the Thirteenth"

"Mr. Tiffany was born in Harford, Pennsylvania, Friday, September 13, 1833, but the Friday the thirteenth combination has not proved unlucky for him, as is attested by the condition of his health and his activity at eighty-seven.

"He is a member of the famous Tiffany family whose name has stood for perfection in jewelry for more than a generation.
.....
"Mr. Tiffany is a Republican in politics and takes pride in the fact that he has missed only one presidential election in sixty-four years, that being the 1916 election, in which he was unable to vote because he had changed his place of residence to Kansas. Mr. Tiffany cast his first vote for John C. Fremont in 1856. He then voted for Lincoln and for every other presidential candidate since then with the exception of Hughes at the last campaign. He would have liked to vote for Hughes too, as the New Yorker's father was a personal friend of his, having visited him many times on his farm in Pennsylvania.....

"Mr. Tiffany is a distinguished looking old man, even in his gardener's garb. His hair and beard are white, there are wrinkles in his face, but he holds his 87 years well. C. E. Seely, Mr. Tiffany's son-in-law, works in the American Express office here."

Children[24]

01 Williston Wallace, b. Apr. 20, 1863;
d. Sep. 6, 1877.
02 Jennie A., b. June 30, 1864; 09-02239.
03 Fanny, b. Nov. 19, 1870, Benton, Pa.;
d. Nov. 24, 1870, Benton, Pa.
04 Finley, b. Dec. 4, 1872; 09-02240.
05 Carl Wayland, b. June 10, 1877; 09-02241.

08-00951

07-00245-02 SIMON LEROY TIFFANY[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born July 27, 1835, at Lenox, Pa.; died Mar. 17,

1920, at Nicholson, Pa.; married May 20, 1861, at , Lydia E., daughter of Andrew and Fanny (Higgins) Sickler, of Tunkhannock, Pa., born Sep. 30, 1841, at Tunkhannock, Pa.; died Oct. 13, 1913, at Nicholson, Pa. Simon was a lawyer and member of the Wyoming Co. Bar Association, Tunkhannock, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Jesse Leroy, b. Dec. 15, 1861, Nicholson, Pa.; d. Aug. 29, 1947, Nicholson, Pa.; n.m.
02 Ned Clinton, b. July 20, 1863; 09-02242.

Jesse Leroy 01 was editor and publisher of the Nicholson Examiner Newspaper for over 50 years.

08-00952

07-00245-03 HARVEY EDWARD TIFFANY[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born Feb. 10, 1838, at Lenox, Pa.; died Aug. 3, 1905, at Nicholson, Pa.; married first, Sep. 24, 1862, at , Olivia Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. S. and ( ) Stansberry, of , born June 15, 1840, at ; died Feb. 11, 1875, at ; married second, Sep. 13, 1872, at , Maggie, daughter of and ( ) O'Donnell, of , born Feb. 26, 1852, at ; died , 1918, at Nicholson, Pa.; both are buried at Nicholson, Pa.[204]

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Mary, b. Dec. 11, 1863; 09-02243.

Children by Second Wife[201]

02 Lelia I., b. July 6, 1873; 09-02244.
03 Louis John, b. Jan. 28, 1876; 09-02245.
04 Ray Porter, b. May 9, 1880, Nicholson;
05 Wilder G., b. July 12, 1882; 09-02246.
06 Cecil O. D., b. Nov. 18, 1890;

08-00953

07-00245-04 CLARINDA ARLETTA TIFFANY-MOSER[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born Nov. 21, 1840, at Lenox, Pa.; died , at ; married Oct. 24, 1871,

at , Gideon, son of and ( ) Moser, of , born Sep. 1, 1837, at Berks Co., Pa.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Orville Berkhard, b. Sep. 7, 1872; d. Nov. 21, 1880.
02 Wallace Gideon, b. Jan. 21, 1875; 09-02247.
03 Carrie Emily, b. Aug. 9, 1877; d. Apr. 5, 1889.

08-00954

07-00245-06 HUMPHREY DALLAS TIFFANY[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born Sep. 10, 1846, at Lenox, Pa.; died , at ; married Apr. 14, 1868, at , Eliza Jane, daughter of Hiram and Rachel (Stephens) Marcy, of Nicholson, Pa., born Aug. 8, 1847, at Nicholson, Pa.; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Courtland Perry, b. Feb. 23, 1872; 09-02248.

08-00955

07-00245-07 EMILY DENNIS TIFFANY-STEPHENS[8] (Orville[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born Apr. 22, 1849, at Lenox, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1912, at Nicholson, Pa.; married July 5, 1869, at , Adelbert Wesley, son of James and Jane (Benjamin) Stephens, of , born July 17, 1844, at Nicholson, Pa.; died Sep. 14, 1925, aged 81y 1m 27d, at Nicholson, Pa.; both are buried in Nicholson Cemetery. He was in Pennsylvania State Legislature at Harrisburg, 1878-1880 and was Postmaster in Nicholson, Pa. for years[201].

Children[201]

01 Lofton, b. Mar. 20, 1870, Nicholson; d. May 27, 1870.
02 Fannie E., b. July 14, 1872; 09-02249.
03 Morton Wesley, b. Apr. 9, 1875; 09-02250.
04 Ivadean, b. Dec. 28, 1880; 09-02251.
05 Beth Beatrice, b. Aug. 5, 1887; 09-02252.

08-00956

07-00246-01 CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA SAUNDERS-WHITING[8] (Sylvia[7], Martha[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Abington, Mass.[24], born Mar. 3, 1816, at ; died Dec. 25, 1838, at ; married , at , Rev. William, of Abington, Mass., son of and ( ) Whiting, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

08-00957

07-00247-01 CYNTHIA BICKNELL TINGLEY-PICKETT[8] (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Naugatuck, Conn., born Nov. 6, 1829, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 4, 1901, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Apr. 13, 1851, at , Warner, son of Mason and Eunice (Warner) Pickett, of , born Nov. 19, 1815, at , Conn.; died Oct. 14, 1864, at Naugatuck, Conn.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[24]

01 Mary Ellen, b. Nov. 4, 1861; 09-02253.
02 Edith Warner, b. May 8, 1865; 09-02254.

08-00958

07-00247-02 GEORGE INGRAHAM TINGLEY[8] (Edwin[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born June 4, 1831, at Harford, Pa.; died Sep. 8, 1888, at Harford, Pa.; married Nov. 25, 1857, at , Adeline Mary, daughter of Andrew and Abigail (Tennant) Osmun, of Harford, Pa., born May 26, 1839, at New Milford, Pa.; died July 5, 1914, at Harford, Pa.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery[83].

Children[201]

01 Myrtie Emeline, b. Mar. 27, 1859; 09-02255.
02 Lucy Abigail, b. July 21, 1862; 09-02058.
03 Estella Louise, b. Sep. 25, 1864; 09-02256.
04 Ida May, b. June 8, 1867; 09-02257.
05 Effie Esther, b. Dec. 7, 1873; 09-02258.
06 Arthur Edwin, b. Nov. 26, 1878; 09-02259.
07 Lillian Eliza, b. Sep. 4, 1881; 09-02260.
08 Leon Otis, b. Sep. 4, 1881, Harford; d. Apr. 22, 1964.

Leon Otis 08 was a retired farmer, a member of Live Oak

Lodge, I.O.O.F., a Congregationalist, lived in New Milford and is interred in Harford Cemetery; n.m.[216]

08-00959

07-00248-01 FRANCES LOUISA TINGLEY - ENDICOTT[8] (Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chelsea, Mass., born Oct. 22, 1850, at Watervliet, N. Y.; died Feb. 3, 1938, at Washington, D. C.[338]; married July 2, 1878, at Chelsea, Massachusetts, as his second wife, Eugene Francis, son of Elijah and Clara (Browning) Endicott, of Chelsea, Mass., born Oct. 14, 1848, at Chelsea, Mass.; died Dec. 10, 1914, at Chelsea, Mass. Eugene Francis had one daughter, Annie B., by a former marriage, who died in 1950[338]; both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Chelsea, Mass.[392]

Child[338]

01 Winthrop Tingley, b. Sep. 11, 1880; 09-02261.

08-00960

07-00248-02 CHARLES EDWIN TINGLEY[8] (Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born May 7, 1852, at Watervliet, N. Y.; died Sep. 28, 1924, at Wakefield, Mass., carcinoma of the stomach[345]; married Oct. 15, 1887, by Wm. H. Sampson, Minister, at Milwaukee, Wisc.[310], Julia Etta, daughter of John Tracy and Julia Anna (King) Fish, Esq., of Milwaukee, Wisc., born Nov. 7, 1866, at Racine, Wisc.; died Mar. 20, 1926, at Wakefield, Mass., angina pectoris from arterio sclerosis; both cremated and ashes buried in Racine, Wisc., although death record says "buried in Harmony Grove Cemetery, Salem, Mass."[345] He was manager of a Manufacturing Company. His marriage record gives his mother's maiden name incorrectly, as "Nicholds".

Children

01 Helen Jean, b. Jan. 7, 1890, Wakefield, Mass.[345]
d. Aug. 26, 1891.

02 Gertrude, b. July 18, 1892; lives at Longwood Towers, Brookline, Mass. 02146. She supplied much of the information on her adopted parents; n.m., who at age 78 "is strong and vigorous - maintains a vocal studio in Boston where she teaches 'non-stop' five days a week - turns pupils away constantly for lack of time."

08-00961

07-00248-06 ALPHONZO OTIS TINGLEY[8] (Otis[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, D. C., born Jan. 11, 1860, at Bethlehem, Pa.; died Oct. 2, 1933, at Washington, D. C.[338]; married Oct. 10, 1893, at Chelsea, Mass., Jennie Abbie, daughter of Foster E. and Abbie M. (Locke) Stuart, of Chelsea, Mass., born May 28, 1870, at Chelsea, Mass.; died Dec. 23, 1956, at Silver Spring, Md.[201] Both are buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Washington, D. C.[338]

Children[201]

01 Eleanor, b. Sep. 25, 1894; 09-02262.
02 Abbie Stuart, b. July 21, 1896; 09-02263.
03 Foster Stuart, b. July 21, 1899; 09-02264.
04 Edith, b. Oct. 26, 1900; 09-02265.
05 Charles Otis, b. Dec. 8, 1909; 09-02266.

08-00962

07-00249-02 SOPHIA ADELIA CARPENTER-HADSEL[8] (Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born July 17, 1834, at Jackson, Pa.; died Sep. 18, 1877, at Nicholson, Pa.; married Jan. 8, 1866, at , Oliver Perry, son of Hubbard and Elizabeth (Muller) Hadsel, of Nicholson, Pa., born June 10, 1828, at Clifford, Pa.; died June 9, 1898, at Scranton, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 son, b. Nov. 15, 1868;
d. Nov. 15, 1868.
02 Nora Emeline, b. Sep. 11, 1870;
d. Jan. 19, 1871.
03 William Lee, b. June 2, 1873;
04 May Eliza, b. July 17, 1875; 09-02267.

08-00963

07-00249-04 ABIGAIL TINGLEY CARPENTER-OLIN[8] (Eliza[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson and Jackson, Pa., born Dec. 18, 1839, at Ararat, Pa.; died , at ; married Jan. 4, 1861, at , Earl, son of John and Ruth (Culver) Olin, of Jackson, Pa., born June 11, 1838, at , N. Y.; died Sep. 5, 1875, at Jackson, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Orva Lee, b. June 11, 1864; 09-02268.
02 Edna J., b. Dec. 29, 1870; 09-02269.

08-00964

07-00251-03 ELMER ELLSWORTH TINGLEY[8] (Henry[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elmira, N. Y., born Jan. 11, 1853, at Susquehanna, Pa.; died Sep. 9, 1911, at Elmira, N. Y.; married Dec. 16, 1879, at , Isabella J., daughter of Chester H. and ( ) Bliss, of Binghamton, N. Y., born Aug. 4, 1859, at ; died , at [24]. No children. He was Principal of a Telegraph School[24].

08-00965

07-00251-04 FLORENCE LILLIAN TINGLEY-PRESCOTT[8] (Henry[7], Thomas[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Haven, Conn., born Mar. 8, 1856, at Susquehanna, Pa.[145]; died Jan. 5, 1935, at New Haven, Conn.; married Aug. 30, 1897, at Susquehanna Co., Pa.[145], Imley, son of Imley and Anna E. ( ) Prescott, of , born Dec. 15, 1850, at Geneva, N. Y.[145]; died , at ; she was a music teacher; he was Susquehanna General Storekeeper for Erie Railroad; no children[24].

08-00966

07-00252-01 ALMIRA MELISSA SMITH-ANDREWS[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waterboro, Me., born Sep. 20, 1839, at ; died Oct. 15, 1898, at Waterboro, Me.; married May 1, 1876, at , Frank, son of Ira and Mary (Henderson) Andrews, of Waterboro, Me., born July 20, 1849, at Waterboro, Me.; died Apr. 2, 1900, at Waterboro, Me.[24]

Child[24]

01 Herbert Clinton, b. June 16, 1877, Waterboro, Me.;

08-00967

07-00252-02 RUFUS ATWELL SMITH[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born July 29, 1841, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 28, 1865, at

, Lydia Ann, daughter of Columbus and Lucinda (Ross) Dyer, of Hollis, Me., born July 21, 1843, at Hollis, Me.[24]; died , at .

Children[24]

01 Emma Frances, b. Oct. 27, 1866;
02 George Lewis, b. Jan. 21, 1869;
03 Annie Eva, b. July 20, 1874; 09-02270.
04 Florence May, b. July 16, 1877; 09-02271.

08-00968

07-00252-05 ELIZA CORA SMITH-PUGSLEY[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born May 25, 1847, at ; died , at ; married , at , John Nelson, son of John and Hannah (Norton) Pugsley, of , born July 16, 1847, at Lemington, Me.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alice Gertrude, b. June 17, 1881; 09-02272.
02 Roland Lewis, b. May 25, 1883; 09-02273.

08-00969

07-00252-06 MARIA BURROWS SMITH-HOLLAND[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born May 23, 1849, at ; died , at ; married July 13, 1901, at , Charles L., son of Henry and Eliza (Dearborn) Lovett, adopted by Holland, born , at ; died , at [24].

08-00970

07-00252-07 WINFIELD LEON SMITH[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, Me., born Aug. 31, 1851, at ; died , at ; married July 25, 1875, at , Louise L., daughter of William and Betsey (Larrabee) Deering, of Scarboro, Me., born Oct. 28, 1854, at Scarboro, Me.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harry Lorenzo, b. Feb. 28, 1877; 09-02274.
02 Leon Lewis, b. Aug. 2, 1878; 09-02275.
03 Gertrude Winnie, b. May 24, 1886; 09-02276.

04 Helen Louise, b. Aug. 11, 1888, Portland;

08-00971

07-00252-08 LIVONIA HAMILTON SMITH-SAWYER[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born Mar. 16, 1854, at ; died , at ; married Nov. 1, 1876, at , Herbert, son of Charles W. and Hannah (Berry) Sawyer, of , born Feb. 16, 1854, at Saco, Me.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Clarence Fred, b. Nov. 6, 1878; 09-02277.
02 James Herbert, b. Sep. 22, 1881; 09-02278.
03 Charlotte Ruth, b. Oct. 13, 1893;

08-00972

07-00252-09 ALFRED ROLAND SMITH[8] (Charlotte[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Me., born Mar. 10, 1858, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 25, 1889, at , Addie Emily, daughter of Stephen L. and Lydia N. (Gould) Smith, of Dayton, Me., born Oct. 2, 1858, at Dayton, Me.; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Ruth A., b. Sep. 8, 1893;

08-00973

07-00253-01 JOHN PRESTON PERRY[8] (Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born Mar. 2, 1842, at Hollis, Me.; died Jan. 26, 1895, at Saco, Me.; married Nov. 26, 1863, at , Abbie A., daughter of Sebi and Abbie (Trumbull) Short, of Turner, Me., born , at ; died Nov. 28, 1896, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elizabeth M., b. Sep. 27, 1866; 09-02279.
02 Lois T., b. July 30, 1873;
d. ; n.m.;
lived in Boston, Mass.
03 Edwin E., b. Jan. 1, 1877; 09-02280.
04 Marion P., b. Feb. 8, 1879; 09-02281.

08-00974

07-00253-02 JOSEPH FRANKLIN PERRY[8] (Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Worcester, Mass., born Feb. 12, 1847, at Hollis, Me.; died Mar. 9, 1892, aged 44y 25d, at Worcester, Mass.[345]; married Aug. 21, 1872, at , Nettie L., daughter of and ( ) Forbush, of Worcester, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24]. He was a baker.

Children[24]

01 Frank L. F., b. Jan. 1, 1879;
02 Harry Edwin, b. Feb. 10, 1884;
03 Clarence Leon, b. Sep. 20, 1889;

08-00975

07-00253-03 GEORGE WILLIAM PERRY[8] (Ruth[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saco, Me., born Apr. 23, 1852, at Saco, Me.; died , at ; married July 8, 1872, at , Mary Ellen, daughter of and ( ) Hearne, of Saco, Me., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 William Champlin, b. May 21, 1883, Portland, Me.;
02 Ralph Norris, b. July 17, 1886, W. Chelmsford, Mass.;
03 Mary Mildred, b. Mar. 19, 1890, Saco, Me.;

08-00976

07-00254-01 CHARLES WILLIAM BURROWS[8] (Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio, born Dec. 21, 1849, at Hollis, Me.; died , at ; married Feb. 26, 1884, at , Lottie Thomas, daughter of Charles and Emily (Hoyt) Mott, of Norwalk, Conn., born July 10, 1857, at Norwalk, Conn.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lorna Dorothea, b. May 10, 1890;
02 Gladys Eglin, b. May 4, 1892;

08-00977

07-00254-03 HARRIS BRADBURY BURROWS[8] (Joseph[7], Rhoda[6],

Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleveland, Ohio, born Apr. 11, 1855, at Saco, Me.; died , at ; married Sep. 21, 1876, at , Evangeline, daughter of William and Sarah (Quantrell) Lacey, of Cleveland, Ohio, born Oct. 28, 1853, at Cleveland, Ohio; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Gertrude Eva, b. Dec. 2, 1878; 09-02282.
02 Florence Elizabeth, b. Apr. 4, 1881;
03 Harris Bradbury, b. June 16, 1885; 09-02283.
04 Mabel Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1887;

08-00978

07-00255-03 WILLIAM KIMBALL NORTON[8] (Rhoda[7], Rhoda[6], Pelatiah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Roxbury, Mass., born Nov. 19, 1864, at Boston, Mass.; died , at ; married June 28, 1888, at , Eliza Maria, daughter of and ( ) Marion, of Burlington, Mass., born Feb. 16, 1866, at Burlington, Mass.; died , at . He graduated from Harvard, 1888[24].

Children[24]

01 Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1889;
02 Harvard, b. Dec. 24, 1891;

08-00979

07-00256-01 LOUIS Le PRELETE TIFFANY[8] (Horace[7], Cynthia[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Detroit, Mich., born Feb. 14, 1826, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Sep. 5, 1864, at Detroit, Mich.; married May 31, 1852, at , Elizabeth Sarah, daughter of Augustus S. and Sarah A. (Noyes) Johnson, of Oriskany, N. Y., born July 31, 1833, at Oriskany, N. Y.; died , at ; she married second, Walter C. Habbin[24].

Children[24]

01 Horace, b. Feb. 3, 1853, Detroit;
d. Jan. 7, 1855, Detroit.
02 Emily C., b. June 7, 1854; 09-02284.
03 William Curtis Noyes, b. Aug. 25, 1856; 09-02285.
04 Walcott Day, b. July 18, 1862, Detroit;
d.

08-00980

07-00257-01 GEORGE B. TINGLEY[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Palmer, Mass., born , 1813, at ; died Nov. 10, 1891[455], at Windham, Conn.; ; married Apr. 3, 1836, by Rev. Philo Judson, at Willimantic, Conn.[360], Mary, daughter of Hezekiah and Mary (Brown) Babcock, of Willimantic Village, Conn., born , 1812, at ; died Sep. 11, 1881, aged 69 yrs., at Willimantic, Conn.[250] George B. was a tavern keeper.

Children[24]

01 Mary Brown, b. ;
d. ; young.
02 Josephine, b. 1839;
d. ; young.
03 Sarah P., b. Nov. 24, 1850, Thompson, Conn.[353]
d. Nov. 18, 1916, Providence, R. I., aged 64 yrs.[358]

Sarah P. 03 was baptized Mar. 14, 1872[250]; buried in Windham, Mass.[355]

08-00981

07-00257-02 MARY MEGEE TINGLEY-CATLIN[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 16, 1817, at ; died Oct. 17, 1849, at ; married June 12, 1834, at Windham, Conn.[455], George Smith, son of Lewis and Candice ( ) Catlin, of , born Aug. 24, 1808, at ; died Dec. 26, 1851, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Adelaide Louisa, b. Sep. 1, 1836; 09-02286.
02 George Melville, b. Jan. 26, 1846;
d. Mar. 11, 1847.

08-00982

07-00257-03 WILLIAM LIPPETT TINGLEY[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willimantic, Conn., born Apr. 1, 1818, at Sterling, Conn.; died May 16, 1868, at Willimantic, Conn.; married first, , 1840, at , Mary Ann, daughter of and ( ) Holt, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., born , 1820, at ; died Oct. , 1841,

in childbirth, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.; married second, May 24, 1843, by Rev. Andrew Schapp, at Windham, Conn.[360], Catherine P., daughter of Guy C. and Fanny (Spafford) Hebbard, of Willimantic, Conn., born Mar. 22, 1818, at Willimantic, Conn.; died Nov. 22, 1897, at Willimantic, Conn.[455]

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1841; 09-02287.

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Annie Hebard, b. May 27, 1846;
03 Hatty Hebard, b. Nov. 20, 1848;
d. Jan. 17, 1881; n.m.
04 Catherine, b. Nov. 20, 1849, Windham, Conn.[455]

08-00983

07-00257-04 ABIGAIL CAPRON TINGLEY-ALLEN[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hanover, Conn., born , 1820, at ; died Oct. 5, 1889, at Norwich, Conn.; married Oct. 25, 1840, by Rev. John E. Tyler, of the First Congregational Church, Windham, Conn.[362], Dr. Ebenezer Bingham, son of and ( ) Allen, of Belchertown, Mass., born , at ; died Dec. 1, 1873, at Norwich, Conn.[131], bright's disease - result of hardship while working in army hospitals; served as Assistant Surgeon in U. S. Army hospitals during the Civil War. His widow applied for pension, application #381994, but was denied. Ebenezer Allen was an M.D.[131]

Children[24]

01 Almanza T., b. ; 09-02288.
02 Ada, b. ;

08-00984

07-00257-05 ARAUNAH TINGLEY[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New London, Conn., born , 1823, at ; died , at Waterford, Conn.; married Jan. 2, 1852, by Rev. Warren G. Jones, at Harwinton, Conn.[351], Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Loomis, of Harwinton, Conn., born , at ; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Frank, b. 1857;

08-00985

07-00257-06 CELIA LIPPETT TINGLEY-SPAFFORD[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Windsor Locks, Conn., born , 1826, at Providence, R. I.; died Jan. 7, 1850, at ; married May 17, 1845, at Providence, R. I.[15], Charles, son of George and Almira (Smith) Spafford, of Willimantic, Conn., born Aug. 30, 1822, at Willimantic, Conn.; died Nov. 9, 1864, at Windsor Locks, Conn.[24]

Children[24]

01 Almira, b. Jan. 2, 1848; 09-02289.
02 Mary Celia, b. Dec. 28, 1849; 09-02290.
03
04
05
06
07

08-00986

07-00257-07 ANNA MARIA TINGLEY-CADY[8] (Araunah[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chicago, Ill., born , 1828, at ; died , at Chicago, Ill.; married , at , Henry, son of and ( ) Cady, of , born , at ; died , at [24]. No children.

08-00987

07-00258-01 HENRY LEE TINGLEY[8] (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tewksbury, Mass., born June 7, 1823, at Scotland, Conn.; died Mar. 15, 1903, chronic nephritis, age 79y 9m 8d, at Tewksbury, Mass.[345]; married June 6, 1852, at , Maria, daughter of James and Susan (Hauden) Jones, of Wilmington, Mass., born June 26, 1823, at Wilmington, Mass.; died Jan. 20, 1899, cerebral softening - shock, at Tewksbury, Mass.[345] Both are buried in Centre Cemetery, Tewksbury, Mass.[346] He was owner of a tannery and was sexton of Tewksbury Cemetery, at Tewksbury, Mass.[346]

Children[201]

01 Charles Henry, b. July 5, 1854; 09-02291.
02 Arthur Capron, b. Aug. 3, 1858; 09-02292.

08-00988

07-00258-04 LYDIA CAPRON TINGLEY-PECKHAM[8] (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Mar. 9, 1833, at Scotland, Conn.; died , at ; married Oct. 20, 1864 by David Bond, Clergyman, at Attleboro, Mass.[345], George H., son of Abner W. and Patience (Harris) Peckham, of Edgewood, R. I., born June 6, 1830, at Scituate, R. I.; died , at [24]. He was a druggist.

Children[24]

01 George A., b. Mar. 7, 1866; 09-02293.
02 Walter Lee, b. Oct. 25, 1872;

08-00989

07-00258-05 WILLIAM BOYD TINGLEY[8] (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tewksbury, Mass., Pawtucket and Providence, R. I., born Oct. 12, 1837, at Buffalo, N. Y.; died Sep. 22, 1909, at Providence, R.I.[358], arterio sclerosis and rheumatoid arthritis; buried in South Attleboro, Mass.; married May 30, 1872, by Rev. S. F. French, at Tewksbury, Mass., Mary, daughter of Bruvitz and Sarah B. ( ) Gray of Tewksbury, born , 1835, at Tewksbury, Mass.[345]; died May 9, 1890, aged 54 yrs., at Providence, R.I.[358]; no children. He was a farmer and wagoner - a soldier of the Civil War; was a Private in Col. Follanshee's Co. G 6th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf., enlisted Aug. 25, 1862 as a wagoner; honorably discharged June 3, 1863, at Lowell, Mass.; enlisted July 8, 1864 as Private; honorably discharged Oct. 27, 1864 at Readville, Mass. He was pensioned, Certificate #905680. His sister, Lucy T. Peckham, was claimant, as his nurse[131].

08-00990

07-00258-06 LUCY LEE TINGLEY-PECKHAM[8] (Timothy[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 30, 1842, at Scotland, Conn.; died , at ; married Sep. 20, 1877, at Providence, R. I.[358], Abner Francis, son of Abner W. and Patience (Harris) Peckham, of Edgewood, R. I., born Apr. 7, 1843, at North Scituate, R. I.; died , at ; no children. She was a nurse[24].

08-00991

07-00259-01 LOUIS LIPPETT TINGLEY[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6],

Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born June 12, 1822, at Blackstone, R. I.; died Apr. 6, 1902, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married Sep. 2, 1849, by Rev. Martin Cheney, at Providence, R. I.[15], Elizabeth Lurania, daughter of Jacob B. and Hannah (Cobb) Blackinton, of Attleboro, Mass., born Dec. 31, 1827, at Cumberland, R. I.; died Jan. 12, 1909, at North Attleboro, Mass. (Holmes Neighborhood), cerebral hemorrhage; buried in Payne Cemetery, North Attleboro, Mass.[345], aged 81y 12d.

Child[345]

01 Lewis Nelson, b. Nov. 1, 1858, Attleboro, Mass.; d. Sep. 21, 1860, pneumonia, age 1y 10m

08-00992

07-00259-02 ELISHA D. TINGLEY[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 7, 1826, at Blackstone, R. I.; died Mar. , 1863, at ; married Mar. 25, 1855, at , Lizzie Ann, daughter of and ( ) Burnham, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[24].

08-00993

07-00259-03 ANN E. TINGLEY-LOGEE[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fall River, Mass., born July 22, 1828, at Blackstone, R. I.; died Jan. 8, 1905, at ; marriage intentions pub. Apr. 10, 1847, at Attleboro, Mass., married , 1847, at Attleboro, Mass.[12], Le Prelet M., son of Caleb and Sarah (Paine) Logee, of , born Feb. 5, 1826, at Burrillville, R. I.[24]; died , 1920, at . "Le Prelet was the son of a well-to-do farmer, a former deputy sheriff in his native town, and grandson of a French-Canadian Pioneer who came to Rhode Island long before the Revolution freed this country from England. Through the loss of his money by signing notes Mr. Loggee Sr., put Le Prelet and his brother into the cotton mills at Slatersville at the ages of 5 and 7 years, respectively. From that time until 1845 he worked in the mills in and about Woonsocket, when he went to Fall River as an overseer for the first time, and in 1860 took charge of the mills in Macon, Ga. He was made engineer of the ordnance department at headquarters, Chattanooga, Tenn.

"The story of this man's life reads like fiction. When

one stops to consider that he went into a mill when he was 5 years old and worked steadily in one and another of them until 24 years ago this month, when he retired to enjoy the smiles that fortune denied him in his youth, one instinctively thinks, 'it's the survival of the fittest.' This accounts for his jovial good nature now. He is enjoying the relaxation which for 59 years was missing, and looks as though he would continue to do so until another generation rises to grapple with the serious problems of life.

"Volumes have been written of the men who have gained their education while following the plough on the farm, but here is a man who toddled about roaring machinery while a mere child from early morn till dewy eve', yet lived to tell the tale, gained a broad education, advanced to overseer and was a superintendent before the Civil War. He was quick in those days as in these to adopt new ideas, and refers with pride to the fact that he was the first man to set up an automatic mule in the social mill in Woonsocket.

"As this man sits and refers pleasantly to the incidents of his life it would be difficult to believe that he has passed the three score and ten which the average man considers a laudable accomplishment. His movements are quick, his step firm, his shoulders are slightly bent under the weight of years and hard work, but his face betrays no marks of the conflict of his earlier life. Well preserved teeth are still visible when he laughs, and it requires no apparent effort for him to read without the aid of glasses.

"In his 83rd year, he gained the distinction of being the only man who ever wanted to stand while a witness in the Superior Court, and it wasn't for a short hour or two that he stood under the gruelling cross-fire of opposing attorneys, either, it was for two whole days, and during that time he gave dates and reminiscences connected with his and his relatives' careers as fast as the attorneys could demand them."[3 8 4]

Children[2 4]

01 Edgar Le Prelet, b. ; 09-02294.
02 Edmund Tingley, b. ; 09-02295.
03 daughter, b. ;

The daughter was a school teacher in Woonsocket, R. I.

08-00994

07-00259-05 JOHN H. TINGLEY[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Apr. 17, 1833, at Blackstone, R. I.; died Nov.

2, 1868, at New York, N. Y.; married , at , Mary E., daughter of and ( ) Marsh, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fannie, b. Oct. 6, 1859;
02 Charles Worthington, b. Jan. 27, 1863; 09-02522.

08-00995

07-00259-06 SUSAN C. TINGLEY-CARPENTER[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Willimantic, Conn., born Mar. 7, 1836, at Blackstone, R.I.; died Nov. 9, 1866, consumption, at Attleboro, Mass.; married May 20, 1858, at Attleboro, Mass., John Bishop, son of Noah and Abby (Carpenter) Carpenter, of Attleboro, Mass., born June 13, 1837, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Oct. 25, 1894, at Willimantic, Conn.[24] He is buried in Willimantic, Conn. with his second wife. Susan is probably buried in Attleboro, Mass.

Children[24]

01 Frank T., b. July 23, 1859;
d. Oct. 19, 1868.
02 Cora Belle, b. Jan. 28, 1864; 09-02296.

08-00996

07-00259-07 LYDIA T. TINGLEY-BLOOMINGDALE-SIBLEY[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Dec. 28, 1839, at Blackstone, R. I.; died Mar. 15, 1908, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married first, , at , Alonzo, son of and ( ) Bloomingdale, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Frank D., son of and ( ) Sibley, of , born , at ; died , at [24]. No children by Bloomingdale.

Child by Sibley[24]

01 Frank T., b. ; 09-02297.

08-00997

07-00259-08 JAMES HOLMES TINGLEY[8] (Elisha[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, Mass., born Jan. 20, 1842, at Blackstone, R. I.; died

June 2, 1897, aged 55y 4m 13d, at Attleboro, Mass., apoplexy[345]; married July 21, 1864, at Attleboro, Mass., Mary Adelaide, daughter of Gardner B. and Tryphemia B. (Angell) Hammond, of Johnston, R. I., born Oct. 31, 1841, at Johnston, R.I.; died Dec. 31, 1932, aged 91y 2m 0d, at Seekonk, Mass., myocarditis and acute gastritis; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.[345]; he was a farmer[24].

Children[70]

01 Leon Hammond, b. Aug. 5, 1865; 09-02298.
02 Georgianna Belle, b. Feb. 18, 1868; 09-02299.

08-00998

07-00260-01 ANNETTE TINGLEY SHEPARD-FRENCH[8] (Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Orange, N. J., born Mar. 17, 1831, at Providence, R. I.; died Apr. , 1889, at E. Orange, N. J.; married Sep. , 1852, at , Thomas Gantier, son of Robert and Helen (Gantier) French, of , born Mar. 24, 1831, at Prince Georges Island, Md.; died May 15, 1875, at East Orange, N. J.[24]

Children[24]

01 Helen Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1853; 09-02300.
02 Chauncey Shepard, b. Feb. 23, 1855; 09-02301.
03 Annette Gantier, b. Oct. 21, 1857; 09-02302.

08-00999

07-00260-02 ABIGAIL CAPRON SHEPARD-MEEKER[8] (Abigail[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Orange, N. J., born Aug. 19, 1833, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Apr. 30, 1905, at Elizabeth, N. J.; married May 3, 1853, at , Henry, son of Jonathan and Vashti (Butler) Meeker, of , born , 1824, at ; died June 21, 1906, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harry Chauncey, b. Dec. 12, 1854; 09-02303.
02 Ada Butler, b. Feb. 22, 1857; 09-02304.
03 Augustus Shepard, b. Nov. 25, 1866; 09-02305.

08-01000

07-00261-01 EUNICE ABBY TINGLEY-ESTABROOK[8] (Otis[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Providence, R. I., born Nov. 2, 1836, at Attleboro, Mass.; baptized Mar. 12, 1837, at First Congregational Church, at Attleboro, Mass.[25]; died Nov. 5, 1892, aged 56 yrs., at Providence, R. I.[7]; married Sep. 4, 1860, at Providence, R. I., Henry Olney, son of Abel and Celia (Briggs) Estabrook, of , born July 14, 1836, at ; died Apr. 21, 1862, at Providence, R. I., had hemorrhage of the lungs while calling on his pastor and six weeks after died; no children.

"He was of a sunny and genial disposition and their married life, though brief, was very happy and united. He was a most earnest and exemplary christian, ever striving to do his master's will."[311]

08-01001

07-00262-01 ABBIE AUGUSTA TINGLEY-HOFFMIRE[8] (George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 7, 1844, at ; died , at ; married , 1867, at , Henry, son of and ( ) Hoffmire, of , born , at New York, N. Y.; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Gussie, b. Dec. 28, 1865; m.

08-01002

07-00262-04 JOHN HERBERT TINGLEY[8] (George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rahway, N. J., born Nov. 29, 1856, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Dec. 8, 1918, at Rahway, N. J.; married Nov. 28, 1883, at Springfield, Mass., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John Adams (b. Nov. 10, 1826, N. Y. City - d. Mar. 14, 1906, Springfield, Mass.) and Eliza Barker (Pease) (b. July 9, 1834, Enfield, Conn. - d. Sep. 16, 1921, Longmeadow, Mass.) Bolen, of Springfield, Mass., born Oct. 18, 1857, at Springfield, Mass.[314]; died May 31, 1947, hyperstatic pneumonia from arterio sclerosis, (simply - old age), at Longmeadow, Mass.[345]; they are buried side by side in Hazelwood Cemetery, at Rahway, N. J. Ada Tingley, the daughter, had done much research on this family and requests that her mother, Mary Elizabeth (Bolen) be listed as "a descendant of Deacon Samuel Chapin, a founder of Springfield, Mass." "Her [Mary Elizabeth's] father, John Adams Bolen, was known nationwide as a designer and engraver of medals on Civil War peace themes, medals of Washington, Hamilton, Webster, Lincoln,

and Springfield commemorative medals."[312]

Children[312]

01 Ada Bolen, b. Mar. 4, 1888, Rahway[313];
02 John Herbert, Jr., b. Apr. 27, 1893; 09-02306.

Ada Bolen 01, with her mother and brother, in 1897 moved to Springfield, Mass., and lived with her mother's family. She was educated in the Springfield schools, graduated from Central High School, later known as Classical High School, Northeastern University; was employed by the Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co. for fifty years - in the Home Office and an agent in field, selling. She never married and in 1970 was residing at 508 Dickinson Street, Springfield, Mass. 01108[312].

08-01003

07-00262-06 MARY LOUISE TINGLEY-BROWN[8] (George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City, born June 15, 1860, at Morrisania, New York City; died May 3, 1934, at Riverdale, New York City; married Oct. 9, 1884, by John A. Leggett, Pastor, at Rahway, N. J.[80], Walter Edward, son of Robert I. and Mary L. A. (Catherine) (Raymond) Brown, of Mount Vernon, N. Y., born Aug. 12, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died May , 1948, at Spring Lake, Mich. while visiting his daughter; both are buried in Kensico Cemetery at New York.

Children[201]

01 Robert Tingley, b. July 15, 1885; 09-02307.
02 Annie Raymond, b. Mar. 30, 1889; 09-02308.
03 Georgie Louise, b. Mar. 17, 1894; 09-02309.
04 Walter Edward Jr., b. Apr. 23, 1897; 09-02310.
05 Charles William, b. Sep. 19, 1898; 09-02311.

08-01004

07-00262-08 CHARLES OTIS TINGLEY[8] (George[7], Timothy[6], Araunah[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rahway, N. J., born May 8, 1864, at Morrisania, New York City; died Nov. 24, 1933, at Rahway, N. J.; married Mar. 14, 1889, by Wm. Rollinson, at Rahway, N. J., Laura M., daughter of James and Mary (Gaskell) Compton, of Middlesex Co., N. J., born Oct. 22, 1871, at Rahway, N. J.; died Mar. 7, 1958, at Pasadena, Calif. He had the Chas. O. Tingley & Co. - made "C.O.T. Gum-Gum." He started the rubber business in the kitchen of his home. Then they bought an old house which

they restored, having a lot of antiques, including a number of acres where they built a small building which they gradually enlarged until there was a rubber mixing machine which was two stories high. Charles' son-in-law, William Mc Collum enlarged the business extensively. Then the two sons, William and James, were taken in. It has been moved to Plainfield, N.J., and become a corporation - The Tingley Rubber Co.

Children[201]

01 Mae Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1889; 09-02312.
02 Georgia, b. May 14, 1894; 09-02313.

08-01005

07-00270-02 SETH DRAPER[8] (Isaac[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born July 3, 1820, at Rome, N. Y.[12]; died Dec. 9, 1876, Taunton, Mass.[345]; married first, Sep. 2, 1844, at , Mary Louisa, daughter of Capt. William and ( ) Greenman, of Providence, R. I., born , at ; died , at ; no children[24]; married second, Apr. 16, 1856, at , Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Ulysses and Mary E. (Hadwen) Whiteman, of Boston, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children by Second Wife[24]

01 Hadwen, b. Jan. 17, 1857;
d. Apr. 14, 1864.
02 Edward Hadwen, b. Feb. 19, 1860;
03 Mary E., b. Mar. 16, 1862;
d. Mar. , 1863.
04 Helen Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1867;

08-01006

07-00270-06 JAMES H. DRAPER[8] (Isaac[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 27, 1827, at Rome, N. Y.[12]; died , at ; married , at , Georgiana B., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Arthur E., b. Feb. 5, 1885;
d. Nov. 8, 1885.

02 Merton E., b. 1887;
d. Mar. 1, 1889.
03 Pearl E., b. 1888;
d. Mar. 10, 1889.
04 Alexander, b. Apr. 8, 1890;
d. .

08-01007

07-00270-09 STELLA FRANCES DRAPER - WHITEMAN[8] (Isaac[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 9, 1836, at Attleboro, Mass.[12]; baptized July 30, 1837, at First Congregational Church, Attleboro, Mass.[25]; died , at ; married Sep. 16, 1862, at , Joseph C., son of and ( ) Whiteman, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

08-01008

07-00271-02 GEORGE LEE DRAPER[8] (George[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, Mass., born Mar. 11, 1832, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Oct. 25, 1901, at Attleboro, Mass., locomotor ataxia; buried in South Attleboro, Mass.; married Oct. 25, 1871, by Rev. John Whitehill, Pastor of First Congregational Church, at Attleboro, Mass., Henrietta E., daughter of Carlos and Cynthia ( ) Barrows, of Attleboro, Mass., born , at Attleboro, Mass.; died Mar. 13, 1923, at . No children. He was a soldier of the Civil War, enlisted Apr. 17, 1861; discharged Aug. 2, 1861 and enlisted Nov. 26, 1861; was discharged Dec. 11, 1864, served as a Private in Co. H 24th Regt. Mass. Vol. Inf. and Co. I R. I. Inf. Unassigned Det. V. R. C.; 1 and 173 Co. 2 Battln V. R. C. He was a farmer and drew pension under Certif. #101816 and his widow drew pension under Certif. #752365[131].

08-01009

07-00271-03 JOHN L. DRAPER[8] (George[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 21, 1834, at ; died , at ; married June 22, 1861, at , Jane F., daughter of Nathaniel and S ( ) Potter, of Attleboro, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Harriet L., b. Dec. 18, 1862;

08-01010

07-00271-04 MARY LUCRETIA DRAPER - TIFFANY[8] (George[7], Ebenezer[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Dec. 20, 1835, at ; died , 1900, at ; married June 29, 1859, at , Edward Potter, son of John and Olive S. (Potter) Tiffany, of , born Oct. 18, 1834, at ; died , at [24].

08-01011

07-00272-02 RICHARD LEWIS GAY[8] (Abigail[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born Aug. 26, 1837, at Thompson, Conn.; died , at ; married June 9, 1863, at , Beulah Ann, daughter of Russell and Ann Williams (Green) Park, of Berlin, Mass., born Mar. 30, 1835, at Berlin, Mass.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Arthur Park, b. Nov. 13, 1864; 09-02314.
02 Joseph Bates, b. Jan. 18, 1866; 09-02315.

08-01012

07-00272-03 HELEN ELIZABETH GAY - HOSFORD[8] (Abigail[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Thompson, Conn., born Mar. 9, 1840, at Thompson, Conn.; died Sep. 16, 1882, at Thompson, Conn.; married , at , Charles, son of and ( ) Hosford, of , born , at Thetford, Vt.; died , at Thompson, Conn.; he was an M. D.[24]

Children[24]

01 Grace Ellis, b. ;
02 Elizabeth Sanborn, b. ;
03 Anne Austis, b. ;

08-01013

07-00274-05 CLARA DRAPER ELLIS-ROBINSON[8] (Joel[7], Doro-

thy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, Mass., born Nov. 18, 1850, at Attleboro, Mass.[12]; died , at ; married Nov. 3, 1875, at , Daniel Harrison, son of William H. and Hannah (Daggett) Robinson, of Attleboro, Mass., born May 3, 1839, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Dec. 7, 1901, at Attleboro, Mass.[24]

Children[24]

01 Harrison Ellis, b. Mar. 12, 1877;
02 Florence Daggett, b. June 9, 1878;
03 William Lester, b. Feb. 20, 1880;
04 Ira Lewis, b. Dec. 12, 1881;
05 Jennie Elizabeth, b. July 15, 1883;
d. Mar. 1, 1889.
06 Daniel Obed, b. Sep. 6, 1884;
d. Mar. 1, 1889.
07 Earle Walcott, b. June 2, 1888;
08 Ruth Russell, b. Mar. 16, 1891;

08-01014

07-00274-08 JABEZ MORSE ELLIS[8] (Joel[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Attleboro, Mass., born Jan. 26, 1859, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married Nov. 29, 1893, at , Fannie B., daughter of and ( ) Perkins, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[24].

08-01015

07-00274-09 JOEL LEWIS ELLIS[8] (Joel[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 27, 1861, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married Oct. 19, 1891, at , Mary, daughter of John and Mary ( ) Dunning, of New York, N. Y., born , at New York, N. Y.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Clarence Meredith, b. 1892;
02 Bessie Walcott, b. 1893;
03 Harold Warburton, b. 1893;

08-01016

07-00275-01 CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH ELLIS-DANFORTH[8] (Jabez[7], Dorothy[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass. and San Diego, Calif., born Nov. 16, 1844, at Warwick, R. I.; died July 2, 1929, at San Diego, Calif.; married Dec. 31, 1867, by Rev. Pelham Williams, Episcopal Minister, at Boston, Mass., Joshua Noble, son of Samuel A. and Cordelia R. (Gragg) Danforth (mother lived in Auburndale), born Aug. 31, 1845, at Roxbury, Mass.; died Apr. 7, 1882, at Boston, Mass.; no children; he was a Lieut. in the U. S. Army, enlisted as a private in Co. F 5th Regt. Mass. Inf., July 12, 1864 and was discharged Nov. 16, 1864. He served as 2nd Lt. in Co. D 7th U. S. Colored Inf. and 2nd U. S. Inf. and Unassigned U. S. Inf. Widow drew pension, Certif. #823150; this record was taken from that file[131].

08-01017

07-00277-01 CHARLOTTE MORSE - DUNHAM[8] (Eliza[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Jan. 9, 1832, at ; died Oct. 17, 1874, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married , at , James L., son of and ( ) Dunham, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Maria, b. ;
d. ; young.
02 Parker, b. ;
d. ; young.

08-01018

07-00278-02 ANNIE OLIVIA TIFFANY-MITCHELL[8] (Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Nov. 27, 1844, at ; died , at ; married Apr. 27, 1871, at , Alfred, son of Rev. Alfred and Lucretia (Woodbridge) Mitchell, of , born Apr. 1, 1832, at Norwich, Conn.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Alfreda, b. Dec. 29, 1874;
02 Charles Tiffany, b. Jan. 22, 1877;

08-01019

07-00278-03 LOUIS COMFORT TIFFANY[8] (Charles[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Feb. 18, 1848, at New York, N. Y.[462]; died , 1933, at ; married first, May 15, 1872, at , Mary Woodbridge, daughter of Levi H. and Mary W. (Perkins) Goddard, of Norwich, Conn., born , at Norwich, Conn.; died Jan. 22, 1884, at New York, N. Y.; married second, Nov. 9, 1886, at , Louise Wakeman, daughter of Rev. J. H. Mason and Louise (Wakeman) Knox, of German Valley, N. J., born Mar. 15, 1851, at German Valley, N. J.; died , at [24]. He was a Chevalier of the Legion of Honor of France and a celebrated artist.

Children by First Wife[462]

01 Mary Woodbridge, b. Apr. 3, 1873; 09-02528.
02 Charles Lewis, b. Dec. 9, 1874; Menton, France; d. Dec. 29, 1874.
03 Charles Lewis, b. Jan. 7, 1878; 09-02529.
04 Hilda Goddard, b. Aug. 24, 1879; 09-02530.

Children by Second Wife[462]

05 Louis Comfort, b. Sep. 24, 1887;
06 Julia De Forest, b. Sep. 24, 1887; 09-02531.
07 Annie Olivia, b. Dec. 29, 1888; d. Apr. 24, 1892.
08 Dorothy Trembley, b. Oct. 11, 1891; 09-02532.

08-01020

07-00279-02 AMANDA TIFFANY TREMBLEY-HAGER[8] (Harriet[7], Chloe[6], Chloe[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Francisco, Calif., born June 27, 1849, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died , at ; married Nov. 15, 1870, at , Thomas S., son of William and Mary (Alexander) Hager, of , born , 1848, at ; died Feb. 19, 1887, at [24].

Child[24]

01 Stansbury, b. Dec. 9, 1871;

08-01021

07-00281-01 MARY ALICE MORSE-HODGES[8] (Nathan[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died

, at ; married ,
at , , son of and
( ) Hodges, of , born ,
at ; died , at [148].

Child
01 Ella, b. ; 09-02316.

08-01022
07-00282-02 LEWIS MORSE[8] (George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of ,
born , at ; died July , 1907,
at ; married , at ,
Mary, daughter of and ( ) Devoll, of
, born , at ;
died , at [24].

Children[24]
01 Elvira C., b. May 23, 1863; 09-02317.
02 Louis Edgar, b. May 23, 1866; 09-02318.

08-01023
07-00282-03 EDWIN IRA MORSE[8] (George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Attleboro, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1837, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; died Feb. 11, 1888, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1865, at , Susan Sprague, daughter of Gardner and Mary (Childs) Luther, of Cranston, R. I., born Feb. 28, 1845, at Cranston, R. I.; died Nov. 5, 1902, at North Attleboro, Mass.[24]

Children[24]
01 Harriet Alice, b. Oct. 19, 1866; 09-02319.
02 Addie, b. Apr. 14, 1868; 09-02320.

08-01024
07-00282-04 ISABEL MORSE - HANKINS - CHANDLER[8] (George[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hoboken, N. J. and New York, N. Y., born , 1840, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ;
married first, , at , Henry H., son of Robert and Patience ( ) Hankins, of , born , 1840, at Bordentown, N. J.; died Feb. 1, 1903, at Magnolia Springs, Fla.; married second, , at , George Whitefield, son of

and ( ) Chandler, of , born , 1838, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Oct. 17, 1907, at Hot Springs, Va.; he was an M. D.; no children by either marriage[24].

08-01025

07-00283-01 ANNA LESLIE RICHARDS-TWEEDY[8] (Lucy[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of No. Attleboro, Mass. and Brooklyn, N. Y., born Oct. 9, 1842, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; died Aug. 7, 1930, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; married Dec. 27, 1866, at No. Attleboro, Mass., John Augustus, son of Dr. Edwin Augustus and Sarah Griffin (Fox) Tweedy, of Norwich, Conn., born Nov. 20, 1834, at Hampton, Conn.; died Jan. 16, 1911, at Brooklyn, N. Y., pneumonia; he was originally from Connecticut, a partner in a New York City firm "Lee, Tweedy & Co." Both are buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, No. Attleboro, Mass.[336]

Child[58]

01 John Edmund, b. Jan. 2, 1869; 09-02321.

08-01026

07-00284-02 NELLIE MORSE-RIDER[8] (William[7], Betsey[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Rider, of , born , at ; died , at [148].

Children[148]

01 John, Jr., b. ;
02 Winnie, b. ;
03 William, b. ;

08-01027

07-00287-02 RICHARD HOADLEY TINGLEY[8] (George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York City, Pawtucket, R. I., Montclair, N. J., and Port Chester, N. Y., born July 4, 1856, at Windham, Conn.; died Dec. 13, 1935, at home, at Port Chester, N. Y.; married Apr. 13, 1887, at Providence, R. I., Bertha Franklin Tingley 08-00032-02, daughter of Cyrus Benjamin and Mary (Newell) Tingley, of N. Providence, R. I., born May 16, 1867, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Jan. 20, 1949, at Port Chester,

N. Y. "Richard Hoadley was a civil engineer and well-known writer, a graduate of Brown University, Ph.B. Class of 1876.

"He went to Montana soon after college and was a civil engineer working on the location of what became the Northern Pacific R.R. He started this position the year following General Custer's unpleasantness on the Little Big Horn. In later years he wrote about those early days for the Railroadman's Magazine.

"He was also city engineer for Providence, R. I., as was his father, George Curtis, who incidentally laid out the original Narraganset Race Track in Rhode Island. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers.

"He was active in various parts of this country and Canada, serving the West Shore Railroad and the Northern Pacific. He devoted himself to literary research in 1912 and also did special articles (including speeches) and became widely known for his contributions to newspapers and magazines, as follows: Trade Acceptances versus Open Account Credits, 1916; Transportation Economics in the Movement of Cotton, 1917. He was author of several books, one of which *Banka Tin*, was issued by the Government of the Dutch East Indies in 1922. He was contributor to Outlook, Independent, American Industries, India Rubber World, American Mutual Magazine, Magazine of Wall Street, Financial World, Forbes Magazine, Distribution and Warehousing Coast Investor, Compressed Air Magazine, American Mercury, Enigma, Science and Invention, Mentor, New Republic, St. Nicholas, Textile World, the leading New York newspapers, Boston Transcript, Providence Journal, Mc Clure Newspaper Syndicate, King Features Syndicate, International Syndicate and other press syndicates. General character of his writing was technical, financial, scientific and economic. His pen names were Ting Lee and Puzzle "Nom". He was a member of the following Clubs: National Puzzlers' League, Forty-Forty Club, Psi Upsilon, also American Society of Civil Engineers and was an Episcopalian.

"On December 19, 1935 the Forty-Forty Club of Port Chester, N. Y. RESOLVED, that the following tribute be spread upon our minutes and a copy sent to the family of our late member RICHARD H. TINGLEY:

"Modest and unassuming our fellow member RICHARD H. TINGLEY has passed to his Eternal rest. A member of this club since October 1928, "DICK TINGLEY" as we came to know him endeared himself to all of us by his friendly understanding of the problems and aspirations of men of a younger generation.

"A man of nation wide reputation he lived quietly and

helpfully in our midst, ever interested in the welfare of the Forty-Forty Club working zealously on many duties assigned to him using his wide acquaintance to bring us speakers, who enlarged our understanding of public questions. He has left his indelible imprint upon the Club. In his death each of us has lost a sincere and inspiring friend and we wish to record our irreparable loss individually, our appreciation for his friendship and his service to our club and our deep sympathy for his family."

The following letter by Howard Bloomfield pays a tribute also to Mrs. Richard H. Tingley:

"I read with sorrow of the death of Mr. Tingley.

"For some years I was editor of *Detective Fiction Weekly*, and during that time Mr. Tingley began his narrative crossword puzzles and continued them until after I left. Every few months he came into my office. I liked to talk to him about trout fishing. We admired his happy fruitful career, his activity and interest in life.

"Behind his happiness I sensed, as well as knew from his remarks, a good woman indeed.

"I want to compliment you as a very fine wife to a very fine man, and express my deepest sympathy in your loss."

He also appeared in *Who's Who in America*, Vol. I.

Children[201]

01 Mary Antoinette, b. Mar. 3, 1889; 09-02322.
02 Maurice (nmn), b. Dec. 15, 1891; 09-02323.
03 Pauline Evelyn, b. Aug. 6, 1898, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Mar. 15, 1967, in the hospital at Westchester, progressive brain disease; buried in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.

"Pauline Evelyn 03 was Head Librarian of the Port Chester Public Library for 21 years. She attended public school in Montclair, N. J., and took her Library Degree at Columbia University. She continued her studies in Summer Sessions at Cornell University, did special library work in New York and taught school in Samarkand, N. C., in a correctional school for girls for a couple of years.

"She moved to Port Chester in 1924 and joined the library staff in 1926 as Assistant Librarian. In 1939 she was appointed Head Librarian and served until her retirement in 1960.

"A history of the Library says of Miss Tingley's 34 years of service: "Port Chester Public Library's history and Pauline E. Tingley are almost synonymous. Until her retirement in 1960, she was known and loved personally by thousands of Port Chester residents."

"Miss Tingley was a member of St. Peter's Episcopal

Church; a charter member of the Ruth Lyon Bush Chapter in Port Chester, Organizing Registrar in the D.A.R., and a member of the Westchester Historical Society. A memorial is to be placed in the library in Memory of Pauline E. Tingley."[304]

08-01028

07-00287-03 HILAH PENTZ TINGLEY - LIVERMORE[8] (George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lawrence, Mass., born Jan. 17, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Jan. 11, 1941, cerebral hemorrhage, at Lawrence, Mass.[345]; married May 5, 1891, at Providence, R. I., William Downing, son of William B. and Susan E. (Downing) Livermore, of Lawrence, Mass., born Dec. 21, 1866, at Charlestown, Mass.; died Oct. 22, 1926, cancer of the stomach, at home, Lawrence, Mass.[345] He was a chemist; both are buried in West Parish Cemetery, Andover, Mass.[345]

Child[24]

01 William Tingley, b. June 1, 1894; 09-02324.

08-01029

07-00287-04 ERNEST DEWITT TINGLEY[8] (George[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lewiston, Me., born Oct. 29, 1861, at Plainfield, Conn.; died Jan. 2, 1947, at Lewiston, Me.; married Jan. 21, 1892, at Boston, Mass., Alice Ruphelle, daughter of Joel and Lorinda (Chase) Churchill, of Lexington, Me., born Sep. 5, 1864, at Lexington, Me.; died July 13, 1945, at Lewiston, Me.[344]

Children[201]

01 Louise Churchill, b. Dec. 15, 1893; 09-02325.
02 George Curtis, b. Aug. 8, 1896; 09-02326.

08-01030

07-00288-01 WITTER KINNEY TINGLEY[8] (William[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Norwich, Conn., born July 25, 1862, at Norwich, Conn.; died Feb. 22, 1930, at Norwich, Conn.; married Sep. 29, 1910, at Norwich, Conn., Ethel Frances, daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (McDonald) Ryan, of Shubenacadie, N. S., born Aug. 18, 1881, in Shubenacadie, Hans Co., N. S.; died Mar. 16, 1966, in Sunny View Nursing Home, at Warwick, R.I.; "she was Trustee of the Norwich State Hospital in Norwich, Conn., and a member of its Auxiliary; Past President of the William W.

Backus Hospital Alumni Association of Norwich and Past President of the Norwich Red Cross".[304] She was a registered nurse; Witter was an M. D.[201]; they are buried side by side in Yantic Cemetery, Norwich, Conn.

Children[201]

01 John Kinney, b. Sep. 30, 1911; 09-02327.
02 Barbara Kinney, b. June 2, 1913; 09-02328.
03 Sarah Kinney, b. Oct. 29, 1915; 09-02329.

08-01031

07-00288-03 HARRIET CLARKE TINGLEY - HALL[8] (William[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Norwich, Conn., born June 18, 1866, at Norwich, Conn.; died Dec. 29, 1960, at Norwich, Conn.; married Feb. 15, 1910, at New York, N. Y., John D., son of Dr. Dixon and Louisa (Narbesty) Hall, of Norwich, Conn., born Feb. 10, 1858, at Preston, Conn.; died June 20, 1931, at Norwich, Conn. John was a lawyer; no children[421].

08-01032

07-00289-01 EMMA DEWITT-RUNKLE[8] (Ellen[7], Hartford[6], Nathan[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paris, France, born Feb. 15, 1862, at (perhaps in France); died , at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Runkle, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[24].

"After her husband died Emma came to this country and our mother and father were in touch."[348]

08-01033

07-00294-01 FANNY TILLOTSON THAYER-JOHNSON-JANUARY[8] (Patience[7], Catherine[6], Elizabeth[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Canterbury, Conn., born Sep. 1, 1814, at Sterling, Conn.; died , at ; married first, Mar. 31, 1831, at , Samuel, son of and ( ) Johnson, of , born , at , R. I.; died Mar. 19, 1836, at Sterling, Conn.; married second, July 14, 1842, at , Samuel, son of and ( ) January, of , Ohio, born , at ; died , at [24].

Children by Johnson[24]

01 Phebe, b. Nov. 26, 1831;
02 Frances B., b. July 3, 1833;
03 Edwin, b. Dec. 13, 1834;
d. 1846.

Children by January[24]

04 James W., b. July 16, 1843;
05 John W., b. Nov. 29, 1845;
06 Alice, b. Feb. 18, 1858;

08-01034

07-00033-01 LARNED CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 15, 1797, at Attleboro, Mass.[12]; died , at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at . He was a farmer.

08-01035

07-00033-02 STEPHEN LANE CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Utica, N. Y., born Apr. 7, 1799, at Attleboro, Mass.[12]; died , at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at ; he was a wheelwright.

08-01036

07-00033-03 SAMUEL CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Wisc., born Dec. 20, 1801, at Attleboro, Mass.; died May 16, 1854, at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at . He was a farmer.

08-01037

07-00033-04 JOHN WESLEY CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa.,

born Mar. 11, 1803, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at Harford, Pa.; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at . He was a shoemaker.

08-01038

07-00033-06 RHODA CARPENTER-[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Charlestown, S. C., born Feb. 12, 1808, at Rowe, Mass.; died , at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [66].

Children[66]

01 Charles, b. ;
02 James, b. ;
03 Isaac, b. ;
04 Burnson, b. ;
05 Lyon, b. ;

08-01039

07-00033-07 CYRIL CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia, Mich., born Jan. 26, 1810, at Rowe, Mass.; died Feb. 13, 1873, at Ionia, Mich.; married Jan. 2, 1835, at , Charlotte, daughter of and ( ) , of Brunswick, Ohio, born , 1816, at Brunswick, Ohio; Ohio; died , at . He was called Cyrus in 1860 census and his father, 84, and his mother, 86, were with him. He was a farmer[70].

Children[70]

01 Henry, b. 1836; 09-02539.
02 Frances, b. 1841; d. , school teacher.
03 Phebe Ann, b. 1846; 09-02540.

08-01040

07-00033-08 JAMES CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lorraine Co., Ohio, born Feb. 17, 1813, at Rowe, Mass.; died , at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) ,

of , born , at ;
died , at .

08-01041

07-00033-09 JONAH HALL CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ionia, Mich., born Feb. 14, 1817, at Rowe, Mass.; died , at Ionia, Mich.; married Oct. 24, 1839, at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at .

08-01042

07-00033-10 ELKANAH L. CARPENTER[8] (Samuel[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sebewa Twp., Ionia Co., Mich., born May 20, 1819 at Rowe, Mass.; died Apr. 23, 1908, apoplexy, at Ionia Co., Mich.; married Mar. , 1840 at , Emily, daughter of Movas and Polly Ann ( ) Brown, of , Vt., born , 1820 at , Vt.; died June 20, 1884 at Danby, Mich. He was a farmer[294].

Children[294]

01 Norman H., b. May 18, 1850; 09-02541.
02 Samuel, b. 1855; 09-02542.
03 Sarah, b. Sep. 26, 1858; 09-02543.

08-01043

07-00041-01 GEORGE SEWARD RICHARDSON[8] (Elkanah[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cascade, Mich., born Sep. 8, 1805 at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at ; married at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at . They had two daughters[66].

08-01044

07-00213-01 SAMUEL AUSTIN STEARNS[8] (Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , Iowa, born , 1820, at Wayne Co., Pa.; died , 1888, at , Iowa; married Sep. 18, 1851, at Marion Co., Ohio[406], Charity, daughter of and ( ) Carey, of , born , at ; died , at . His wife and children predeceased him[406]. Soldier of Civil War.

Children[406]

08-01045

07-00120-03 ISAAC NEWTON MEEK[8] (Elizabeth[7], Jeremiah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kinmundy, Ill., born June 14, 1807, at ; died July 21, 1892, at Kinmundy, Ill.; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at .

Children

01
02
03
04

08-01046

07-00143-13 LAFAYETTE F. TINGLEY[8] (William[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Madison Co., Ohio and Hanford, Calif., born July 18, 1847, at Madison Co., Ohio; died Feb. 9, 1917, aged 69 yrs., at Hanford, Calif., arteriosclerosis, buried in Grangeville Cemetery, at Grangeville, Calif.[272]; marriage license issued June 24, 1870, Clark Co., Ohio, married first July 4, 1871 by Jacob Martin, Minister, in Madison Co., Ohio (from copy of marriage record), Hattie Ellen, daughter of and ( ) Lannen, of , born , 1852, at ; died , at ; married second, Oct. 7, 1907, at Clark Co., Ohio, Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Farmer, widow of Lannon, born , at ; died , at ; no children by second marriage. His death record gives names of his parents as William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Tingley[272].

Children[201]

01 Oliver Lannon, b. 1871; 09-02496.
02 Harlan Oliver, b. Apr. 25, 1872; 09-02330.
03 Adah, b. 1875; 09-02497.
04 child-unnamed, b. July 18, 1876, Madison Co.; d. July 18, 1876.
05 child-unnamed, b. Sep. 2, 1877, Madison Co.; d. Sep. 4, 1877, heart disease.
06 Simon Peter, b. Nov. 12, 1879; 09-02498.
07 Oscar, b. Nov. 17, 1882, Madison Co.; d. Aug. 23, 1901.
08 Bessie May, b. July 22, 1885; 09-02499.
09 Bertha May, b. June 15, 1888, Somerford Twp.;
10 Louise B., b. 1891; 09-02500.

11 Willard, b. Dec. 16, 1893; 09-02501.

08-01047

07-00178-05 ALFRED HADDIX[8] (Sarah[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , daughter of and ( ), of , born , at ; died , at .

Child

01 daughter, b. ; 09-02331.

08-01048

07-00236-20 GEORGE WASHINGTON TIFFANY[8] (Alfred[7], Melatiah[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hop Bottom, Pa., born Nov. 22, 1824, at ; died Mar. 18, 1898, at Hop Bottom, Pa.; married first, Nov. 5, 1843, at , Eliza Emiline, daughter of Asa and Rhoda (Tewksbury) Crandall, of , born Feb. 10, 1827, at ; died May 15, 1854, at ; married second, July 30, 1854, at , Susan E., daughter of and ( ) Squires, of , born Mar. 7, 1829, at ; died , at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Perry G., b. June 3, 1846; 09-02332.
02 Hosea Edison, b. Apr. 7, 1848; 09-02333.
03 Cynthia E., b. Jan. 15, 1850;

Children by Second Wife[24]

04 Milo E., b. Apr. 12, 1856; 09-02334.
05 William B., b. Nov. 6, 1857; 09-02335.
06 Evlin R., b. Nov. 5, 1859; 09-02336.
07 Leslie G., b. Sep. 15, 1867; 09-02337.

08-01049

07-00294-02 JOHN WALES THAYER[8] (Patience[7], Catherine[6], Elizabeth[5], Ephraim[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockville, Conn., born Dec. 25, 1819, at Sterling, Conn.; died Mar. 19, 1889, at ; married Apr. 2, 1843, at , Adaline, daughter of Raymond and Deborah (Sayles) Burton, of Waterford, Mass., born Jan. 29, 1823, at Chepachet, R. I.; died June 19, 1895, at Hartford, Conn. He was a Major in 1857, Lt. Col. in 1858, and a Col. in 1860; a Representative in 1855 and a Senator in 1871[24].

Children[24]

01 Adelbert Phineas, b. Aug. 5, 1846; 09-02338.
02 Florine Ada, b. Feb. 14, 1851; 09-02339.
03 George Burton, b. May 13, 1853; 09-02340.

08-01050

07-00164-09 OLIVIA (OLIVE) TINGLEY-MORRIS[8] (Benjamin[7], Levi[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clermont Co., Ohio, born , at ; died , at ; married Feb. 13, 1822, by George C. Light, Minister of the Gospel, at Clermont Co., Ohio[241], Jonathan D., son of and ( ) Morris, of , born , at ; died , at .

08-01051

07-00146-02 NONLEY CLARK[8] (Christiana[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , daughter of and ( ) , born , at ; died , at [115].

Children[115]

01 Robert, b. ;
02 Samuel, b. ;
03 Charles, b. ;

08-01052

07-00179-06 MARY MINERVA MERCER-LANTZ[8] (Anna[7], John[6], Ebenezer[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairfield, Greene Co., Ohio, born , 1840, at , Ohio; died , at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Lantz, of , born , at ; died , at . In 1880 census of Fairfield she was keeping house for brother Jonathan, a school teacher.

08-01053

07-00083-03 CYRUS ALLEN FILLMORE[8] (Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Osage Co., Kansas, having come in the spring of 1868 from Rockford, Ill., born Oct. 22, 1830, at , N. B.; died Apr. 3, 1895, aged 64 yrs., pneumonia, on the farm in Osage Co., Kansas; married first Sep. 13, 1853, by I. Adams, Jr., Minister of the Gospel, at Beloit, Rock Co., Wisc., Ruth,

daughter of George (b. Feb. 8, 1786 - d. Sep. 30, 1871, aged 85 yrs.) and Lavina (Polly) Dobson (b. Feb. 20, 1792 - d. Jan. 12, 1881, aged 88 yrs.), of , born Mar. 20, 1831, at ; died Feb. 8, 1880, lung trouble, also on the farm, aged 48 yrs.; married second, Lorraine, daughter of and ( ) Maxwell, of , widow of Wilson, born May 27, 1850, at , Iowa; died May 6, 1927, stroke, at ; Cyrus was a farmer; he served 3 years in the Civil War in Co. C 64th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inf.; he and his two wives are buried in Alpine Cemetery, Osage Co., Kansas, along with son Lemuel H.[201]

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Herbert Adolphus, b. Jan. 27, 1855; 09-02415.
02 Robert Pemelton, b. Mar. 19, 1857, Rockbridge, Ill.; d. July 10, 1929.
03 Blanche Bertran, b. June 27, 1859; 09-02412.
04 Lemuel Hanes, b. Aug. 29, 1861, Rockbridge, Ill.; d. Mar. 1, 1881.
05 Mehale, b. Sep. 8, 1865, Rockbridge, Ill.; d. Mar. 31, 1869.
06 Cora Belle, b. Jan. 24, 1872; 09-02413.

Children by Second Wife[201]

07 Cyrus Earl, b. July 3, 1882; 09-02404.
08 Lorraine Pearl, b. July 3, 1882; 09-02405.
09 Thomas Green, b. Jan. 21, 1885; 09-02406.
10 Eugene Paul, b. Mar. 16, 1887; 09-02407.
11 Fred Amos, b. Mar. 26, 1889; 09-02408.

08-01054

07-00073-10 MARY MATILDA FILLMORE-BROWN[8] (Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hammond River and Petitcodiac, Westmorland Co., N. B., then moved to N. Y. State (up the Hudson) late in life, born , 1844, at Turtle Creek, Albert Co., N. B.; died June 28, 1926, at Bloomingburg, N. Y.; married , 1861, at Hammond River, George W., son of Isaac and Rosina (Faulkner) Brown, of Hammond River, N. B., born , 1834, at Hammond River, N. B.; died Dec. 17, 1921, at Bloomingburg, N.Y.; George was a farmer near Cameron's Mill in Kinnear Settlement; both are buried in Lot #191, Dellawana East Ridge Lawn Cemetery, at Bloomingburg, N. Y.

"When Mary Matilda Brown, my mother, was a child of two years her parents (George and Mary Brown) moved to a farm midway between Petitcodiac and Havelock in Kings County, N. B., from which mother went to school at the Kinnear

Settlement School, thence to Normal School in Fredericton. Teaching brought her to Debec and Kirkland up in Carleton County where she met my father, George B. Laverty and married him on Aug. 19, 1896.

"My grandmother Mary was seventeen when she married my grandfather, George W. Brown. She was the youngest of a family of seven, born in 1844. She and my grandfather operated the farm near Cameron's Mill in the Kinnear Settlement until late in life when they sold the farm and moved to be near their sons who were in New York State."[386]

Children[386]

01 Asa, b. ; 09-02419.
02 Sarah Ruth, b. 1862; 09-02420.
03 Rufus Hudson, b. 1870; 09-02421.
04 Mary Matilda, b. Dec. 20, 1872; 09-02418.
05 Carmel A., b. May 21, 1874; 09-02422.

08-01055

07-00299-01 SARAH RUNYON-HARRISON[8] (Joseph[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cleves, Ohio, born Dec. 10, 1838, at Cleves, Ohio; died Oct. 3, 1873, dropsy, at Harrison, Ohio; married second, Sep. 10, 1863, at Cleves, Ohio, William Gill, son of John and Sarah (Gill) Harrison, of Cambridgeshire, England, born Mar. 7, 1819, at Downham-in-the-Isle, Cambridgeshire, England; died July , 1901, old age, at Springfield, Mo.; he was owner of a flour mill[385].

Children[385]

01 John, b. June 26, 1864, Cleves;
d. July 7, 1864;
buried in Harrison, Ohio.
02 Ernest Van Burgen, b. Apr. 21, 1867; 09-02425.

08-01056

07-00299-02 CLARISSA (CLARA) RUNYON-CASSIDY[8] (Joseph[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1842, at Cleves, Ohio; died , at ; married , at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Cassidy, of , born , at ; died , at .

08-01057

07-00075-03 JAMES PERRIN TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born June 5, 1845, at Albert Co., N. B.; died

Apr. 5, 1915, at Hopewell Hill, N.B.; married June 5, 1867, at , Mary Ruth, daughter of and ( ) Milburn, of , born , 1844, at ; died soon after marriage, at ; no children[390].

08-01058

07-00016-01 ROBERT BROWN NISBET[8] (Samuel[7], Hannah[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lee, N.Y., born , 1820, at ; died , 1897, at ; married , at , Rhoda, daughter of Dr. Elijah and Harriet (Hall) Ward, of Lee and Spencerport, N. Y., born , 1824, at ; died , 1905, at [464].

Child

01 Robert Bruce, b. 1856; 09-02437.

08-01059

07-00299-05 JOSEPH M. RUNYON, JR.[8] (Joseph[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 182 , at , Ohio; died , at ; married , at , Abigail, daughter of and ( ) Towner, of , born , at ; died , at [350].

Child

01 Albert Cortlandt, b. May 15, 1850; 09-02441.

08-01060

07-00300-02 JANE RUNYON-TOWNSEND[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 18, 1819, at ; died , at ; married , at , David, son of and ( ) Townsend, of , born , at ; died , at .

08-01061

07-00300-03 LEWIS RUNYON[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 14, 1820, at Jefferson Co., Ohio; died , at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at .

Child

01 Lewis, b. ;

08-01062

07-00300-05 ISABELL RUNYON-MARTIN[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 25, 1824, at Jefferson Co., Ohio; died , at ; married , at , Calvin, son of and ( ) Martin, of , born , at ; died , at [350].

08-01063

07-00300-06 ENOCH MARTIN RUNYON[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mansfield, Ohio, born Feb. 26, 1827 at Jefferson Co., Ohio; died June 27, 1899 at Mansfield, Ohio; married at , Marie, daughter of Alanson L. and Elizabeth (Eversull) Martin, of , born Nov. , 1835 at Jefferson Co., Ohio; died Dec. 19, 1904 at Mansfield, Ohio. Both are buried in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children[350]

01 Emma F.[466], b. Dec. 14, 1856; 09-02445.
02 Josephine, b. ; 09-02442.
03 Melville, b. ; n.m.
04 Marion Ellsworth, b. Aug. 16, 1861; 09-02443.
05 Lew Madison, b. May 8, 1863; 09-02444.
06 Cora E., b. Aug. 2, 1869, Mansfield[466]; d. at 6 yrs.

08-01064

07-00300-07 JOEL DUNN RUNYON[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richland Co., Ohio, born Jan. 7, 1830 at Weller Twp., Richland Co., Ohio; died Apr. 22, 1865, aged 35y 3m 15d, at Richland Co., Ohio; married Dec. 8, 1861 at Richland Co., Ohio[466], Sarah Maria, daughter of Samuel and Louisa H. (Martin) Bennett, of Weller Twp., Ohio, born Oct. 11, 1833 at Weller Twp.; died Aug. 31, 1913 at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio[466]; both are buried in Pleasant Valley Baptist Cemetery at Mansfield, Richland Co.[466] (Bible gives marriage record Nov. 8, 1861.)

Children[466]

01 Rolla Starr, b. Sep. 23, 1862; 09-02536.

02 Arsinus, b. Oct. 1, 1864; d. Feb. 24, 1865; buried with parents. (Bible record for Arsinus is b. Sep. 27, 1864; d. Feb. 23, 1865.)

08-01065

07-00300-08 DAVID MARYMAN RUNYON[8] (Peter[7], Sarah[6], Joseph[5], Ebenezer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mansfield, Ohio, born June 28, 1833 at Jefferson Co., Ohio; died at ; married Mar. 16, 1869 at Richland Co., Ohio[466], Abigail O., daughter of and ( ) Pittenger, of , born at ; died at [350].

Children[350]

01 Gertrude,	b. May 27, 1871,	York Co., Ia.[466];
	d.	, N. Y. City.
02 Carrie Belle,	b.	, Lytle City, Ia.;
	d.	, N. Y. C.; n.m.
03 George Stanley,	b. May 30, 1877[466];	09-02537.
04 Norman N.,	b. Jan. 1, 1880,	Mansfield[466].
05 La Rue,	b.	; 09-02538.
06 Eudolphia,	b.	; n.m.

Carrie Belle and Gertrude were D.A.R. members.

08-01066

07-00069-05 GEORGE WILLIAM TINGLEY[8] (William[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born Jan. 4, 1835, at St. John, N. B.; died Feb. 26, 1900, at Boston, Mass., pneumonia, buried in Boston, Mass., aged 65y 1m 22d; married first , at , Elizabeth Gillis, daughter of John and Mary (Gillis) McNeil (both born in Ireland), born Dec. , 1839, in , Cape Breton; died Aug. 21, 1871, phthisis, aged 31y 8m; married second, Aug. 25, 1872, at Boston, Mass.[345], Sarah, daughter of Patrick and Mary (McClain) McNeil, of , born , 1851, in , Cape Breton; died Aug. 26, 1904, Boston, Mass., cancer uteri for about 8 mos., aged 53 yrs., buried in Calvary Cemetery, Boston, Mass.; George W. was a woodmaker; Sarah was a lodging-house keeper[345].

Children by First Wife[345]

01 Mary E.,	b. Jan. 15, 1866,	Roxbury, Mass.;
	d. June 22, 1949,	Boston.
02 Freeman J.,	b. Sep. , 1870;	
	d. July 7, 1871,	diarrhea, age 10m.

Children by Second Wife[345]

03 Margaret Jane,	b. Aug. 15, 1873, Boston;	
	d. Aug. 6, 1874, cholera infantum.	
04 George William, Jr.,		
	b. Jan. 16, 1875, Boston;	
	d. June 23, 1898; n.m.; clerk.	
05 Mary Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 28, 1876;	
06 Emma E.,	b.	1878, Boston;
	d.	1878.
07 Martha A.,	b. May 20, 1879, Boston;	
	d. July 21, 1879, aged 2m 1d.	

Mary E. Tingley was a retired saleslady, in retail store; died in Crestwood Rest Home, Boston, Mass., carcinoma of the colon; buried in Calvary Cemetery, Boston, Mass. She was aged 83y 5m 7d[345]; n.m.

George William, Jr. had General Tuberculosis for 1 1/2 years and spinal caries; all died in and are buried in Boston[345].

08-01067

07-00087-01 JOHN HAZEN SMITH[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Upper Dorchester, N. B., born Mar. 10, 1841, at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died , 1909, at Upper Dorchester, N. B., perforated ulcer; married May 25, 1870, at Sackville, N. B., Julia Anna, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Hicks) Atkinson, of Frosty Hollow, N. B., born Feb. 29, 1848, at Sackville, N. B.; died July or Aug., 1919, at Upper Dorchester, N. B., heart failure; both are buried in Baptist Church Cemetery, Upper Dorchester, N. B.[398] He was a blacksmith and farmer.

Children

01 Edgar Havelock,	b. Mar. 27, 1871; 09-02454.
02 Robert Ernest,	b. Sep. 10, 1873, Up. Dorchester;
	d. June , 1889, scarlet fever.
03 Rebecca Elizabeth,	b. Jan. 14, 1876;
04 William Arthur,	b. Aug. 10, 1878, Up. Dorchester;
	d. 1914.
05 Maude Lavinia,	b. Nov. 12, 1881; 09-02472.
06 Eva Minerva,	b. July , 1884, Up. Dorchester;
	d. June , 1889, scarlet fever.
07 Madora Beatrice,	b. Jan. 6, 1888; 09-02473.

The three children who died young are buried with their parents in Baptist Church Cemetery, Upper Dorchester[83].

08-01068

07-00208-04 OTIS T. STEARNS[8] (John[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 8, 1809, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , at ; married Mar. 14, 1845, at , Malintha, daughter of and ( ) Coy, of , born June 7, 1815, at ; died June 7, 1856, at , aged 41 yrs. on day she died[356].

Children[356]

01 John S., b. Mar. 30, 1849;
02 Henry S., b. Apr. 25, 1851;

08-01069

07-00055-02 SAMUEL TINGLEY[8] (David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Westmorland and Botsford Parish, N. B., born , 1819, at ; died , at ; married Nov. 5, 1840, at Westmorland Co., N.B.[97], Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Troop, of Westmorland Parish, N. B., born , at ; died , at ; he was a general laborer.

08-01070

07-00056-01 MARGARET TINGLEY - O'BLENIS[8] (Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1830, at Northumberland Co., N. B.; died , at ; married Sep. 15, 1852, at Sackville, N.B.[97], Alden, son of and ( ) O'Blenis, of Dorchester, N. B., born , at , N. B.; died , at . He was a farmer.

Children[387]

01 Lincoln, b. 1857, , N. B.;
02 Humphrey, b. 1859, , N. B.;
03 Henry, b. 1861, , N. B.;
04 Weldon, b. 1863, , N. B.;
05 Snell, b. 1865, , N. B.;
06 Julia, b. 1867, , N. B.;

08-01071

07-00063-06 EDWARD BRIGGS[8] (Mary[7], Lavinia[6], Josiah[5],

Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1826, at ; died , at ; married , at , Elisabeth, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at ; he was a farmer. Compiler thinks it more likely that Edward was a son of George, not Thomas.

Children[49]

01	Luther,	b.	1849;
02	Albert,	b.	1852;
03	Wesley,	b.	1854;
04	Judson,	b.	1854;
05	Laura,	b.	1857;
06	Eddy,	b.	1861;
07	Fremont,	b.	1864;
08	Ernest Todd,	b.	1868;

08-01072

07-00058-04 MARY JANE TINGLEY-BROWNELL[8] (Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Westmorland Co., N. B., born , 1835, at ; died , at ; married Mar. 23, 1865, at Westmorland Co., N. B., Jeremiah A., son of and ( ) Brownell, of , born , 1819, at ; died , at ; she worked as servant in his home at age 25 and he was 41 in 1851 census[49].

08-01073

07-00080-06 MARY ANN FILLMORE-ESTABROOKS[8] (Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1837, at ; died , at ; married Feb. 15, 1855, at Sackville, N. B.[97], James, son of and ( ) Estabrooks, of , born , at ; died , at

Children[387]

01	George,	b.	1857;
02	Lucetta,	b.	1859;

08-01074

07-00080-05 JANE FILLMORE-HICKS[8] (Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Jo-

siah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1835, at , N. S.; died , at ; married Jan. 4, 1853, at Sackville, N. B.[97], Alfred, son of and ( ) Hicks, of Sackville, N. B., born , 1831, at , N. B.; died , at .

Children[387]

01 Francinda, b. 1855, , N. S.;
02 James A., b. 1857, , N. S.;
03 Mary E., b. 1864, , N. S.;
04 George A., b. 1866, , N. S.;
05 Elizabeth, b. 1868, , N. S.;

08-01075

07-00087-07 RUFUS SMITH[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mound City, Kansas, having gone there at age 21 years, born , 1835, at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died , at ; married Sep. 17, 1856, at , his cousin, Charlotte L., 07-00081-01, daughter of John William and Sarah (Reed) Fillmore, of Lodi, Ill., born May 23, 1823, at Westmorland Co., N. B.; died Dec. 31, 1896, at Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas. See also 08-00238, Vol. I.

Children

01 Eva, b. ; 09-00567.
02 Henry, b. ; d. young.
03 Etta, b. ; d. young.
04 Byron, b. ; d. young.
05 child, b. ; d. young.

08-01076

07-00087-02 REBECCA ELIZABETH SMITH-MILLS[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Annapolis, N. S., born , 1843, at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died , 1880, aged 37 years; married , at , David, son of and ( ) Mills, of , born , at ; died , at [399].

Children[398]

01 Alexander, b. ;
02 Ezra, b. ;

08-01077

07-00087-03 WILLIAM SMITH, JR.[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woburn, Mass. and Jacksonville, Fla., born , 1845, at ; died , at ; married first , at , Emma, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [399]. Married two or three times[399].

Children[399]

01 son, b. ;
d. before graduating from College.
02 Willie, Jr., b. ;
03 daughter, b. ;

08-01078

07-00087-04 JUDITH SMITH-RANDALL-SEARS[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848, at ; died , at ; married first , at , Elisha, son of and ( ) Randall, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Jonathan, son of and ( ) Sears, of , born , at ; died , at [399].

Children by Randall[399]

01 Matilda (Tillie), b. ;
02 Elisha, Jr., b. ; 09-02475.

08-01079

07-00087-06 MARY ELIZABETH SMITH-MITTON[8] (Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , N. S., born , 1857, at ; died , at ; married , at , Cyrus, son of and ( ) Mitton, of , born , at ; died , at [399].

Children[399]

01 Cyrus, b. ;
02 James, b. ;

03 Johnny, b. ;
04 Dolly, b. ;
05 Mary, b. ;

08-01080

07-00213-05 HARRIET ARVILLA STEARNS - CAREY[8] (Joseph[7], Rhoda[6], Thomas[5], Timothy[4], Thomas[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berrien Co., Mich. (1860) and Benton Co., Ia. (1870), born Apr. 3, 1832, at Wayne Co., Pa.; died May 1, 1874, at Luzerne, Ia. and buried in old cemetery in a field near Luzerne, Ia.; married July 25, 1851, license issued July 15, 1851, at Marion Co., Ohio, Marshall M., son of and ( ) Carey, of , born Feb. 17, 1819, at Plattsburg, N. Y.; died June 9, 1903, at Iowa Co., Ia., buried in I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Victor, Iowa; he was a farmer, had married first Eliza Tromley, Nov. 9, 1845 and had a daughter Alvira born Oct. 23, 1847, Marion Co., Ohio who married Thomas Morris; married third, Florida, and resided in Chapman Twp., Ottawa Co., Kansas, in 1880 census[406].

Children

01 Sarah Ann,	b. Sep. 24, 1852;	09-02485.
02 Caroline,	b. Nov. 12, 1853;	09-02486.
03 Taswelle Adolphus,	b. July 18, 1856;	09-02487.
04 Charles Sylvanus,	b. July 15, 1859;	09-02488.
05 Chancy Austin,	b. Nov. 10, 1862;	
06 Johanas (Joseph) Elwood,	b. Oct. 7, 1864;	09-02489.
07 Girtey Altey,	b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. young.	

08-01081

07-00083-06 JEMIMA (MIMI) FILLMORE-SCOTT[8] (Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N. B., born , 1837 at ; died at ; married at , Daniel, son of and ( ) Scott, of , born at ; died at .

Children[201]

01 James (Jim),	b.	1856[387], Midgic, N. B.;
02 Araminta,	b.	1858[387], Midgic, N. B.;
03 Jane,	b.	, Midgic, N. B.;
04 Ann,	b. Dec. 5, 1862;	09-02507.
05 Willard,	b.	; 09-02513.

06 Daniel, b. ;
07 Charles, b. ; 09-02516.
08 Alfred, b. ;
09 William (Bill), b. ;

08-01082

07-00035-01 JONATHON FOLLETT[8] (Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Randolph, Catturaugus Co., N. Y., born at , Pa.; died at ; married at , Polly, daughter of and ( ) , of , born at ; died at [449].

Children

08-01083

07-00035-03 HANNAH FOLLETT-ROOKER[8] (Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cato, N. Y., born at ; died at ; married at , Zadoc B., son of and ( ) Rooker, of , born at ; died at [449].

Children

08-01084

07-00091-06 LEWIS TINGLEY[8] (William[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born July 4, 1842 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died , at ; married Sep. 30, 1871 at Boston, Mass.[345], Jane, daughter of William and Mary ( ) Pringle, of , born , 1870 at , N. B.; died at ; he was a harness maker at time of his marriage.

Children

08-01085

07-00075-05 WARREN WILLARD TINGLEY[8] (Charles[7], Daniel[6],

Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1852 at ; died at ; married at , Leuseta, daughter of Valentine and Mary ( ) Wilband, of , born , 1860 at , N. B.; died at ; she married second Judson McCoskey, Dec. 15, 1887[345].

Children[345]

01 Lawson Freeman, b. Oct. 8, 1876; 09-02524.

08-01086

07-00072-06 ANN REBECCA TINGLEY-WOOD[8] (Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hillsboro, N. B. and Melrose, Mass., born , 1846 at Albert Co., N. B.; died at ; married at , Alfred, son of and ( ) Wood, of , born at Albert Co.; died at [471].

Children

01 Clifford A., b. 1871; 09-00536.

08-01087

07-00072-09 BESSIE MARTIN TINGLEY-DERRY[8] (Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , U.S.A., born , 1854 at Albert Co., N. B.; died at ; married at Albert Co., N. B., Charles, son of Joseph and Mary (Miner) Derry of Salisbury, N. B., born at ; died at [471].

NINTH GENERATION

09-00001

08-00002-01 TIMOTHY CHEEVER TINGLEY[9] (Timothy[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Arlington, Mass., born Aug. 15, 1833, at Foxboro, Mass.; died Dec. 8, 1869, aged 36y 3m 23d, pneumonia and diphtheria, at Arlington, Mass.[345]; married Dec. 2, 1862, at Scituate, Mass.[345], Mary Ellen, daughter of Henry and Rachel (Otis) Wade, of Scituate, Mass., born June 10, 1840, at Scituate, Mass.; died , at .

Child

01 George Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1863, Cambridge, Mass.;
d. Nov. 15, 1941, Danvers, Mass.

George never married; died in the State Hospital with valvular heart disease and broncho pneumonia; buried in Union Cemetery, Scituate, Mass.[345]

09-00002

08-00002-02 NANCY BLISS TINGLEY-NICKERSON[9] (Timothy[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 11, 1836, at Foxboro, Mass.; died , at ; married Oct. 8, 1860, at Scituate, Mass., by T. C. Tingley, Baptist Minister[345], Elias, son of Seth and Sabrina S. ( ) Nickerson, of Providence, R. I., born , 1815, at Chatham, Mass.; died , at Hardwich Port, Mass. He was Sheriff of Providence Co.[24] Nancy is buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Raynham, Mass.

Child

01 Howard, b. ;
d. young.

09-00003

08-00002-03 EMMA SABRINA TINGLEY-GURNEY-PACKARD[9] (Timothy[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brockton, Mass., born Feb. 28, 1840, at West Cambridge, Mass.; died June 4, 1880, pneumonia, at Brockton, Mass.; married first, Jan. 11, 1863, at Boston, Mass.[345], Elbridge, son of Dr. David and Lurana (Howland) Gurney, of St. Joseph, Mo.[345], born at East Bridgevale; died Oct. 23, 1865, at St. Louis, Mo.; married second, Oct. 20, 1870, at Brockton, Mass., Davis Snow, son

of Apollos and Betsy (Packard) Packard, of Brockton, Mass., born June 24, 1826, at North Bridgewater, Mass.; died July 31, 1900, at Brockton, Mass.; buried in Union Cemetery, Brockton, Mass. beside his wife Emma. Elbridge was a merchant.

Child by Gurney

01 David, b. ;
d. as a young man.

Children by Packard

02 Emma Davis, b. Jan. 12, 1872, Brockton, Mass.;
d. Apr. 17, 1872, Brockton, Mass.
03 Sumner Tingley, b. July 4, 1874; 10-00001.
04 Ruth Beals, b. Mar. 9, 1876, Brockton, Mass.;
n.m.; d. Mar. 28, 1966, Brockton, Mass.
05 Emma Snow, b. May 16, 1880; 10-00002.

Ruth Beals died in a nursing home; buried in Brockton, Mass.

Emma Snow was raised by her mother's friend, a Miss Thompson, and her father. Emma Snow supplied the information for this record.

09-00004

08-00003-01 EDWIN SILAS TINGLEY[9] (Silas[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, Mass., born Aug. 23, 1834, at Bellingham, Mass.; died July 15, 1899, aged 64y 10m 22d, diabetes mellitus, at Milford, Mass.[345]; married Jan. 5, 1858, at Milford, Mass., Jane Elizabeth, daughter of Charles and Mary (Pond) Wight, of Milford, Mass., born Jan. 8, 1836, at Milford, Mass.; died Aug. 9, 1919, aged 83y 7m 1d, malignancy liver, probably carcinoma[345]. Edwin Silas was a Minister of the Congregational Church; both are buried in Grove Cemetery, Milford, Mass. He attended Milford Public Schools, graduated from Bangor Theological Seminary, 1870; ordained at Brownfield, Me., Feb. 1, 1871; acting pastor there and at Denmark, 1870-2; Huntington, Mass., First Church, 1872-5; Southville, 1875-7; Turner, Me., 1877-82; Dudley, Mass., 1882-7; Machiasport, 1888; without charge, Milford, Mass., thereafter.

"The family standing was excellent morally, socially, and religiously" - taken from Milford, Mass. History and sent by Bertha McFarland. It was stated that "it was a great pleasure to hear Rev. Silas Tingley preach".[168]

Children

01 Mary Rosina, b. June 22, 1859; 10-00003.
02 Albert Edwin, b. Feb. 22, 1864, Milford, Mass.; d. May 20, 1865.
03 William Herbert, b. Jan. 9, 1868, Milford, Mass.; d. July 29, 1887, Milford, Mass.[345]
04 Frederick Wight Tingley[345], b. Sep. 6, 1876; 10-00004.

William Herbert 03 was a Junior at Amherst, 19y 6m 20d, died with diphtheria, buried at Milford, Mass.[345]

09-00005

08-00005-01 SARAH WHEATON-WHIPPLE[9] (Almira[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grants Mills, R. I., born Sep. 30, 1831, at Cumberland, R. I.; died , at ; married Feb. 16, 1862, at , Eliab Daniel, son of Eliab and Ardelia (Haskell) Whipple, of , born Apr. 6, 1831, at ; died Oct. 15, 1908, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fenner Eliab, b. Feb. 21, 1863; 10-00005.
02 Cora Lepha, b. Oct. 19, 1866; 10-00006.
03 Inez L., b. May 19, 1871; 10-00007.

09-00006

08-00005-03 ALMIRA ELIZA WHEATON-CHILSON[9] (Almira[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Bellingham, Mass.[5], born Apr. 20, 1837, at East Douglas, Mass.; died May 4, 1917, at S. Bellingham, Mass.; married , 1862, at , Whipple Olney, son of John and Elmira (Cook) Chilson, of South Bellingham, Mass., born June 4, 1827, at S. Bellingham, Mass.; died June 23, 1890, at S. Bellingham, Mass.; both are buried in Rakeville Cemetery, So. Bellingham, Mass.[345]

Child[24]

01 Alice Almira, b. Aug. 13, 1863; 10-00008.

09-00007

08-00006-01 FRANCIS EDWIN TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bellingham and Franklin, Norfolk Co., Mass., after his service they resided in East Providence, R. I., born Jan. 24,

1836, at Bellingham, Mass.[255]; died Jan. 5, 1907, aged 71y, cancer of stomach involving orifices from fatty degeneration of the heart, at home, in Franklin, Mass.; buried in Cemetery at So. Bellingham, Mass.[345]; married first , 1855, by Rev. John Boyden, at Woonsocket, R. I., Lucinda Maria, daughter of Lyman and ( ) Sayles, of Bellingham, Mass., born June 18, 1838, at Petersham, Mass.; died Aug. 26, 1914, aged 76y 2m 8d, apoplexy from arterio sclerosis, at Medway, Mass.; buried in West Medway, Mass.[345]; married second, Sep. 26, 1870, by John C. Stockbridge, Baptist Pastor, at Providence, R. I.[388], Abby Adeline, daughter of William C. and Adeline ( ) Bowers, of , born , 1848, at Bellingham, Mass.; died , at ; she married second Charles Philip Scott July 14, 1880.

Francis E. Tingley was a private in Capt. Watson's Co. E 15 Mass. Vol. Inf., having enrolled July 12, 1861, by Charles H. Watson; discharged Nov. 8, 1862, at Convalescent Camp Hospital, Alexandria, Va. He was drafted and enrolled in unassigned 22 Mass. Vol. Inf. July 15, 1863, at Bellingham, Mass. and was discharged Dec. 8, 1863, at Long Island, Boston Harbor, for same disability - malarial poisoning and rheumatism. At Harrison's Landing, Va. July 10, 1862, he contracted fever and ague rheumatism from exposure. Disability certificate says "phthisis". He was a pensioner - Certificate #489995[131]. He was a bootmaker by trade.

Children

01 George E., b. Oct. 21, 1856; 10-00009.
02 Charles Francis, b. Oct. 21, 1856; 10-00010.
03 William Walker, b. Jan. 4, 1861; 10-00011.

09-00008

08-00006-02 ANDREW JACKSON TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, Mass., born Feb. 23,1838, at Bellingham, Mass.; died Oct. 5, 1918, aged 81y 7m 5d, mitral regurgitation, at Milford Twp., Worcester Co., Mass.; buried in Purchase Cemetery, Milford, Mass.[345]; married July 20, 1874, at Bellingham[345], Patience Randolph, daughter of Oliver W. and Diana (Foster) Gardner, of Providence, R. I., born Feb. 3, 1859, at Bellingham, Mass.; died May 4, 1907, at Milford, Mass.; Andrew was a farmer; divorced; she married second Frederick Bates in 1904.

Children[201]

01 Frederick Wilson, b. Nov. 23, 1874; 10-00012.
02 Jennie (nmn), b. Apr. 30, 1876; 10-00013.

03 Cora Maude, b. Apr. 30, 1877; 10-00014.
04 Sarah, b. July 14, 1879; 10-00015.
05 Irving Martin, b. Apr. 25, 1885; 10-00016.
06 Alice May, b. May 4, 1897; 10-00017.

09-00009

08-00006-03 MARTIN VAN BUREN TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Blackstone and Bellingham, Mass., born Feb. 23, 1838, at Bellingham, Mass.[255]; died May 22, 1916, at Woonsocket, R.I.[454], pneumonia; buried in extreme S.W. corner of Scott Cemetery (name spelled "Pingley" by mistake), Bellingham, Mass.; married first, Dec. 15, 1863, at Milford, Mass., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Erastus and Mary Gardner (Powell) Adams, of North Franklin, Mass., born , 1843, at ; died Dec. 21, 1876, at Woonsocket, R. I.[454], buried in her father's family plot in North Franklin, Mass.; married second, Dec. 24, 1877[345], by Joseph A. Massey, at Bellingham, Mass., Isobelle, daughter of Oliver and Diana (Foster) Gardner, of Providence, R. I., born , 1860, at Bellingham, Mass.; died , in shock, at East Blackstone, R. I.; buried in Bellingham, Mass. She and Martin were separated but not divorced. She married second Joseph Delile. Martin served in the Civil War, Private in Co. H 20 Maine Inf.; enlisted Oct. 20, 1864 and was discharged July 16, 1865, at camp near Washington, D. C. He had a silver half-dollar in the top of his skull where he was injured during the war. He was a pensioner, Certif. #1057695 and was a bootmaker[131]. His record is filed under #C2-530-425. Erastus Adams was also in Civil War, in a Mass. Regt.

Child by First Wife

01 George Clinton, b. Jan. 13, 1870; 10-00018.

Children by Second Wife

02 Rosa Ellen, b. Dec. 2, 1878; 10-00019.
03 Mabel, b. Mar. 28, 1882; 10-00020.
04 Albert Martin, b. June 30, 1883; 10-00021.
05 Herbert T., b. Feb. 6, 1885; 10-00022.
06 Ernest Andrew, b. Oct. 15, 1885; 10-01508.
07 Gertrude Isobelle, b. June 14, 1888; 10-00023.
08 Grace Lillian, b. 1890; 10-00024.
09 Etta May, b. June 10, 1894; 10-00025.
10 Irene Charlotte, b. 1896; 10-01509.

In 1967 Ernest was living in Cullins Rest Home, Mill-

ville, Mass. His sister, Irene C. was living at 87 Lincoln Street, Woonsocket, R. I. 02895 when contacted, but no response since then.

09-00010

08-00006-04 CHARLES MORRIS TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Franklin, Mass., born Oct. 23, 1839, at Bellingham, Mass.[255]; died Jan. 25, 1917, aged 78 yrs., cerebral apoplexy, at home, Franklin, Mass.[345]; married Sep. 9, 1862, at Milford, Mass., Josephine A., daughter of Virgil and Roxana (Follett) Blake, of , born Aug. 4, 1839, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Mar. 25, 1917, accidental fall causing fracture of vault of skull from dementia senilis, at home, Franklin, Mass.[345]; both are buried in Plainville Cemetery, Plainville, Mass.[345]

Child

01 Ina F., b. July 18, 1863, Cumberland, R. I.; d. Oct. 27, 1882, phthisis, Franklin, Mass. aged 19y 2m 8d; n.m.[345]

09-00011

08-00006-05 LOUISA MIRANDA TINGLEY-MILLER[9] (Charles[8], Benjamin[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bellingham, Mass., born June 3, 1843, at Bellingham, Mass.; died Dec. 7, 1915, at Boston, Mass.[345]; married Aug. 9, 1868, by Rev. John Boyden, at Woonsocket, R. I.[454], George W., son of George and Eliza ( ) Miller, of , born , 1842, at Bellingham, Mass.; died , at . She died from arterio sclerosis, neutral steurosis and was buried Dec. 10, 1915, in Rhodes Cemetery, Bellingham, Mass.[345] He was a bootmaker.

Children

01 Nettie, b. ; 10-00026.
02 Frank E., b. ; 10-00027.
03 Lillian Ann, b. July 6, 1882; 10-00028.

09-00012

08-00011-01 SARAH SAMANTHA HASKELL - DRAPER[9] (Lydia[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Attleboro, Mass., born Aug. 4, 1824, at ; died , at ; married Feb. 22, 1846, at , LaFayette, son

of Oregen and Nancy ( ) Draper, of ,
born July 12, 1824, at ; died ,
at .

Child

01 Ida Estelle, b. Dec. 7, 1848; 10-00029.

09-00013

08-00011-02 JULIA ANN MARIA HASKELL-ATWOOD[9] (Lydia[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 8, 1830, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 17, 1855, at , James S., son of John and ( ) Atwood, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 James Arthur, b. May 18, 1864; 10-00030.
02 John Walter, b. May 18, 1864; 10-00031.

09-00014

08-00012-01 WILSON TINGLEY WHITE[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cumberland, R. I., born Oct. 9, 1839, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Mar. 26, 1920, at [66]; married Nov. 1, 1857, at , Martha, daughter of James R. and Martha M. (Walcott) Powers, of No. Attleboro, Mass., born Apr. 10, 1838, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Cordelia Addie, b. Nov. 7, 1859; 10-00032.
02 Henry W., b. Aug. 3, 1862;
03 Walter Cole, b. June 22, 1866; 10-00033.
04 Mary L., b. July 28, 1871; 10-00034.

09-00015

08-00012-02 HENRY HORATIO WHITE[9] (Mary[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R.I., born July 10, 1843, at Wrentham, Mass.[24]; died , at ; married Jan. 11, 1870, at , Esther, daughter of Thomas and Sally (Winslow) Green, of Taunton, Mass., born July 5, 1845, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at

Children[24]

01 Mabel Helen, b. May 8, 1875;
02 Henry Wilson, b. Sep. 10, 1878;

09-00016

08-00013-01 WESLEY WHITEFIELD HAWKINS[9] (Sarah[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Attleboro, Mass., born Mar. 2, 1827, at Cumberland, R. I.; died Mar. 7, 1902, at Brewer, Me.; married July 30, 1850, at , Julia Ann, daughter of Abijah and Rhoda (Harding) White, of Cumberland, R. I., born May 20, 1828, at Cumberland, R. I.; died Jan. 20, 1901, at Brewer, Me.[24]

Children[24]

01 Sanford Edwin, b. Apr. 10, 1856; 10-00035.
02 Charles Wesley, b. June 18, 1859; 10-00036.
03 Arthur Winfield, b. Mar. 4, 1861; 10-00037.
04 Henry Wilson, b. Mar. 25, 1863; 10-00038.

09-00017

08-00013-02 SARAH MARSYLVIA HAWKINS-HASKILL[9] (Sarah[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cumberland, R. I., born Jan. 19, 1831, at Cumberland, R. I.; died Sep. 15, 1916, at [66]; married July 30, 1850, at , Benjamin Stewart, son of Abner and Alpha (Whiting) Haskill, of , born Mar. 4, 1824, at Cumberland, R. I.; died May 4, 1904, at Cumberland, R. I.[24]

Children[24]

01 Sarah Isabelle, b. May 19, 1851;
02 Alpha Eldora, b. Mar. 31, 1857; 10-00039.
03 Edith Marsylvia, b. Jan. 21, 1867; 10-00040.

09-00018

08-00013-03 JOEL ELLIS HAWKINS[9] (Sarah[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Greenwich, R. I., born Jan. 11, 1837 at Wrentham, Mass.; died Sep. 16, 1918 at [66]; married first Apr. 6, 1856 at , Susan Fry, daughter of and ( ) Pierce, of , born , 1839 at ; died Feb. 11, 1861 at Wrentham, Mass.; Joel was a Minister of the Gospel. He

married second Dec. 23, 1861 at , Betsy Bishop, daughter of Gustavus A. and Celinda (Bishop) Alexander, of Arnolds Mills, R. I., born June 28, 1837 at Arnolds Mills, R. I.; died Feb. 11, 1906 at [24].

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Martha Emma, b. Nov. 23, 1858; d. Aug. 26, 1877.

Children by Second Wife[24]

02 Frank Alexander b. ; d. .
03 Carrie Luella, b. Apr. , 1866; d. Dec. 2, 1883.
04 Alice May, b. ;
05 Ida Ellis, b. Mar. 14, 1873; 10-00041.

09-00019

08-00013-04 EUGENE ANDREW MORRIS HAWKINS[9] (Sarah[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Aug. 26, 1847, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Sep. 24, 1892, at Providence, R. I.; married Jan. 1, 1874, at , Martha Jane, daughter of George W. and Emily P. (Chaffee) Penno, of Providence, R. I., born Feb. 23, 1854, at Providence, R. I.; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Frederick Eugene, b. Apr. 27, 1882; 10-00042.

09-00020

08-00013-05 ELLEN ELMIRA HAWKINS - TOMPKINS[9] (Sarah[8], Sarah[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Apr. 25, 1851, at ; died Aug. 18, 1926, at Providence, R. I.[66]; married Aug. 1, 1871, at , Ellis Tingley Tompkins 08-00017-02, son of Edmund Cooley and Polly (Tingley) Tompkins, of Wrentham, Mass., born July 14, 1851, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Feb. 21, 1922, at Providence, R. I.[66]

Child

01 Minnie Ellis, b. Nov. 29, 1877; 10-00043.

09-00021

08-00016-01 ANN ELIZABETH CARTER-PIKE-HASKELL[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 8, 1837,

at Pawtucket, R. I.[24]; died Oct. 6, 1919, at Providence, R. I.[66]; married first , 1854, at , Lewis, son of and ( ) Pike, of , born , at ; died , at [24]; married second , 1870, at , William Henry, son of Turner and Patience (Smith) Haskell, of Providence, R. I., born Sep. 1, 1821, at [24]; died Apr. 19, 1900, at [24]. No children by Pike.

Child by Haskell[24]

01 Elizabeth Drew, b. 1875; 10-00044.

09-00022

08-00016-02 HENRY LEAVITT CARTER[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Jan. , 1839, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died July , 1894, at Providence, R. I.; married , , at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) Walker, of , born , at ; died , at . No children[24].

09-00023

08-00016-03 ELLEN FRANCES CARTER - READ[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket and Orange, R. I., born Sep. 28, 1840, at Pawtucket, R. I.[15]; died Feb. , 1914, at [66]; married Dec. 26, 1860, by Rev. J. M. H. Dow, at Pawtucket, R. I., David Perrin, son of Nathaniel and Philena (Perrin) Read, of , born Jan. , 1837, at Pawtucket, R. I.[15]; died , at ; Ellen died with Uremic poisoning and is buried in Central Cemetery, at .

Child

01 Elizabeth Everett, b. Aug. , 1863;

09-00024

08-00016-04 HIRAM ALBRO CARTER[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Mar. , 1842, at Pawtucket, R. I.[24]; died July , 1913, at [66]; married , 1868, at , Sarah, daughter of and ( ) Doyle, of , born

, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Annie Elizabeth, b. Oct. , 1870;
02 Hiram Milton, b. Oct. , 1872;

09-00025

08-00016-09 FRANK EUGENE CARTER[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Feb. , 1853, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Nov. 15, 1898, at Providence, R. I.; married , , at , Carrie, daughter of and ( ) Suns, of , born , , at ; died , at [24].

Children[453]

01 Herbert E., b. Feb. 25, 1880;
02 Clara L., b. Jan. 4, 1882;
03 Mabel E., b. Sep. 13, 1885;

09-00026

08-00016-10 ADELAIDE ESTELLE CARTER - WHIPPLE[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Sep. 6, 1854, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Aug. , 1887, at Providence, R. I.; married Dec. , 1879, at , Henry F., son of and ( ) Whipple, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Walter F., b. Dec. 28, 1880;
d. Aug. 15, 1909, drowned.
02 Sylvia L., b. May , 1882;
03 Elliott Cecil, b. July , 1885;

09-00027

08-00016-11 JENNIE LENORA CARTER-PLATTS[9] (Marsylvia[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orange, Mass., born Apr. 13, 1856, at Seekonk, Mass.; died Nov. 14, 1928, at Orange, Mass.[345]; married Dec. 14, 1893, at , Frank Warren, son of Hosea and Nancy (Smith) Platts, of , born Oct.

16, 1851, at Fitzwilliam, N. H.[24]; died Jan. 3, 1924, cerebral hemorrhage, at Orange, Mass.[345]; no children. He was a retired machinist; both are buried in Central Cem. at Orange.

09-00028

08-00018-02 EMMA F. DUNLOP-MASON[9] (Sarah[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Sep. 25, 1855, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died , at , Samuel F., son of Joseph S. and Margaret S. (Miller) Mason, of , born May 17, 1846, at Providence, R. I.; died , at [24]. No children.

09-00029

08-00018-04 ANNIE TINGLEY DUNLOP-TANNER[9] (Sarah[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 7, 1860, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died , at ; married Oct. 11, 1886, at Pawtucket, R.I.[453], Willard Brooks, son of Oscar A. and Agnes E. (Brooks) Tanner, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Aug. 24, 1858, at Blackstone, Mass.; died , at [24].

Children[453]

01 Harold Brooks, b. Oct. 30, 1887;at Pawtucket,
02 Hubert Brooks, b. Oct. 24, 1888;at Pawtucket,
03 Kenneth James, b. Oct. 1, 1890; at Pawtucket,
04 Edith May, b. May 23, 1899; at Pawtucket,

09-00030

08-00019-01 MARY ELLA TINGLEY - NICKERSON[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dayton, Ohio, born June 18, 1851, at Pawtucket, R. I.[15]; died Mar. 10, 1940, at Dayton, Ohio[170]; married June 2, 1867, James P., son of Isaac and Susan (Hallett) Nickerson, born Oct. 8, 1842, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died , at [170].

Children[170]

01 James Edgar, b. Mar. 24, 1868; 10-00045.
02 Albert Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1871;
d. Aug. 10, 1939, Pawtucket, R. I.
03 Arthur, b. 187 ;
d. , Pawtucket, R. I.
04 Howard Ames, b. May 3, 1878; 10-00046.
05 Susan Maud, b. Mar. 24, 1885; 10-00047.

09-00031

08-00019-02 FREDERICK ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Aug. 29, 1852, at Pawtucket, R.I.[15]; died Jan. 20, 1932 at State Infirmary, Cranston, R. I., lobar pneumonia[453]; married first May 10, 1876 at Pawtucket, R.I., Sarah Allen, daughter of John B. and Lucy A. ( ) Cushman, of Pawtucket, R. I.[453], born , 1854 at Pawtucket, R. I.; three children born of this union, all died young; divorced, she married second Oct. 17, 1895, Russell Potter; married second at , Libby, daughter of and ( ) Pratt, of Yonkers, N. Y., born at ; died , at ; no descendants from this line[170]; buried in Oak Grove Cem.

Children by First Wife[453]

01 John B., b. Mar. 5, 1877;
02 Herbert Allen, b. Sep. 10, 1880;
d. Aug. 25, 1881, cholera infantum.
03 Walter, b. Feb. 26, 1884;
d. Jan. 9, 1885.

09-00032

08-00019-04 CHARLOTTE AMELIA TINGLEY-BROWN[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Providence, R. I., born Oct. 10, 1856, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died May 30, 1892, at East Providence, R. I.; married Oct. 7, 1875 at Providence, R.I., Daniel Everett, son of Daniel and Sabina ( ) Brown, of East Providence, R.I.[453], born , 1851 at Yarmouth, Mass.; died at [170]. He was a mariner.

Children[170]

01 Lillian, b. Apr. 8, 1876; 10-00048.
02 Frederick, b. Sep. 16, 1877; 10-00049.
03 Luella May, b. May 31, 1880; 10-00050.
04 Everett, b. May 21, 1883; 10-00051.
05 Clara, b. Oct. 12, 1886;
06 Sabrina, b. May 4, 1888; 10-00052.
07 Clarence, b. Jan. 8, 1890; 10-00053.

09-00033

08-00019-05 HENRY AUSTIN TINGLEY[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Sep. 16, 1858, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Nov. 27, 1933, at state infirmary, Cranston, R. I., due to age, fell on concrete and fractured skull; married June 19, 1883 by J. J. Woolley, clergyman, at Pawtucket,

Ella A., daughter of Rufus and Mary ( ) Joslin, of Pawtucket, R. I.[453], born , 1862 at ; died Mar. 22, 1918, at Pawtucket, R. I.[170], buried in Walnut Hill Cem. He was a cigar maker.

Children[453]

01 Harry Rufus, b. May 6, 1884;
d. Oct. 31, 1890, Pawtucket, R. I.;
diphtheria.

02 Leroy Munroe, b. Mar. 18, 1886;
d. Nov. 7, 1890, Pawtucket, R. I.;
diphtheria.

03 Grace Emma, b. Aug. 11, 1888;
d. July 28, 1890, Pawtucket, R. I.;
cholera infantum.

09-00034

08-00019-06 CLARA UDELL TINGLEY-PERRY[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Feb. 13, 1861, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Mar. 16, 1943, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married Mar. 7, 1878, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453], John Clarence, son of John W. and Harriet (Armington) Perry, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Nov. 14, 1858, at South Providence, R. I.; died Aug. 22, 1927, at Cumberland, R. I.[170]

Children[170]

01 Ernest Linwood, b. Sep. 30, 1879; 10-00054.
02 Jennie May, b. May 16, 1883; 10-00055.
03 Edwin Stephen, b. Oct. 6, 1885; 10-00056.

09-00035

08-00019-07 ABBIE FRANCES TINGLEY - BOWERS[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R.I., born May 16, 1863, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Mar. 30, 1891, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married July 16, 1885, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453], James Frederick, son of and ( ) Bowers, of Pawtucket, R.I., born , at ; died , at [170]. He was a jeweler.

Child[170]

01 Mabel Deborah, b. July 11, 1887; 10-00057.

09-00036

08-00019-08 GENEVA TINGLEY - KENYON[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Dec. 28, 1865, at Pawtucket, R. I.;

died May 4, 1945, at Pawtucket, R.I.; married Nov. 7, 1883, at Pawtucket, R. I., Herbert DeWitt, son of Charles E. and Sarah M. (Kenyon) Kenyon, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Jan. 17, 1861, at Plainfield, Conn.; died Jan. 7, 1942, at Pawtucket, R. I.[170]

Children[170]

01 Ralph Edwin, b. Feb. 19, 1885; 10-00058.
02 Abbie Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1891;
d. Oct. 25, 1894, Pawtucket, R. I.
03 Herbert DeWitt, b. Oct. 24, 1899; 10-00059.

09-00037

08-00019-10 EUGENE ALANSON TINGLEY[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I. & So. Attleboro, Mass., born Aug. 3, 1870, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Feb. 28, 1955, adeno carcinoma of the liver due to carcinoma of bile duct, at So. Attleboro, Mass., aged 84y 6m 22d; married first, Apr. 7, 1896, at Pawtucket, R. I., Edith Hunter, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Smith) Linton, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Feb. 16, 1874, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Nov. 11, 1898, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married second, Oct. 31, 1901, at Pawtucket, R.I., Nellie Call, daughter of Benjamin and the late Marcia Araline (Call) Lattime, of Malden, Mass., born Dec. 9, 1871, at Amesbury, Mass.; died June 20, 1955, arteriosclerotic heart due to hypertensive heart disease, at So. Attleboro, Mass.; he was a retired Bank Manager; Eugene and Nellie were cremated in Swan Point Cemetery, Providence, R. I.[345]; ashes are interred in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.[400]

Child by First Wife[170]

01 Edith Linton, b. Nov. 2, 1898;
d. Nov. 19, 1898, Pawtucket, R. I.

Children by Second Wife[170]

02 Mildred Lattime, b. Oct. 26, 1902, Pawtucket, R. I.;
03 Mabel Lattime, b. Aug. 18, 1904; 10-00060.

Mildred, unmarried, lives at 212 Highland Ave., So. Attleboro, Mass. 02703, had the Little Acorn Book Shop at 20 Park Place, Pawtucket, R. I. until end of 1968 when she retired.

09-00038

08-00019-11 NORMAN WILLIS TINGLEY[9] (Lucian[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Pawtucket, R. I., born Nov. 28, 1872, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died May 4, 1897, TB, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married Nov. 27, 1890, at Providence, R.I.[453], Alice Mabel, daughter of John Abel and Elizabeth (Andrews) Morse, of Attleboro, Mass., born Aug. 1, 1873, at Warren, R. I.[453]; died , TB, at ; he was a polisher at George H. Fuller & Son's (Jewelers Findings); both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.[170]

Children[170]

01 John Robert, b. May 17, 1891; 10-00061.
02 Charlotte Mabel, b. Jan. 19, 1893; 10-00062.
03 Elmer Norman, b. Oct. 30, 1894; 10-00063.
04 Gertie Mildred, b. Sep. 30, 1896, Pawtucket, R.I.[453]
d. Oct. 7, 1897, Pawtucket[453].

09-00039

08-00020-01 JOHN WASHINGTON LAWSON[9] (Frances[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born June 28, 1849, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Jan. 3, 1885, at Providence, R. I.; married May 16, 1877, at , Anne Eliza, daughter of Bernard and Elizabeth (Saunders) Magee, of Providence, R. I., born Mar. 4, 1851, at Providence, R. I.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Frank May, b. May 1, 1878; 10-00064.
02 Eva Anne, b. Oct. 30, 1879;

09-00040

08-00020-03 JAMES WEBSTER LAWSON[9] (Frances[8], Elias[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Oct. 19, 1852, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died , at ; married Jan. 24, 1877, at , Katharine A., daughter of Charles and Matilda (Marshall) Madden, of Three Rivers, Que., Canada, born , at Three Rivers, Que.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles L., b. Oct. 17, 1877;
02 William Webster, b. Mar. 27, 1880; 10-00065.
03 Edith Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1884;
04 James Percy, b. Jan. 17, 1887;

09-00041

08-00021-01 WILLIAM ALONZO TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Seekonk, Mass., born Nov. 16, 1840, at Pawtucket, R. I.[24]; died June 4, 1907, bright's disease, at Seekonk, Mass. aged 65y 6m 19d[345]; married Mar. 15, 1866, by Rev. C. E. Smith, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453], Elizabeth Jane, daughter of Thomas and Margaret( ) Forbes, of Smithfield, R. I. (both born in Ireland), born Oct. 18, 1843, at Fall River, Mass.; died Oct. 5, 1917, chronic intestinal nephritis, at Seekonk, Mass.[345]; buried Oct. 8, 1917, in Seekonk Cemetery beside her husband[345]. He was a farmer and machinist.

Children

01 son,	b. Nov. , 1866,	Pawtucket, R. I.;
02 William A.,	b. Feb. 21, 1872,	Pawtucket, R. I.;
	d. .	
03 Mary E.,	b. Nov. 15, 1875;	
	d. Dec. 15, 1875,	croup.
04 William A.,	b. Nov. 15, 1876;	
	d. Dec. 7, 1876,	lung fever.
05 Frank,	b. June 3, 1877;	
	d. Aug. 8, 1877,	lung fever.

Last 3 children were born, died, and buried in Seekonk.

09-00042

08-00022-02 HARTFORD BYRON TINGLEY[9] (Hartford[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Providence, R. I., born July 28, 1841, at Seekonk, Mass.; died June 30, 1929, at Greenville, R. I.; married Mar. 9, 1866, at South Boston, Mass., by Rev. E. A. Manning, Caroline Augusta, daughter of William and ( ) Darrell, born May 7, 1849, at Boston, Mass.[272]; died Dec. 22, 1910, aged 61y 7m 15d, in her daughter Blanche's home, at Providence, R.I. Both are buried in the North End Cemetery, at North Providence, R. I.; he was a carriage painter and later was a huckster, built a boat and "followed the shore". He was a Private in Capt. J. H. Kendricks Co. I 11th Regt., R. I. Vol. Inf. in the Civil War. Enlisted Sep. 16, 1862, at Providence, R. I. and was discharged July 13, 1863, at Providence, R. I.

"Caroline Darrell was attending a young lady's finishing school in Boston --- so the story goes --- when she met Hartford Byron Tingley and eloped from the school to marry him. It is said that her family disowned her. She was not entirely happy with Hartford Byron as he was a 'dandy' and apparently not sufficiently interested in 'home life'. She disappeared and her children were scattered among the aunts and uncles on the paternal side. Caroline Darrell was found some years later taking care of children in a doc-

tor's family, as companion-nurse -- apparently she was employed.

"It is said that she was taken from that happy group and went to live with Blanche (Lillian Blanche), her own third child, who had married Albert Dronsfield. This is where Caroline died at the age of 61 years."

Children

01 Arthur Hammond, b. May 29, 1866;
d. Oct. 14, 1938[364].
02 Hartford Forrest, b. Feb. 25, 1868; 10-00066.
03 Lillian Blanche, b. Jan. 20, 1870; 10-00067.
04 Florence Augusta, b. Dec. 10, 1874; 10-00068.
05 Ruth Adelaide, b. Sep. 18, 1877; 10-00069.
06 Lemira Grace, b. Dec. 8, 1880, N. Providence;
d. June 29, 1881.

Arthur Hammond left home as a boy, was later found working as a wood-cutter, in Maine. The following article tells of his death: "Arthur Tingley 72 years old of Bowdoin was fatally injured at 6:30 o'clock tonight (Oct. 14, 1938) when struck by an automobile driven by Carroll Decker, 21 of Gardner while walking on the Brunswick-Gardner highway. Removed to Brunswick hospital, he died there 15 minutes later. Dr. C. W. P. Foss, attending physician said internal injuries were the cause of death. The man also had a fractured right leg and multiple abrasions and contusions. The accident occurred near the Bowdoin-Topsham town line. Decker told State Officers Harold Mitchell and Charles F. Marks that Tingley suddenly appeared in front of him and he had no opportunity to avoid hitting him. He admitted having had a drink of beer, officers said.

"Mitchell said tonight he did not know whether action would be taken against Decker. In the machine were the car's owner, Guy F. Delaney and his wife, 24 Plummer St., Gardner. Decker lives at 95 Sumner St., Gardner. They were returning as was Tingley from Topsham Fair. Tingley had lived alone the past 20 years in a camp located on the farm of Linwood Skelton at Bowdoin. It is understood he had distant relatives living in Providence, R. I."

Helen Williamson wrote: "Mother and Aunt Blanche went up to Skelton's who were very helpful. Giving us many things Uncle Arthur had carved out of wood, peach stones and there were also the baskets made with tree branches, we so often see hanging with plants in them."

"Ruth Adelaide was known by her friends as Ruth Ann, but official records show it as Ruth Adelaide, although her father has it recorded in his papers as Ruth Ann".[364]

09-00043

08-00022-03 XENOPHON DEMOSTHENES TINGLEY[9] (Hartford[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I. & Gloucester, Essex Co., Mass., born Aug. 12, 1844, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Mar. 24, 1933, at home, Providence, R. I., chronic interstitial nephritis uremia[358]; married July 28, 1873, by Rev. Samuel G. Woodrow, at Park St. Free Will Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., Rowena Peck, daughter of John and Susan Wilkinson (Peck) Barnes, of Gloucester, Mass., born June 20, 1850, at Gloucester, Mass.; died Sep. 7, 1919, cerebral hemorrhage (sudden death), at Oak Bluffs, Mass.[341], aged 69y 2m 16d; both are buried in Riverside Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.[345]; he was a Civil War Pensioner, Certif. #1130482. While a student at Brown University he enlisted, as a private in Co. I, 11th R. I. Vol., Sep. 16, 1862, at Providence, R.I., and was discharged July 13, 1863, at Providence, R. I.[131] He served with his company in Virginia during that time.

After graduation from Brown he began his career as a teacher of mathematics in the Pawtucket public schools. He also taught grammar grades in Charlestown, W. Va., 1869-71; San Francisco, Calif., 1871-72; Napa, Calif., 1872-73; Oakland, Calif., 1873-74; Pawtucket, 1874-81; Central Falls, 1881-84; and Gloucester, Mass., 1884-1914, when he retired. He was secretary of the Rhode Island Institute of Instruction, 1877-84; secretary of the Essex County (Mass.) Teachers Association in 1888, and treasurer, 1894-98. He was a member of the American Philological Society and Delta Upsilon[391].

Children

01 Clara Belden, b. Oct. 31, 1874; n.m.;
d. .
02 John Barnes, b. Feb. 19, 1877; 10-00070.
03 Ralph Hopkins, b. Aug. 27, 1883; 10-00071.
04 Rowena Peck, b. Nov. 30, 1884; unmarried.
pneumonia, d. Dec. 9, 1971, N. Providence, R.I.

Rowena Peck Tingley lived on Tingley Lane, North Providence, R. I.; buried in Riverside Cem., Pawtucket, R.I.[341]

09-00044

08-00022-04 INEZ TINGLEY-BERRY[9] (Hartford[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 24, 1846, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 1, 1870, at Providence, R. I.[453], Freeman, Jr., son of Freeman and ( ) Berry, of Providence, R. I., born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00045

08-00022-05 FREDERICK WAYLAND TINGLEY[9] (Hartford[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born Aug. 4, 1851, at Providence, R. I.; died Aug. 6, 1933, arterio sclerosis, myocarditis, and coronary thrombosis, at home, Taunton, Mass., aged 82y 2d[345]; married Apr. 11, 1876, at Taunton, Mass., Lizzie Lakeling, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Cooper) Mott (both born in England), born Apr. 11, 1854, at Taunton, Mass.; died Dec. 22, 1933, lobar pneumonia and broncho-pneumonia from general arteriosclerosis and chronic myocarditis, at home, Taunton, Mass.; both are buried in Mayflower Hill Cemetery, Taunton, Mass.; he was Supt. of the Cemetery for 24 years - retired, aged 79y 8m 11d[345].

09-00046

08-00023-01 HARRIET EMMA TINGLEY-DEXTER[9] (Lyman[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Central Falls, R. I., born Feb. 19, 1844, at Pawtucket, R. I.[15]; died , at ; married Feb. 4, 1868, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453], Theodore Frelinghuysen, son of John A. and Margaret ( ) Dexter, of Cumberland, R. I., born , 1844, at Cumberland, R. I.; died , at .

Children[364]

01 Myrtle Tingley,	b.	, Central Falls;
02 Henry C.,	b. May 12, 1869,	Central Falls;
03 Roscoe Morton,	b. Nov. 3, 1877,	Central Falls;
04 Theodore Everett,	b.	, Central Falls;
05 Ruth,	b.	; 10-00073.

"Henry C. Dexter was widely known in Rhode Island mill circles. He was in his 66th year; suffered from a cerebral hemorrhage in Jan., 1932. For a time he rallied, but in spite of all medical aid and indomitable courage, his health continued to fail gradually. (d. Apr. 9, 1935)

"On his paternal side, he was descended from Richard Warren, a signer of the compact of the Pilgrims of Plymouth, while on his maternal side, he traced his ancestry to Benjamin Tingley, an officer in the Revolutionary War. He was the son of a veteran, his father having served in the Twelfth Rhode Island Regiment in the Civil War.

"He received his education in the public schools of his native town and later was graduated from the Bryant and Stratton Business College of Providence, where he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Business Administration in

1932.

"His business career began when he entered the office of the Pawtucket Manufacturing Co. Leaving this concern, he became paymaster and later agent of the Greene and Daniels Manufacturing Co., of Central Falls. After many years of service, he became business representative of the Fales and Jenks Machine Co., a position he held until the firm sold its interest to the Whitins Machine Co. For a number of years he was president of the Warren Lace Works.

"He was interested in local, State and National affairs. He served as a member and chairman of the Central Falls School Committee for many years and had been secretary of the Seekonk River Commission, a former president of the To Kalon Club of Pawtucket, lieutenant-paymaster of the Rhode Island Militia, a member of Maj. George Tingley's staff, a member of Luacompang Lodge and Ninigret Lodge, a member of the Squantum Club, and honorary member of the Fortnightly Club, president of the Southern New England Textile Association, an honorary member of the National Association of Cotton Manufacturers, a member of the British Empire Club and the Turks Head Club.

"Through his efforts, the old Slater Cotton Mill at Pawtucket, where Samuel Slater started the first cotton manufacturing in America, was purchased and restored as a museum, dedicated to the cotton industry, and the Slater Mill Association formed with Mr. Dexter as president.

"He had served as president of the Rhode Island Society, Sons of the American Revolution, governor of the General Society of Colonial Wars; governor of the Society of Mayflower Descendants of the State of Rhode Island; assistant general from Rhode Island to the National Society of Mayflower Descendants; deputy governor of the Founders and Patriots Society of America; a former member of the Society of the Wars of 1812; a member of the Rhode Island Historical Society and a member of the National Security League. He was a 32nd Degree Mason, a past master of Union Lodge, No. 10, F. and A. M.; a past high priest of Royal Arch Chapter No. 4; a member of Pawtucket Council, No. 2; a past commander of Holy Sepulchre Commandery, Knights Templar; a past potentate of Palestine Temple, A. A. O. N. M. S.; and a member of the Rhode Island Consistory.

"In addition to being a past grand master of Masons in Rhode Island, he was formerly right eminent sir grand commander of the Grand Commandery of Massachusetts and Rhode Island, Knights Templar, and past president of the Past Commanders Association, and a member of the Masonic Veterans' Association".[391] (paper was dated Apr. 14, 1935)

"As the result of a throat infection, with which he had

been ill only three days, Judge Roscoe M. Dexter, 66, of Central Falls, veteran Blackstone Valley attorney, died early yesterday morning in Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket.

"He had served as judge of probate in Central Falls, clerk of Eleventh District Court and then as judge of that tribunal, during the 40 years he had practiced law in the Blackstone Valley area. Interested in local history and in music, he was co-author of *A History of the Lower Blackstone River Valley*, and was an honorary member of the University Glee Club.

"His father, the late Theodore F. Dexter, one time member of the Rhode Island General Assembly and a Central Falls contractor, was a Civil War veteran and Judge Dexter was one of the few surviving members of Hiscox Camp, Sons of Union Veterans, to participate actively in the traditional G. A. R. Memorial Day ceremonies in Central Falls.

"He was born in Central Falls, then a part of the town of Lincoln, Nov. 3, 1877. His mother was the late Harriet E. Dexter. He was graduated from Central Falls high school in 1896 and from Brown University in 1900. He attended Harvard Law School and then read law in the office of the late James L. Jenks in Pawtucket.

"A member of the Central Falls Republican City Committee for many years, he served as City Committee chairman for several years and also as president of the old Lincoln Republican Club of Central Falls. He served as clerk of Eleventh District Court when the late Judge Ambrose Choquette was justice and upon his retirement was appointed to succeed him. He served as justice until 1935.

"He was a member of Union Lodge, F. and A. M., Pawtucket Royal Arch Chapter, Pawtucket Council, R. & S. M.; Holy Sepulchre Commandery, Knights Templar and Palestine Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S., all Masonic organizations.

"He was a member and former president of the Pawtucket Bar Association, secretary of the Old Slater Mill Association, and a member of the Rhode Island Bar Association, University Club, British Empire Club, Sons of the American Revolution, Founders and Patriots of America, Society of Mayflowers Descendants and Rhode Island Historical Society.

"An organizer of the Central Falls High School Alumni Association, he served as first president of this organization. He was chairman of the Board of Trustees of the Adams Memorial Library, Central Falls; secretary of the Memorial Hospital Corporation, Pawtucket and a member of the Cumberland Cemetery Corporation.

"During World War I he served as secretary of the Central Falls Selective Service Board and during the current war he was one of the lawyers attached to the staff of the

Selective Service Board. He served as district chairman of the Lower Blackstone River Valley Tercentenary Committee.

"Rev. A. Elwyn Tingley, Ph. D., pastor of Embury Methodist Church, conducted the funeral service and burial was in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I."[391] (dated Jan. 3, 1944)

Theodore Everett was an instructor in Hope Street High School; was elected to Mayflower Group in April of 1946[364].

Their sister Ruth was the only member of this family who married.

09-00047

08-00023-03 RUTH ANN TINGLEY-BARBER[9] (Lyman[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 7, 1848, at Pawtucket, R. I.[15]; died , at ; married Jan. 3, 1867, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453]; Henry, son of Samuel and Sarah ( ) Barber, of Gardner, Mass., born 1843, at Heath, Mass. ; died , at [24].

09-00048

08-00024-01 LORENZO FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (Lorenzo[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Jan. 9, 1853, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died June 16, 1929, cancer of the throat, at Pawtucket, R. I.[66]; married Nov. 18, 1880, at Pawtucket, R. I., Ellen Theresa (Nelly), daughter of James and Elizabeth ( ) Tyrrel, of Pawtucket, R. I., born June 10, 1855, at , England; died Mar. 7, 1936, cancer, at Pawtucket, R. I.; both are buried on Mineral Spring Ave. Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.; he was a coach painter (sign painter)[365].

Children[365]

01 Mary Evelyn,	b. Oct. 26, 1881;	10-00074.
02 Emily,	b. Oct. 26, 1883, Pawtucket;[453]	
	d. Aug. 2, 1969;	n.m.[364]
03 Ellen Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 2, 1886, Pawtucket;	
	d. Dec. 23, 1897.	diphtheria.
04 Lorenzo Dow,	b. Apr. 21, 1888;	10-00075.
05 Elizabeth Jane,	b. Dec. 6, 1889;	10-00076.
06 James Franklin,	b. Apr. 13, 1891, Pawtucket;	
	d. July 23, 1891.	cholera infantum.
07 George,	b. Sep. 1, 1893;	10-00077.
08 William Albert,	b. Sep. 1, 1895;	10-00078.

09-00049

08-00024-02 EMILY ESTELLE TINGLEY-SKINNER[9] (Lorenzo[8], Lyman[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 30, 1856, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died , at ; married Nov. 2, 1884, at Providence, R. I.[358], George E., son of and ( ) Skinner, of , born , at ; died , at [365].

Children[365]

01 Lorenzo, b. ;
02 Leonard, b. 1888;
d. 1889.

09-00050

08-00025-02 CRAWFORD PECK[9] (Elizabeth[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 19, 1837, at Lonsdale, R. I.; died Feb. 27, 1896, at ; married Aug. 20, 1877, at , Mary J., daughter of Welcome and ( ) Phillips, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children[24].

09-00051

08-00025-04 LAURA A. PECK-EASTON[9] (Elizabeth[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 26, 1840, at Lonsdale, R. I.; died , at ; married June 7, 1867, at [24], Charles F., son of Nicholas and Maria (Eddy) Easton, of Lincoln, R. I., born Jan. 12, 1843, at Providence, R. I.; died Apr. 22, 1922, at Lincoln, R. I.[66]

Children[24]

01 Mabel Redwood, b. Aug. 22, 1869;
02 Charles Reginald, b. May 12, 1874; 10-00079.

09-00052

08-00025-10 WALTER B. PECK[9] (Elizabeth[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 2, 1853, at Lonsdale, R. I.; died Jan. 29, 1939, at New Bedford, Mass.[366]; married Feb. 2, 1879, at Pawtucket, R. I., Mary A., daughter of John and

Margaret (Elliott) Carson, of Philadelphia, Pa., born May 17, 1853, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died Jan. 28, 1905, at South Dartmouth, Mass.; both are buried in Rural Cemetery, New Bedford, Mass.[366]

Children[366]

01 Edith E., b. June 25, 1880; 10-00080.
02 Eliza T., b. Mar. 2, 1882; 10-00081.
03 Hervey B., b. Oct. 2, 1883; 10-00082.
04 Walter C., b. Oct. 17, 1891; 10-00083.

09-00053

08-00026-01 MARY ANNA TINGLEY-BLAKE[9] (Columbia[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of North Attleboro, Mass. and Waterbury, Conn., born Aug. 22, 1841, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Apr. 6, 1894, at Waterbury, Conn., consumption and convulsions; married Jan. 5, 1870, by Rev. J. D. Pierce, at Attleboro, Mass.[345], Joseph Edward, son of Nathan M. and Jane G. (Randall) Blake, of Attleboro, Mass., born Sep. 16, 1839, at Warren, R. I.; died Apr. 19, 1910, at Springfield, Mass., cerebral apoplexy; he married second Emily Sampson-Roberts, who drew widow's pension after his death, Certif. #828905; he enlisted May 26, 1862, in Co. A 10th Regt. R. I. Vol. Inf. at Providence, R. I.; was discharged Sep. 1, 1862, at Providence, R. I.; he was a Civil War Pensioner, Certif. #1100617[131]. He was a jeweler.

Children[131]

01 Ernest Irving, b. July 31, 1872[24];
d. Apr. 6, 1893[24].
02 Anna Mary, b. Aug. 28, 1877; 10-00084.
03 Louis C., b. Aug. 5, 1879;
04 Percy E., b. July 7, 1882;

09-00054

08-00026-03 GARDNER COLUMBIA TINGLEY[9] (Columbia[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of No. Attleboro, Mass., born Jan. 26, 1848, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Jan. 5, 1879, at Attleboro, Mass.[345]; married Nov. 18, 1869, at Wrentham, Mass.[345], Mary Isabelle, daughter of Elkanah and Mary (White) Whiting, of Wrentham, Mass., born , 1849, at Wrentham, Mass.; died Jan. 4, 1879, at Attleboro, Mass.[345]

Children[24]

01 Edna F., b. Sep. 1, 1870, Attleboro;

d. Mar. 9, 1951.
02 Herbert Gardner, b. Sep. 24, 1872; 10-00085.
03 Walter E., b. May 22, 1874, Attleboro;
d. Jan. 2, 1876.
04 Howard Elkanah, b. Aug. 19, 1876; 10-00086.

Edna F. died at Foxboro, Mass.; chiropodist, n.m.; had terminal broncho pneumonia, aged 80y; buried in Hicks Cemetery, Rehoboth, Mass.[345]

Walter E. died at Wrentham, Mass., dysentary and congestion of brain, aged 1y 7m 11d.

09-00055

08-00026-04 HARRIETT TINGLEY-RAY[9] (Columbia[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wrentham, Mass., born June 23, 1853 at Wrentham, Mass.; died at ; married Oct. 24, 1872 at Attleboro, Mass.[345], by Rev. J. D. Pierce, Frank, son of George and Sophronia C. ( ) Ray, of West Wrentham, Mass., born , 1844 at ; died at [24]. He was a jeweler.

Children[24]

01 Ada, b. ; 10-00087.
02 Fred, b. ;

09-00056

08-00027-02 DEXTER BURNSIDE CLARK[9] (Lydia[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woonsocket, R. I., born Nov. 27, 1861, at Cumberland, R.I.; died Apr. 17, 1942, at Providence, R. I.; married , , at , Annie Underwood, daughter of Edward Waterman and Jane (Ballou) Fiske, of Cumberland Hill, R. I., born Sep. 25, 1860, at Coventry, R. I.; died Feb. 27, 1920, at Cumberland, R. I.

Children

01 Mildred Lydia, b. Oct. 17, 1889, Cumberland;
d. May 26, 1955, Providence.
02 Helen Ballou, b. Nov. 8, 1892; 10-00088.

09-00057

08-00028-02 LYDIA ANN HARRIET TINGLEY-WIGHTMAN[9] (John[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 28, 1851, at Paw-

tucket, R. I.; died Apr. 12, 1872, at ; married , at , Alexander, son of and ( ) Wightman, of , born , at ; died , at [367].

09-00058

08-00028-03 JOHN HENRY TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born May 17, 1854, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died July 2, 1932, aged 78y 1m 15d, at Seekonk, Mass. (at home); married first July 3, 1874, by Rev. Thomas Biscoe, at Uxbridge, Mass.[345], Sarah A., daughter of William and Sarah ( ) Bailey, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Mar. 10, 1856, at Central Falls, R. I.; died Nov. 21, 1878, at Pawtucket, R. I.[453]; married second, , Martha, daughter of Lewis L. and ( ) Reed, of Attleboro, Mass., born , at ; died Dec. 21, 1918 at Pawtucket, R. I.; he was a retired farmer, had a chicken farm for nine years; died from arterio sclerosis and is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.

Child[453]

01 Edith Percy, b. June 2, 1876, Pawtucket, R. I.; d. Dec. 6, 1876, acute meningitis.

09-00059

08-00028-04 GEORGE SABIN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born June 23, 1858, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Mar. 18, 1932, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married Nov. 19, 1884, at Pawtucket, R. I., Ellen Sweet, daughter of Albert N. and Mary Mehitable (Dunham) Bullock, of Pawtucket, R.I., born Feb. 19, 1863, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died June 5, 1940, at Pawtucket, R. I.; he is buried in Riverside Cemetery, at Pawtucket, R. I.[367]

Children[367]

01 Mary Bullock, b. Jan. 29, 1886; 10-00089.
02 John Wesley, b. Aug. 1, 1889; 10-00090.
03 Albert Dunham, b. July 11, 1893; 10-00091.

09-00060

08-00028-05 FRANK E. TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born July 3, 1863, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Oct. 3, 1948, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married first, Nov. 19, 1885, at First Baptist Church, Pawtucket, R. I., Alice Me-

dora, daughter of Joseph and Alice A. (Potter) Macreading, both of whom died at an early age. Alice Medora was adopted by Harrison and Augusta Perkins (English) Howard, born Nov. 2, 1867, at Providence, R. I.; died Feb. 21, 1910, at Providence, R. I.[358] and is buried in the Harrison Howard lot at Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.; married second , at , Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel P. and Lucinda (Joslin) Boss, of , R. I., born Jan. 30, 1869, at N. Scituate, R. I.; died Aug. 5, 1952, in hospital at Salem, Mass., broncho-pneumonia, aged 83y 6m 6d. Frank is buried in the Tingley Family lot in Arnolds Mills Cemetery at Cumberland, R. I. Mary Elizabeth is buried in the Boss Family lot across the street and in the Cemetery of the Baptist Church in N. Scituate, R. I. Stone reads "Second wife of Frank E. Tingley. She died while on vacation."[172] No children.

Children by First Wife[172]

01 Grace Howard, b. Dec. 19, 1888; 10-00092.
02 Marion Lockwood, b. Jan. 13, 1891; 10-00093.

09-00061

08-00029-01 EUNICE EDNA HASKELL-MOIES[9] (Hannah[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of 71 Clay Street, Central Falls, R. I., born Sep. 29, 1847, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Dec. 23, 1937, at Central Falls, R. I., old age; married May 14, 1873, at Pawtucket, R. I., Thomas Corwin, son of Thomas and Susan W. (Seymour) Moies, of Central Falls, R. I., born Aug. 31, 1847, at No. Oxford, Mass.; died Sep. 29, 1893, at Central Falls, R. I., heart attack; both are buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, R. I.

Children[24]

01 Amy Seymour, b. Jan. 9, 1877, Central Falls; n.m.
02 William Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1879, Central Falls; d. Dec. 15, 1925.

Amy, a retired school teacher, sent the data in Oct. 1963. Soon after that it was learned that she is deceased now.

09-00062

08-00030-01 ISABELLE FRANCES NEWELL-HAZELTINE[9] (Mary[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. , 1853, at Cumberland, R. I.; died , at ;

married Aug. 25, 1897, at , Robert E. L., son of Myron J. and Hannah M. (Bryant) Hazeltine, of Campton, N. H., born July 4, 1864, at Danbury, N. H.; died , at [24].

09-00063

08-00030-02 ELLIS JASON NEWELL[9] (Mary[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. , 1856, at ; died , at ; married Oct. , 1890, at , Caroline, daughter of and ( ) Gardner, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00064

08-00030-03 MARY LYDIA NEWELL-BISHOP[9] (Mary[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 21, 1873, at ; died , at ; married Oct. 6, 1897, at , Louis, son of Henry and Irene (Wolcott) Bishop, of , born Dec. 22, 1873, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Newell Wolcott, b. Oct. 11, 1900; d. young.
02 Hillman Metcalf, b. Dec. 7, 1902; 10-00094.
03 Marian Holmes, b. Mar. 1, 1905; 10-00095.

09-00065

08-00032-01 MARY FRANCES TINGLEY-CARPENTER[9] (Cyrus[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 6, 1862, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Sep. 10, 1946, at Slatersville, R. I.; married Oct. 27, 1887, at , Henry Waterman, son of Nehemiah Nelson and Alpha Lee (Waterman) Carpenter, of No. Attleboro, Mass., born Oct. 31, 1859, at Cumberland, R. I.; died Dec. 14, 1937, at North Attleboro, Mass. (at home), chronic endocarditis; buried Dec. 17, 1937, in Arnolds Mills Cemetery, at Cumberland, R. I.[345] He was a butcher in a market.

Children[368]

01 Robert Waterman, b. Nov. 9, 1888; 10-00096.

02 Curtis Tingley, b. July 30, 1896, N. Attleboro;
d. May 10, 1927.

Curtis enlisted in the U S N R F May 4, 1917.

09-00066

08-00039-01 CHARLES EDMUND TINGLEY[9] (Edmund[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Oct. 12, 1841, at Providence, R. I.; died Nov. 13, 1904, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married July 20, 1880, by Rev. Albert G. Bale, at Melrose, Mass.[345], Jessie B., daughter of William and Jenetta ( ) Bogle, of Boston, Mass., born June 22, 1843, at Melrose, Mass.; died Nov. 5, 1909, old age, at Providence, R. I.[358], aged 66y 4m 13d. Buried at Swan Point Cem., Providence, R. I.[358] He was a R.R. clerk and merchant.

Children[24]

01 Royal Bogle, b. May 22, 1882, Melrose, Mass.[345]
02
03

09-00067

08-00032-03 CYRUS CHESTER TINGLEY[9] (Cyrus[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Diamond Hill, R.I., born May 26, 1870 at Cumberland, R. I.; died May 3, 1960, at Seabrook, N. H.; married first Dec. 19, 1896, at Woonsocket, R. I.[454], Etta Lavina, daughter of Marcus and Clara A. ( ) Whipple, of Cumberland, R.I., born June 14, 1871 at Cumberland, R. I.; died , 1921 at ; married second at , Belle J., daughter of and ( ) MacKay, of , born Apr. 18, 1879, at ; died , at .

Child

01 Mary E., b. Dec. 25, 1897;
d. 1915.

09-00068

08-00032-04 LLOYD MORTON TINGLEY[9] (Cyrus[8], Columbia[7], Benjamin[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Nov. 8, 1878, at Lonsdale, R. I.; died July 13, 1937, at Rhode Island Hospital, Providence, R. I.; married Apr. 20, 1899, at Pawtucket, R. I., Louisa, daughter of Charles Henry and Sarah Ann (Collins) Ford, of

Pawtucket, R. I., born Feb. 4, 1879, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died July 8, 1953, shock and injuries from automobile accident, Memorial Hospital, Pawtucket, R. I.; both are buried in Moshassuck Cemetery, Central Falls, R. I., he July 15, 1937 and she July 11, 1953. He was an electrical engineer. In later life he was owner and operator of the "Automotive Electric Repair Service", Providence, R. I. Upon retirement he returned to Arnolds Mills, R. I., home of his boyhood and became a gentleman farmer; was still operating his poultry farm at the time of his death. Louisa's father, Chas. Henry Ford was a machinist and worked for Collins Bros. machine shop - noted for spinning and twisting machines in Pawtucket, R. I.[369]

Children[369]

01 Sarah Doris, b. Mar. 18, 1900, Pawtucket;
d. Aug. 25, 1900. cholera infantum.
02 Bertha Louise, b. Jan. 27, 1902; 10-00097.
03 Lloyd Spencer, b. Dec. 19, 1905; 10-00098.

09-00069

08-00036-03 MARY ELIZABETH JENKS-DAVIS[9] (Pardon[8], Pardon[7], Lois[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Apr. 27, 1850, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Dec. 21, 1911, carcinoma of the liver, at Jamaica Plains, Mass.[232] (at home), aged 61y 7m 24d; married Nov. 15, 1870, at N. Providence, R. I.[453], by Rev. Edwin D. Hill, Adolphus Freeman, son of Benjamin and ( ) Davis, of , born , 1847, at Rome, N. Y.; died , at .

Children[453]

01 Annie J., b. Mar. 9, 1872;
02 Alice Cary, b. Jan. 6, 1874;
03 Henry Pardon, b. July 27, 1879;
04 Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 27, 1881;
05 b. ;
06 Leon Freeman, b. Aug. 24, 1887;

09-00070

08-00039-02 EMMA TINGLEY-BUGBEE[9] (Edmund[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Dec. 24, 1846, at Providence, R.I.; died Apr. 16, 1873, at Providence, R.I.[24]; married June 17, 1868, at Providence, R. I.[358], James Henry, son of Capt. James Henry and Maria Smith (Potter) Bugbee, of , born Feb. 19, 1837, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died Mar. 5, 1900, at , was with the firm of Parsons

& Bugbee Wholesale Grocers of Providence, R. I.[370]

Child

01 Alice Stuart, b. June 8, 1870, Providence, R. I.;
d. Feb. 27, 1881, Charlotte, N. C.

09-00071

08-00040-01 FRANK FOSTER TINGLEY[9] (Henry[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I. and Boston, Mass., born Oct. 7, 1844, at Providence, R. I.; died Sep. 28, 1921, arterio sclerosis, at home, Boston, Mass., aged 76y 11m 21d; married first, July 4, 1867, at [24], Orlena A., daughter of John and Jane A. ( ) McConkey, of Stonington, Conn., born Oct. 22, 1844, at Stonington, Conn.; died May 9, 1895, aged 50 yrs., at Providence, R. I.[358]; no children; married second, June 14, 1899, at Boston, Mass.[345], Louisa, daughter of Charles Edward and Eliza Taylor (Fiske) Paine, of Providence, R. I., born June 14, 1869, at Providence, R. I.; died July 16, 1952, suddenly - arterio sclerosis & coronary thrombosis due to age, at home, Boston, Mass. She was a physician (M.D.) from Tufts College, Medical School, 1901, and had her own practice[371]. Frank was an architect and musician, with his second wife is buried in Swan Point Cemetery, at Providence, R. I.[345] They had no children.

"Upon graduating from High School he enlisted in the tenth Rhode Island Volunteers, and, after spending 3 months in the service, was discharged as being under age. Then he studied to be an architect and made a specialty of Monumental Architecture. He designed many monuments in R. I. cemeteries. He built the Kent & Stanley Building in Providence, R. I., and the Sayles Bleachery at Phillipsdale, and was director of works for the Deborah Cook Sayles Library and the Memorial Hospital in Pawtucket.

"He was organist in several churches in Providence and Boston from the time he was 41 years old.

"Mr. Tingley was one of the founders of the Providence Rescue Home and Mission and served for years as secretary of the Board of Managers of that institution. He was a member of the Beneficent Congregational Church. Mr. Tingley was an Honorary Associate of the R. I. Chapter, American Institute of Architects."[216]

09-00072

08-00040-02 CLARA WALCOTT TINGLEY-CHASE[9] (Henry[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 20, 1848, at Providence, R. I.; died , at ; mar-

ried Oct. 6, 1870, at Providence, R. I.[358], Walter Joy, son of Harry and Amy A. (Atherton) Chase, of , born Sep. 10, 1845, at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 Walter Newman, b. Oct. 18, 1871; 10-00099.
02 Arthur Joy, b. June 16, 1876; 10-00100.
03 Clara Lucile, b. Feb. 22, 1880;

09-00073

08-00040-03 ARTHUR DRAPER TINGLEY[9] (Henry[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born Jan. 26, 1855, at Providence, R.I.; died , at ; married Jan. 16, 1881, at , Alice Eliza, daughter of Brintnall and Caroline A. (Bradford) Sabin, of , born May 26, 1858, at [24]; died Dec. 25, 1944, at Providence, R. I., aged 86 yrs.[358]

Children[24]

01 Arthur Brintnall, b. July 9, 1882; 10-00101.
02 Alice Marguerite, b. Sep. 25, 1883; 10-00102.
03 Henry Francis, b. Aug. 14, 1885; 10-00103.

09-00074

08-00041-01 AGNES ROSS TINGLEY-BURTON-PARKHURST[9] (Albert[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 24, 1852, at Providence, R. I.[358]; died , at ; married first, , at , Richard, son of and ( ) Burton, of , born , at ; died , at ; divorced[24]; married second, Nov. 6, 1873, at Providence, R. I.[358], John, son of and ( ) Parkhurst, of , born , at ; died , at .

09-00075

08-00041-02 ALBERT CURTIS TINGLEY[9] (Albert[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born May 1, 1855, at Providence, R. I.; died June 29, 1907, at Providence, R. I., aged 52 yrs.[358]; married Apr. 25, 1882, at Providence, R. I.[358], Cora E.,

daughter of Erastus and Martha A. (Baker) Cook, of Providence, R. I., born May 13, 1857, at Providence, R. I.; died May 4, 1916, at Providence, R. I., aged 59 yrs.[358]

Children[24]

01 Leonard Child, b. Feb. 17, 1885; 10-00104.
02 Albert Curtis, b. Sep. 29, 1895, Providence[358]; d. in infancy.

09-00076

08-00041-03 EDWARD HARLEIGH TINGLEY[9] (Albert[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bristol, R. I., born Feb. 17, 1857, at Providence, R. I.; died May 20, 1936, at Bristol, R. I.; married Apr. 23, 1895 at Providence, R. I.[358], Abby Lizzie, daughter of Nicholas and Phoebe Elizabeth (Manchester) Van Slyck, of Providence, R. I., born May 29, 1861, at Providence, R. I.; died Oct. 18, 1941, at Bristol, R. I.; both are buried in Juniper Hill Cem., Bristol, R. I.[372]

Children[372]

01 Helen, b. Jan. 21, 1896, Warwick, R. I.; d. Sep. 4, 1943.
02 Harleigh Van Slyck, b. Apr. 15, 1897; 10-00105.

Helen was a graduate of Pembroke, 1917, and worked as a secretary; died at Woodville, Pa. and is buried in Juniper Hill Cemetery, at Bristol, R. I.[372]

09-00077

08-00042-02 FREDERICK TINGLEY JENCKS[9] (Ella[8], Silvanus[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Barrington, R. I., born July 12, 1856, at Providence, R. I.; died , at ; married June 5, 1884, at , Emily Northam, daughter of William M. and Lucy A. (Kent) Haughton, of East Providence, R. I., born June 23, 1864, at East Providence, R.I.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Charles William, b. Dec. 7, 1885; 10-00106.
02 Frederic Marshall, b. Apr. 14, 1890;

09-00078

08-00046-04 ALBERT DUNBAR ALLEN[9] (Josiah[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 30, 1846, at Cahaba, Ala.;

died , at ; married Mar. 11, 1875, at , Bettie, daughter of and ( ) Wilkinson, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00079

08-00046-06 WALTER EDWIN ALLEN[9] (Josiah[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 28, 1851, at Cahaba, Ala.; died , at ; married Oct. 15, 1876, at , Lulu, daughter of and ( ) Rivers, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00080

08-00046-07 SARAH FRANCES ALLEN-HAIG[9] (Josiah[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 17, 1855, at Cahaba, Ala.; died , at ; married June 23, 1875, at , James, son of and ( ) Haig, of , born , , at ; died , at [24].

09-00081

08-00047-01 ROWENA ALLEN - BULLOCK[9] (Samuel[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , Charles, son of and ( ) Bullock, of , born , at ; died , at [174].

Children[174]

01 William, b. ; 10-00107.

09-00082

08-00048-01 HENRY BRADFORD ALLEN[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I. and Attleboro, Mass., born Aug. 7, 1846, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; died June 18, 1931, cerebral hemorrhage and arterio sclerosis, at home, N. Attleboro,

Mass., aged 84y 10m 11d; buried in Newell Cemetery, So. Attleboro, Mass.[345]; married first Jan. 2, 1868, at , Nancy Josephine, daughter of Charles and Margaret (Montgomery) Stanley, of Attleboro, Mass., born Feb. , 1848, at Attleboro, Mass.; died June 28, 1875, at Attleboro, Mass.; married second, , 1880, at , Harriet Shaw, daughter of William H. and Mary J. (Shaw) Luce, of Providence, R. I.; divorced[345]; no children by first wife.

Children[24]

01 Alma Bradford, b. May 25, 1881; 10-00108.
02 Harry Blackinton, b. Dec. 26, 1882; 10-00109.
03 Clarence Waterman, b. June 3, 1886; 10-00110.
04 George Albert, b. Jan. 19, 1889;
05 Fannie Josephine, b. Sep. 11, 1891;

09-00083

08-00048-02 MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN-WHITING-GOFF-GRANT[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Walpole, Mass. and Pawtucket, R. I., born Apr. 24, 1848, at No. Attleboro, Mass.; died Mar. , 1899, at ; married first, , at , Lucius L., son of and ( ) Whiting, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , George, son of and ( ) Goff, of , born , at ; died , at ; married third, , at , Robert, son of and ( ) Grant, of , born , at ; died , at [24]. She is buried in Newell Cemetery at So. Attleboro, Mass.[174]

Children by Whiting[24]

01 Hattie, b. ; 10-00111.
02 Nellie, b. ; 10-00112.
03 Florence, b. ; 10-00113.

Child by Goff[24]

04 George, b. ;

09-00084

08-00048-03 WALTER STUART ALLEN[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

No. Attleboro, Mass., born Mar. 11, 1850 at N. Attleboro, Mass.[345]; died Sep. 22, 1911 at N. Attleboro, Mass.[345], diabetes melitis; married Aug. 3, 1891, at , Josephine, daughter of Joseph Curien and Annie (Norton) Gage, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Mar. 26, 1868 at Pawtucket, R. I.; died June 2, 1920, at N. Attleboro, Mass. Both are buried in Newell Cemetery, So. Attleboro, Mass.[174] He was a farmer.

Children[174]

01	Annie Gage,	b. Mar. 11, 1893; 10-00114.
02	May Helen,	b. May 6, 1897; 10-00115.
03	Nellie Frances,	b. May 6, 1898; 10-00116.

09-00085

08-00048-04 CHARLES JOSIAH ALLEN[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of No. Attleboro, Mass., born Apr. 12, 1854, at Attleboro, Mass.[174]; died July 24, 1832, at home, N. Attleboro, Mass., cerebral hemorrhage, aged 78y 3m 12d[345]; married Apr. 23, 1875, at , Ina Iola, daughter of Pliny Brit and Julia Maria (Carpenter) Thomas, of No. Attleboro, Mass., born Jan. 24, 1859, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; died July 2, 1914, cerebral hemorrhage, at home, N. Attleboro, Mass.[345]; buried July 5, 1914, in Paine Cemetery at No. Attleboro, Mass. Charles was a fruit grower, buried beside his wife.

Children[174]

01	Ivan Thomas,	b. Aug. 4, 1877, N. Attleboro; d. Mar. 15, 1902[345].
02	Ethel Lueen,	b. Feb. 28, 1882; 10-00117.
03	Charles Byron,	b. July 7, 1884; 10-00118.
04	Rowena Carpenter,	b. July 4, 1890, N. Attleboro; d. Feb. 17, 1920; n.m.
05	Arthur Howard,	b. Apr. 9, 1892; 10-00119.
06	Myrtle Vivian,	b. Oct. 24, 1894; 10-00120.

Ivan Thomas and Rowena Carpenter are buried with their parents in Paine Cemetery, No. Attleboro, Mass. Ivan had hemorrhage of the lungs, phthisis[345], neither of them married.

09-00086

08-00048-05 FRANCES MARIA ALLEN-MAXCY[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Mar. 2, 1856, at Attleboro, Mass.;

died Nov. 16, 1934, at Pawtucket, R. I.; married June 24, 1874, at Attleboro, Mass., George Edgar, son of Jonathan E. and Harriet F. (Millard) Maxcy, both deceased, born Jan. 28, 1855, at Pawtucket, R. I.; died June 28, 1917, at Pawtucket, R. I.; both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Pawtucket, R. I.; George was a butcher[374].

Children[374]

01 Harriet Frances, b. July 31, 1875; 10-00121.
02 May Clarke, b. May 12, 1878; 10-00122.
03 Sanford Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1879; 10-00123.
04 Joseph Edgar, b. July 12, 1885; 10-00124.
05 Ruth Esther, b. Oct. 10, 1887; 10-00125.
06 Harold Parmenter, b. Sep. 30, 1889, Pawtucket; d. Sep. 30, 1918.
07 Frank Millard, b. Sep. 11, 1891; 10-00126.
08 Mildred Capron, b. Dec. 7, 1897, Pawtucket; n.m.

09-00087

08-00048-06 GEORGE WOODWARD ALLEN[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of So. Attleboro, Mass., born Oct. 1, 1858, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Oct. 1, 1931, at Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, Mass., aged 73y 11m 27d; married first May 14, 1885, at , Nellie Temperance, daughter of James M. and Ellen M. (Smith) Pearce, of East Douglas, Mass., born Dec. 29, 1862, at East Douglas, Mass.; died Oct. 23, 1923, cerebral hemorrhage, at home, Attleboro, Mass., aged 60y 9m 24d; buried Oct. 26, 1923 in Newell Cemetery, So. Attleboro, Mass. George was a farmer; Oct. 4, 1932, he was buried beside his first wife; he married second Edna, daughter of and ( ) Rogers, of , born , at ; died , at [345].

Children by First Wife[375]

01 George Woodward, b. July 9, 1887; 10-00127.
02 Dorothy Pearce, b. Sep. 27, 1899, Attleboro; d. .

09-00088

08-00048-07 ALBERT LEWIS ALLEN[9] (Henry[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of N. Attleboro, Mass., born Nov. 27, 1860, at N. Attleboro, Mass.; died May 27, 1931, chronic heart disease, at home, N. Attleboro, Mass., aged 70y 6m[345]; married first ,

1897, at Providence, R. I., Matilda Thompson, daughter of Isaiah and Sarah J. (Sparrow) Entwistle, of Pawtucket, R. I., born Jan. 15, 1877, at Central Falls, R. I.; died Feb. 17, 1901, at N. Attleboro, Mass., T. B., aged 24y 1m 2d; buried in Newell Cemetery, So. Attleboro, Mass.[345]; married second, Jan. 8, 1903, at , Amy Louise, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth (Mc Donald) Johnson, of Bridgetown, N. S., born Oct. 20, 1875, at Bridgetown, N. S.; died Jan. 15, 1935, chronic myocarditis, at home, N. Attleboro, Mass., aged 59y 2m 25d; buried in Newell Cemetery, So. Attleboro, Mass., Jan. 19, 1935, as was Albert Lewis, May 29, 1931.

Children by First Wife[373]

01 Gladys Evelyn, b. Apr. 21, 1898; 10-00128.
02 Doris Day, b. Apr. 21, 1899, N. Attleboro, unmarried.

In 1968, Doris Day was living with her sister Gladys.

Children by Second Wife

03 Alberta Louise, b. Mar. 29, 1904, N. Attleboro; d. Apr. 9, 1904, N. Attleboro.
04 Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1905; 10-00129.
05 Henry Kirk White, b. July 28, 1907; 10-00130.
06 Jennie Maria, b. Mar. 7, 1909; 10-00131.
07 Albert Louis, 2nd, b. Jan. 6, 1915; 10-00132.

Henry's name Kirk appears in some records with "e" on it.

09-00089

08-00050-06 ADA R. BLACKINTON-STEPHENS[9] (Rebecca[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waltham, Mass., born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Augustus L., son of and ( ) Stephens, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00090

08-00051-01 GEORGE AUGUSTUS ALLEN[9] (George[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Holton, Kansas, born June 30, 1868, at Rolla, Mo.; died , at ; married July 3, 1897,

at , Emma Maud, daughter of and ( ) Mc Comas, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 Anna Martha, b. June 12, 1898;
02 Charles McComas, b. Nov. 15, 1901;
03 Fred Augustus, b. June 9, 1904;
04 son, b. Nov. 30, 1906;

09-00091

08-00051-02 CLARA WALCOTT ALLEN-ROBINSON[9] (George[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 17, 1871, at Ontario, Kansas; died , at ; married Apr. , 1906, at , Melvin, son of and ( ) Robinson, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00092

08-00053-01 KATE ROWENA FELLOWS-WILLIAMS[9] (Frances[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ontario, Kansas, born Dec. 28, 1856, at Selina, Ala.; died July 31, 1908, at Spokane, Wash.[240]; married June 6, 1874, at [240], Abraham Theodore, son of Nehemiah and Amanda (Studebaker) Williams, of , born Sep. 3, 1847, at , Ind.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Carrie Varinda, b. July 31, 1875; 10-00133.
02 Mary Frances, b. Oct. 15, 1877; 10-00134.
03 John Albert, b. , Ontario;
d. Aug. 15, 1893.
04 Alice Rowena, b. July 14, 1882; 10-00135.

09-00093

08-00053-03 CAROLINE ELIZABETH FELLOWS-STERLING[9] (Frances[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lawrence, Kansas, born Dec. 18, 1860, at Cahaba, Ala.[240]; died , at ; married July 19, 1883, at [240], Miles Wilson, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Scott) Sterling, of Law-

rence, Kansas, born Dec. 23, 1855, at Independence, Va.; died , at . Andrew J. Sterling was a Professor of Greek at K.S.U. and was himself a graduate of K.S.U., Class of 1883[24].

Children[24]

01	Genevieve,	b. July 18, 1884;
02	Cora Eugenie,	b. Mar. 23, 1886;
03	Scott,	b. Nov. 24, 1887;
04	Hermione Archer,	b. Sep. 13, 1890;
05	Allen,	b. Aug. 27, 1892;
06	Miles Wilson,	b. Dec. 30, 1896; d. young.
07	Robert,	b. Nov. 21, 1903;

The first three children are graduates of K.S.U., Class of 1907, 1909, and 1910 respectively.

09-00094

08-00053-04 ALBERT PIERSON FELLOWS[9] (Frances[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Philadelphia, Pa., born May 27, 1864, at Cahaba, Ala.[240]; died , at ; married May 27, 1864, at Philadelphia, Pa.[240], Cornelia E., daughter of Herman and Emma (Uber) Faber, of Philadelphia, Pa., born July 1, 1858, at Philadelphia, Pa.; died , at [24]. Albert was a D. D. S.

Children[24]

01	Armin Thomas,	b. June 30, 1889;
02	Harold Albert,	b. Dec. 24, 1892;
03	James Allen,	b. Apr. 17, 1895;

09-00095

08-00053-05 HARRIET AUGUSTA FELLOWS-STERLING[9] (Frances[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lawrence, Kansas, born Aug. 23, 1866, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married July 5, 1900, at , Charles Morgan, son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth (Scott) Sterling, of Lawrence, Kansas, born Mar. 22, 1864, at Preston Co., W. Va.; died , at ; both were graduates of K.S.U., she of the Class of 1890 and he the Class of 1897; he was a Professor of Botany[24].

Children

Children

01 Philip Fellows, b. Apr. 17, 1901;
02 Helen Augusta, b. July 2, 1903;
03 Francis Fellows, b. Feb. 15, 1905;
04 Marcella Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1908;

09-00096

08-00053-07 FRANCES REBECCA FELLOWS-STIMPSON[9] (Frances[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lawrence, Kansas, born Apr. 18, 1872, at Ontario, Kansas; died , at ; married June 27, 1895, at , Edwin Fiske, son of Frederick E. and Josephine (Couthouy) Stimpson, of , born Aug. 11, 1867, at Jamaica Plains, ; died , at ; both are graduates of K.S.U., Class of 1895; he was a Professor of Physics[24].

Children[24]

01 Josephine Frances, b. May 2, 1896;
02 Edwin Couthouy, b. May 31, 1900;
03 Fredericka Elizabeth, b. Dec. 5, 1904;

09-00097

08-00054-04 HARRIET BLACKINTON-HAYWARD[9] (Harriet[8], Rowena[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Hayward, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00098

08-00057-01 RICHARD EVERETT[9] (Richard[8], Louisa[7], Samuel[6], Samuel[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born Jan. 9, 1869, at ; died , at ; married , 1890, at , Sadie, daughter of and ( ) Leslie, of New York, N. Y., born , at ; died Apr. 1, 1891, at [24].

09-00099

08-00059-01 HANNAH THATCHER AVERY-BRUSH-TUBBS[9] (Lucinda[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2],

Palmer[1]), of Ararat, Pa. and Hydesville, Calif., born Dec. 15, 1822, at Ararat, Pa.; died , at Hydesville, Calif.; married first July 9, 1838, at , George A., son of and ( ) Brush, of , born , 1819, at Fairfield, Conn.; died Feb. 27, 1884, at ; divorced Jan. 25, 1865; he was a machinist and a Civil War Pensioner, Certif. #206453[131]; a granddaughter, Mrs. Frank Abee, took care of portion of Geo. A. Brush's funeral expenses not paid by pension bureau. He enlisted as Corporal in Capt. F. William's Co. D 56th Regt. Pa. Inf. by Capt. Williams Feb. 18, 1862, mustered in same day and was discharged Oct. 13, 1862. She married second May 9, 1867 at , N. H., son of and ( ) Tubbs, of Hydesville, Calif., born at ; died at [24].

Children by Brush[131]

01 David A., b. Sep. 4, 1839;
02 Edwin A., b. Aug. 8, 1841;
03 Mary L., b. July 12, 1843; 10-00136.
04 Edgar J., b. Jan. 21, 1846;
05 Abner A., b. May 1, 1850;

09-00100

08-00060-01 NANCY C. WORTH-COWPERTHWAITE[9] (Mary[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat, Pa., born Feb. 26, 1820, at Ararat, Pa.; died July 15, 1899, at Greenfield, Pa.[376]; married Apr. 26, 1845, at Ararat, Pa., James, son of and Dorothy ( ) Cowperthwaite, of England, born Mar. 14, 1807, at Silside, Westmoreland Co., England; died Oct. 3, 1887, in Greenfield Twp., Pa. "He came to America in 1833 and settled on a farm in Greenfield Twp. With him came his first wife, Jane Bigland 1803-1844, and their three children: James, George, and Jane Cowperthwaite. After the death of his wife in 1844, he married again to Nancy C. Worth, [incorrectly said to be] the youngest daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Prentice) Worth. James Cowperthwaite became a prosperous farmer as well as a blacksmith and dealer in agricultural implements. His farm was located on the road from Tompkinsville to Clifford and is now owned by the Tellep Brother. James and Nancy Cowperthwaite were members of the Hickory Ridge Six Principle Baptist Church and are buried in Willow View Cemetery at Clifford."[175]

Children[58]

01 Mary Dorothea (Dorothy), b. Feb. 17, 1846; 10-00137.
02 Martha Jane, b. Nov. 24, 1847; 10-00138.
03 Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1850; 10-00139.

04 Rebecca Lucendia, b. Oct. 3, 1852; 10-00140.
05 Deborah Nora, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Greenfield Twp.; d. Apr. 19, 1879; n.m.
06 John, b. Sep. 6, 1858, Greenfield Twp.; d. Feb. 13, 1859.
07 Stephen Douglas, b. 1860; 10-00141.
08 Isaac Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1866; 10-00142.

09-00101

08-00060-02 LUCINDA WORTH-WALKER[9] (Mary[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waymart, Pa., born June 3, 1822, at Ararat, Pa.; died Mar. 19, 1904, at ; married , at , Palmer Jonas, son of Ezra and Emma (West) Walker, of Ararat, Pa., born Sep. 23, 1822, at ; died Sep. 21, 1870, at [58].

Children[58]

01 Jane, b. ; 10-00143.
02 Nathan O., b. Dec. 25, 1850; 10-00144.

09-00102

08-00060-03 ELECTA CHRISTINA WORTH - BOSKET[9] (Mary[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Ararat, Pa. and Windsor, N. Y., born , , at ; died , at ; married late 1840's, at , William, son of and ( ) Bosket, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

Children[58]

01 Retta Nancy L., b. 1848; 10-00145.
02 Dennison, b. ; 10-00146.
03 Stephen William, b. Jan. 31, 1854; 10-00147.
04 Thomas Edmund, b. ; 10-00148.
05 Maria, b. ; 10-00149.
06 Samuel Myron, b. 1869; 10-00150.

09-00103

08-00060-04 EDMUND WORTH[9] (Mary[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1828, at Ararat, Pa.; died , at ; married , at , Eunice A., daughter of and ( ) Madi-

son, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

Children[66]

01 Nancy Anna,	b.	;	10-00151.
02 James,	b.	;	
	d.	.	
03 Joel,	b.	;	
	d.	.	
04 Mary,	b.	;	
	d.	.	
05 Louise Lucinda,	b.	;	m.
06 Lester,	b.	;	m.
07 Elizabeth,	b.	;	10-00152.

09-00104

08-00060-05 CYRIL CARPENTER WORTH[9] (Mary[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ararat, Pa. and Belmont, N. Y., born June 19, 1832, at Ararat, Pa.; died Mar. 26, 1921, at Belmont, N. Y.; married Feb. 25, 1859, at Troy, N. Y., Matilda Smith, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Betsy) (Smith) Bryan, of , born Aug. 18, 1836, at ; died Feb. 11, 1912, at Belmont, N. Y.[66]

Children[66]

01 Frank Erwin,	b. May 18, 1860;	10-00153.
02 Wellington Lincoln,	b. July 14, 1862;	10-00154.
03 Elbert Monroe,	b. Apr. 20, 1864;	10-00155.

Note: Old cemetery at Ararat, Pa. was land given by Cyril from his farm there.

09-00105

08-00061-01 HOSEA CARPENTER[9] (Tylman[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenfield Twp., Pa. in 1860 and 1870 census, born , 1820, at ; died , at ; married , at , Lois, daughter of and ( ) Colvin, of Benton Twp., Pa., born , 1829, at ; died , , at ; he was a lumberman and carpenter[58].

Child[377]

01 Polly Jane,	b.	1847;	10-00156.

09-00106

08-00061-02 JULIA ANN CARPENTER - WALLACE[9] (Tylman[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1824, at ; died , 1851, at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Wallace, of Greenfield Twp., Pa., born , 1819, at ; died , , at ; he married second, her sister, Polly Ann[66]. No children. Julia is buried in the Carpenter Cemetery at Sickler's Hollow, Pa.

09-00107

08-00061-03 POLLY ANN CARPENTER-WALLACE-STANTON[9] (Tylman[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenfield, Pa., born June , 1831, at ; died Jan. 28, 1916, at ; married first , at , John (as his second wife), son of and ( ) Wallace, of , born , 1819, at ; died Dec. 30, 1871, at [66]; married second , at , Ferdinand R., son of and ( ) Stanton, of , born , 1839, at ; died July 11, 1891, at ; he is buried with Polly Ann in the Carpenter Cemetery, in Greenfield Twp.

Children[201]

01	Julia Ann,	b.	1852, Greenfield;
		d. Jan. 22,	1861.
02	Hiram,	b.	1856;
		d.	1862.
03	Miranda,	b.	1859;
		d.	1862.
04	William Willard,	b. July 30,	1861; 10-00157.
05	Lucinda,	b.	1865;
		d. young.	
06	LaFayette,	b.	;
		d. young.	
07	George,	b.	1868;
		d. young.	

09-00108

08-00061-04 DAN B. CARPENTER[9] (Tylman[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clifford, Pa., born , at ; died ,

, at ; married , at , Dolly, daughter of Philip and Mary (Burdick) Burdick, of Clifford, Pa., born Jan. 16, 1838, at Clifford, Pa.; died Dec. 8, 1922, at Seattle, Wash.[66]; she attended school at Alfred, N. Y.; was a member of the S. D. B. Church, of Clifford, Pa.; she is buried at Union Dale, Susquehanna Co., Pa.[305]

Children[305]

01 George, b. ;
d. young.
02 Myrabella, b. ;
d. in childhood.
03 Frank B., b. Dec. 2, 1867; 10-00158.

09-00109

08-00061-06 HANNAH CARPENTER-EVERSON[9] (Tylman[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tompkinsville, Lackawanna Co., Pa., born , 1837, at ; died , 1917, at ; married , at , Jeremiah (Jerry), son of and ( ) Everson, of , born , 1827, at ; died , 1895, at [305].

Children[305]

01 Richard H., b. 1856; 10-00159.
02 Julia Anna, b. 1859; 10-00160.

09-00110

08-00062-01 CATHERINE S. CARPENTER-THATCHER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ravenna, Mich., born Mar. 11, 1825, at Harford, Pa.; died May 7, 1920, at Conklin, Mich.; married Sep. 27, 1849, by Rev. Lyman Richardson, at Harford, Pa., Edwin, son of John and Sally (Moore) Thatcher, of , born Mar. 28, 1825, at Harford, Pa.; died Dec. 2, 1901, at Ravenna, Mich., senile debility from heart disease; he was a Private in Co. F 52 Regt. Pa. Inf. Enlisted Feb. 16, 1865 and was discharged at Salisbury, N. C. July 12, 1865; a retired farmer and Civil War Pensioner - Certif. #602876; his widow drew pension - Certif. #532655[131]. He was buried at Ravenna, Mich.

Children[131]

01 Frederick Albert, b. July 26, 1850; 10-00161.

02 Annabel May, b. Mar. 28, 1852; 10-00162.
03 Amanda Rosalie, b. Feb. 22, 1855; 10-00163.
04 Franklin Everett, b. Jan. 1, 1859; 10-00164.
05 Eldred Fremont, b. May 2, 1861; 10-00165.
06 Jennie Kate, b. Aug. 20, 1865; 10-00166.

09-00111

08-00062-02 JOHN GRAHAM CARPENTER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 21, 1826, at Harford, Pa.; died Aug. 1, 1869, at ; married Nov. 3, 1849, at , Nancy O., daughter of and ( ) Jones, of , born Apr. 16, 1832, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Hannah M., b. July 28, 1850;
d. June 25, 1864.
02 Walter P., b. Aug. 3, 1852;
03 Urbane F., b. Sep. 9, 1859;
04 Ella Jane, b. July 5, 1866;

09-00112

08-00062-03 WILLIAM TYLER CARPENTER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luce[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Livingston, N. Y., born Aug. 7, 1828, at Harford, Pa.[83]; died Aug. 7, 1905, at Livingston, N. Y.; married Dec. 5, 1857, at , Marion Wallace, daughter of Laban and Joan (Adams) Capron, of Harford, Pa., born , 1833, at Harford, Pa.; died Dec. 24, 1871, at Carbondale, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Carrie Gertrude, b. Nov. 28, 1858;
d. Jan. 5, 1872.
02 Mina Luella, b. June 15, 1867; 10-00167.

Carrie Gertrude died at age 13y 1m 10d and is buried in Harford Cemetery. Marker also gives year of her father's birth but nothing more, thus indicating others of the family were buried elsewhere, probably.

09-00113

08-00062-04 SIMEON MARION CARPENTER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7],

Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clinton, Pa., born May 31, 1831, at Harford, Pa.; died Sep. 30, 1907, at Winwood, Pa.[24]; married Mar. 5, 1859, at , Catharine Marinda, daughter of Lyman and Maria ( ) Buckland, of , born Dec. 11, 1839, at ; died May 3, 1899, at Clinton, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 infant,	b.	1860;
	d.	1860.
02 Addie Mabel,	b. Apr. 14,	1861; 10-00168.
03 Charles,	b. Oct. 4,	1863;
	d.	1864.
04 William Harvey,	b. Mar. 11,	1865; 10-00169.

09-00114

08-00062-06 JANE (JENNIE) A. CARPENTER-MOORE[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa. (came in 1893), born Oct. 25, 1836, at Harford, Pa.[83]; died June 22, 1906, at Harford, Pa.[83]; married Oct. 8, 1867, at , Linus Watrous, son of Joseph and Demis (Watrous) Moore, of New Milford, Pa., born Aug. 20, 1841, at Bridgewater, Pa.; died May 20, 1899, at New York, N. Y.[83]; both are buried in Harford Cemetery; he owned a creamery, was a soldier of the Civil War and in 1894-96 was a Representative[24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Belle,	b. July 12,	1869, Harford;
	d. Mar. 30,	1884[83].
02 Fred Albert,	b. Feb. 6,	1871; 10-00170.
03 Nina Demis,	b. June 6,	1874, Harford; n.m.;
	d. June 30,	1953[83].
04 Jennie Kate,	b. Sep. 7,	1875; 10-00171.
05 Bertram Monroe,	b. Sep. 30,	1877; 10-00172.

The two children who died young are buried in Harford Cemetery, Harford, Pa.[83]

09-00115

08-00062-07 JULIA A. CARPENTER-SWEET[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Oct. 25, 1836, at Harford, Pa.[83]; died Apr. , 1920[83], at Philadelphia, Pa.; married Mar. 1, 1863, at , Abel Taylor, son of Arta and Sally (Osmun) Sweet, of , born July 21, 1835, at

Harford, Pa.; died , 1914, at ; both are buried in the Village Cemetery, Harford, Pa.

Children[24]

01 Jennie Bell, b. Dec. 24, 1864, Harford; d. Feb. 5, 1865.
02 Arta Tyler, b. Feb. 2, 1866; 10-00173.
03 Mary Louisa, b. Oct. 19, 1867, Harford; d. Jan. , 1917.
04 George Graham, b. Feb. 23, 1869; 10-00174.
05 Sarah Winona, b. Oct. 31, 1871; 10-00175.

09-00116

08-00062-08 MILES D. CARPENTER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oliphant, Pa., born July 25, 1840, at Harford, Pa.; died , at ; married Aug. 15, 1863, at , Olive Virginia, daughter of John and Mary (Janer) Godding, of Carbondale, Pa., born June 17, 1843, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie Bell, b. Nov. 25, 1866; 10-00176.
02 Harry Tyler, b. Nov. 22, 1870;

09-00117

08-00062-09 ALEXANDER MONROE CARPENTER[9] (Tyler[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born May 25, 1844, at Harford, Pa.; died , at ; married Nov. 21, 1880, at , Lydia, daughter of and ( ) Kelly, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Olive, b. ;
02 Leonard, b. ;

09-00118

08-00063-01 MARILLA CARPENTER-JOHNSON[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at , Okla.; married , at , Burrell, son of and ( ) Johnson, of , born ,

at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01
02
03
04
05

Mrs. David Harding formerly of Enid, Okla. is a descendant of this family.

09-00119

08-00063-02 ISAAC H. CARPENTER[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Springfield, Nebr., born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Martha, daughter of and ( ) Wall, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 C W , b. ; of Papillon, Nebr.
02 George, b. ; of Amboy, Ill.

09-00120

08-00063-03 SAMANTHA CARPENTER-FINN[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Earlville, Ill., born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , James W., son of and ( ) Finn, of , born , , at ; died , at [24].

09-00121

08-00063-04 BARBARA ANN CARPENTER - SPRAGUE - STEVENS[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married first, , at , David, son of and ( ) Sprague, of , born , at ; died , at [24]; married second, , at , Charles, son of and

( ) Stevens, of Ottawa, Ill., born , , at ; died , at [24].

Child by Sprague

01 son, b. ;

09-00122

08-00063-05 JOSEPH LANE CARPENTER[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ottawa, Ill., born Dec. 18, 1838, at Orange Co., N. Y.; died , at ; married Apr. 22, 1864, at , Sylvia W., daughter of and ( ) Kingsbury, of , Conn., born Mar. 11, 1848, at , Conn.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Etta M., b. Mar. 28, 1865; d. May 9, 1867.
02 Erminnie M., b. Sep. 13, 1866; d. Oct. 28, 1866.
03 Walter Herman, b. May 4, 1868; 10-00177.
04 Edith May, b. July 19, 1871; 10-00178.
05 Elsie Marie, b. July 30, 1873; 10-00179.
06 Vinnie M., b. Mar. 14, 1879; 10-00180.
07 Ruth Martle, b. Feb. 9, 1882; 10-00181.

09-00123

08-00063-06 MARY THIRZA CARPENTER - GILSON[9] (Cyril[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of La Salle Co., Ill., born Feb. 20, 1844, at Luzerne Co., Pa.; died Mar. 8, 1906, at Atlantic, Iowa; married Dec. 13, 1864, at , Philo Dennison, son of George and Jerusha (Shaw) Gilson, of , born Mar. 23, 1832, at , N. Y.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Stella Manty, b. May 3, 1866; 10-00182.
02 Cyril Carpenter, b. Aug. 17, 1868; 10-00183.
03 Cora Anna May, b. Apr. 2, 1871; 10-00184.
04 Arthur LeRoy, b. Sep. 8, 1873;
05 Fred Dennison, b. Sep. 16, 1877; 10-00185.
06 Laura Maybelle, b. Sep. 3, 1879;
07 Ford Burgess, b. Oct. 13, 1899;

09-00124

08-00064-01 WILLIAM CYRIL CARPENTER[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale and Lycoming Co., Pa., born July 21, 1832, at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died , 1916, at ; married , at , Almyra, daughter of and (Cobb) Kirby, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Lewis D.,	b.	1855; 10-00186.
02 Georgiana,	b.	; 10-00187.
03 Henry,	b.	;
	d.	.
04 Emmet T.,	b.	;
05 Frank L.,	b.	; 10-00188.
06 William J.,	b.	1860;
	d.	1862, buried in Carpenter Cemetery[377].

09-00125

08-00064-02 FRANCIS MARION CARPENTER[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenfield Twp. and Jermyn, Pa., born Nov. 24, 1834, at ; died , 1893, at Jermyn, Pa.; married , at , Emeline, daughter of William and Polly Elizabeth ( ) Cordner, of , born , 1846 at ; died at ; both are buried in Carpenter Cem., Amasa, Scott Twp.[377]

Children[377]

01 Stratton,	b.	1862;
	d.	1863.
02 infant,	b.	1863;
	d.	1863.

09-00126

08-00064-03 CYNTHIA ANN CARPENTER-PECK[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenfield Twp., Pa., born Sep. 6, 1836, at Greenfield Twp. (Amasa), Pa.; died Feb. 22, 1922, heart condition, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; married Nov. 10, 1852, at Greenfield Twp., Pa., Eliphalet Stratton, son of Jesse and Henrietta (Stratton) Peck, of Greenfield Twp., born June 27, 1826, at

Deerfield Colerain Co., Mass.; died June 15, 1912, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; both were buried in Carpenter Cemetery but moved to Clifford, Pa.; he was a farmer, having come to Greenfield Twp. with his parents in 1833[378].

Children[378]

01 Francis Stratton, b. Aug. 31, 1854; 10-00189.
02 Almyra Lydia, b. July 20, 1866; 10-00190.
03 Daniel (nmn), b. May 11, 1868; 10-00191.

09-00127

08-00064-04 SARAH ELIZABETH CARPENTER-COON[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born Jan. 14, 1839, at ; died Feb. 18, 1920, at Scranton, Pa.; married Nov. 7, 1857, at , Daniel D., son of Henry and Thankful (Bolton) Coon, of , born Apr. 19, 1834, at ; died Dec. 30, 1871, at Carbondale, Pa.; Daniel was a Civil War Veteran; both are buried in the Carpenter Cemetery[377].

Children[24]

01 Tenta, b. Sep. 27, 1858;
d. Jan. 4, 1863.
02 Nettie, b. Nov. 30, 1860; 10-00192.
03 Edith, b. Oct. 27, 1867; 10-00193.

09-00128

08-00064-05 EMELINE LYDIA CARPENTER - LUTZ[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scott Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa., born Aug. 19, 1841, at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died Sep. 26, 1904, at Scott Twp., Pa.; married July 31, 1856, at , Henry, son of Henry and Sarah (States) Lutz, of Lackawanna Co., Pa., born Jan. 25, 1834, at Scott Twp., Lackawanna Co.; died Jan. 4, 1894, fell off a ladder while picking apples and hit his head, soon after that he had a stroke which caused his death. Then their son John William moved his family to the farm and cared for his mother until she died[393].

Children[377]

01 Francis Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1859; 10-00194.
02 Viola Carpenter, b. July 4, 1862; 10-00195.
03 John William, b. May 16, 1864; 10-00196.
04 Pearl Tenta, b. Oct. 7, 1879; 10-00197.

09-00129

08-00064-06 LUTHER DAN CARPENTER[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 4, 1843, at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died , 1908, at ; married , at , Minerva, daughter of Council D. and Esther Ann (Cordner) Helms, of , born , 1847, at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died , 1921, at [377].

Child

01 Lydia E., b. 1868; 10-00198.

09-00130

08-00064-07 JOHN TYLMAN CARPENTER[9] (Daniel[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Allentown, Lehigh Co., Lycoming Co. and Sullivan Co., Pa., born Nov. 15, 1845, at Greenfield Twp., Lackawanna Co., Pa.; died Apr. or Aug. 17, 1930, at ; married first Aug. 20, 1865, at , Emma, daughter of Alva and Sarah (Slocum) Hermans, of , born May 12, 1845, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; died Apr. 30, 1898, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; married second, Nov. 10, 1900, at , Mary Loranna, daughter of and ( ) Hoges (widow of June), of , born , at ; died , at [377].

Children by First Wife

01 Luther Marion, b. June 9, 1866, Greenfield Twp.; d. Apr. 18, 1887.
02 Julia Jennie, b. Sep. 29, 1868; 10-00199.
03 Mary May, b. July 13, 1870; 10-00200.
04 Eva, b. May 19, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1888.
05 Ralph, b. Apr. 27, 1875; 10-00201.
06 Raye, b. Apr. 27, 1875; 10-00202.
07 Emma, b. July 22, 1879; 10-00203.
08 John S., b. Feb. 4, 1883; 10-00204.

Children by Second Wife

09 Frank Dan, b. June 5, 1902; 10-00205.
10 Ethel May, b. June 15, 1905; d. .
11 Floyd, b. Jan. 20, 1907; d. .

09-00131

08-00065-01 MARY A. ROBINSON-RANKIN[9] (Electa[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 28, 1835, at Greenfield Twp., Pa.; died Mar. 30, 1907, at Greenfield, Pa.; married Jan. 1, 1851, at , William, son of and ( ) Rankin, of Greenfield, Pa., born Feb. 18, 1831, at ; died Mar. 23, 1907, at Greenfield, Pa. No children[24].

09-00132

08-00065-02 LUCINDA ROBINSON-MALLERY[9] (Electa[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 14, 1838, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Oct. 15, 1864, at Greenfield, Pa.; married June 23, 1855, at , Marvin R., son of and ( ) Mallery, of Carbondale, Pa., born Jan. 23, 1823, at ; died Oct. 15, 1864, at Carbondale, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Richardson, b. Dec. 1, 1856; 10-00206.
02 Joseph, b. July 5, 1860;
d. Aug. 5, 1862.
03 Angelina Electa, b. May 15, 1863;
d. Sep. 24, 1866.

09-00133

08-00065-03 JOSEPH TYLER ROBINSON[9] (Electa[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born May 13, 1841, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Dec. 3, 1916, at Scranton, Pa.; married , at , Alzina, daughter of Peter and ( ) Boice, of , born Nov. 10, 1846, at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Dan, b. ;
02 Lucinda, b. ; 10-00207.
03 William, b. ; m. twice.
04 Lydia, b. ;
05 Dan J., b. ;

09-00134

08-00065-04 TYLMAN CARPENTER ROBINSON[9] (Electa[8], Cyril[7],

Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, Pa., born Sep. 7, 1843, at Greenfield, Pa. (in the old Robinson homestead); died Apr. 22, 1932, at Carbondale, Pa. (in his daughter Minnie's home); buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Carbondale, Pa.; married first, June 29, 1862, at , Lois, daughter of John L. and Asenath (Ross) Britton, of , born , , at ; died Aug. 23, 1905, at Carbondale, Pa.; married second, , at , Lillian, daughter of and ( ) Daily, of , Fla., born , at ; died , at [201].

"One week before Tylman's death he played an important role in the Pageant marking the Hundredth Anniversary of the Methodist Episcopal church. He was also to have occupied a place of honor at the Anniversary Service of Cambrian Lodge, I.O.O.F., being the oldest member of the Lodge, with a service record of 62 years.

"He began an apprenticeship to the carpenter's trade when 17 years of age. He advanced rapidly and shortly after began to furnish lumber to the D & H Co. From that he turned to the contracting business and also the lumber and milling business. He was one of the most successful contractors in Northeastern Pennsylvania and built more than 350 public, business, and residential structures in Carbondale.

"Although he took an active interest in politics, he also exercised an independent vote. On one occasion he ran for Mayor on the Prohibition ticket and lost by a small margin."[216]

Children by First Wife

01 Mary L., b. May 13, 1865; 10-00208.
02 Minnie, b. Feb. 22, 1870; 10-00209.
03 Lillie, b. Dec. 17, 1873; 10-00210.

Child by Second Wife

04 Jennie, b. June 15, 1907; 10-00211.

09-00135

08-00065-05 JULIA ANN ROBINSON-SCULL[9] (Electa[8], Cyril[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scott, Pa., born June 19, 1846, at Greenfield, Pa.; died , at ; married Jan. 1, 1872, at , Isaac Benjamin, son of and ( ) Scull, of , born Jan. 19, 1847, at Greenfield, Pa.; died Apr. 25, 1909, at Greenfield, Pa.[58]

Children

01 William, b. ;
d. 1880.
02 Anna, b. ;
d. 1880.
03 James, b. Oct. 7, 1876; 10-00212.
04 Gertrude, b. June 1, 1879; 10-00213.

The children who died young are buried in Carpenter Cemetery, Sickler's Hollow, Pa.

09-00136

08-00069-01 TIMOTHY CARPENTER FROGGE[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , Harriet, daughter of and ( ) Wilson, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00137

08-00069-02 JOHN WESLEY FROGGE[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , Nancy, daughter of and ( ) Wright, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00138

08-00069-03 HANNAH BROWN FROGGE-WILLIAMS[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Harrison, son of and ( ) Williams, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00139

08-00069-04 ELIZABETH TURLEY FROGGE-SHELLEY[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Simon, son of and ( ) Shelley, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00140

08-00069-05 LUCY LANE FROGGE-CROUCH[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , James, son of and ( ) Crouch, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00141

08-00069-06 CYNTHIA ANN SPEARMAN FROGGE-WRIGHT[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 28, 1827, at Fentress Co., Tenn.; died Sep. 30, 1900, at Burrville, Tenn.; married May 27, 1849, at , Rev. Absalon Barden, son of and ( ) Wright, of , born Nov. 3, 1826, at Fentress Co., Tenn.; died Nov. 9, 1893, at Sunbright, Tenn.[24]

Children[24]

01 William Dudley, b. July 31, 1864; 10-00214.
02 Timothy Asbury, b. Aug. 21, 1866; 10-00215.

09-00142

08-00069-07 DEBORAH JANE FROGGE - SHELLEY[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Lewis, son of and ( ) Shelley, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00143

08-00069-08 REBECCA BOSLEY FROGGE - PETERS[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at

; died , at ; married , at , T C , son of and ( ) Peters, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00144

08-00069-09 MARY BOSKET FROGGE - McGINNIS[9] (Deborah[8], Timothy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , James H., son of and ( ) McGinnis, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00145

08-00075-01 THEOPHOLIS LUTHER CARPENTER[9] (Nathan[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jackson, Pa., born Mar. 22, 1833, at Preston, Pa.; died Aug. 6, 1912, pulmonary oedema from chronic valvular heart disease, at N. Plainfield, N. J.; buried in Lakeview Cemetery, New Milford, Pa., Aug. 8, 1912; married Dec. 25, 1865, by Rev. Rial Tower, Pastor, Lenox Baptist Church, at Preston, Wayne Co., Pa., Philenia Melita, daughter of J. T. and Melila (Dow) Case[66], of , born , at ; died Nov. 12, 1923, at Plainfield, N. J.; he was a soldier of the Civil War - enlisted Aug. 17, 1861 as Private in Co. F 50 Regt. N. Y. Engs. commanded by Capt. P. C. Gilbert. Discharged Sep. 20, 1864, at Elmira, N. Y.[131]

Children[24]

01 Dan Ellsworth, b. Oct. 21, 1866;
02 Frank M., b. Nov. 14, 1869;
03 LeRoy Edson, b. July 13, 1874; 10-00216.
04 Verna M., b. Feb. 6, 1880; 10-00217.

09-00146

08-00075-02 MARY JOSEPHINE CARPENTER-DAVALL[9] (Nathan[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Preston, Pa., born Jan. 25, 1835, at Starrucca, Pa.; died , at ; married Oct. 27, 1864, at , James Frank, son of William and Mary (Simpson) Davall, of , born Oct.

12, 1833, at Winwood, Pa.; died , at ; he was a soldier of the Civil War[24].

Children

01	Mary Luther,	b. Oct. 27, 1865; 10-00218.
02	Julia Anna,	b. Jan. 23, 1867; 10-00219.
03	Philena Carpenter,	b. July 1, 1868; 10-00220.
04	William Franklin,	b. June 25, 1870; 10-00221.
05	Amy Grace,	b. Aug. 24, 1874; 10-00222.

09-00147

08-00075-05 NATHAN CARPENTER[9] (Nathan[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Feb. 28, 1843, at Preston Twp., Wayne Co., Pa.[131]; died Oct. 4, 1926, Apoplexy, cerebral, at U.S. Naval Hospital at League Island, Philadelphia, Pa., aged 83y 7m 6d; married Feb. 21, 1878, by Rev. J. L. Race and assisted by Rev. Nathan Callender, at Pleasant Mount, Pa., Anna Elizabeth, daughter of Aaron D. and Elizabeth (Abbott) Chittenden (both born in England), of Mount Pleasant, Pa., born Feb. 22, 1850, at ; died June 26, 1936, cerebral thrombosis - interstitial Uepliritis; both are buried in the National Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa.[131]

Nathan was a Soldier of the Civil War, enlisted Feb. 27, 1864 and was discharged June 13, 1865. Note in his pension file says "fine manly boys of whom father said 'wish to wipe Spain off the map'". Son Charles lived at Keystone Point, Pa.[131]

Children[131]

01	Charles Chittenden,	b. Oct. 7, 1879; 10-00223.
02	Friend Bliss,	b. July 22, 1882, Wayne Co., Pa.; d. Aug. 5, 1924.

09-00148

08-00075-06 JAMES HENRY CARPENTER[9] (Nathan[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gary, Ind., born Jan. 25, 1866, at Mount Pleasant, Pa.; died , at ; married May 31, 1905, at , Cecelia Frances, daughter of Thomas and Jane ( ) Denton, of , Ill., born Sep. 21, 1870, at , Ill.; died , at [24].

09-00149

08-00075-07 ROBERT MARVIN CARPENTER[9] (Nathan[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Buffalo, N. Y., born , at ; died , at ; married June , 1904, at , Kate, daughter of and ( ) Bently, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 Violet, b. ;
02 Robert, b. ;

09-00150

08-00076-01 LUCY MARIA CARPENTER-DEAN[9] (John[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Clinton and Toledo, Ohio, born Sep. 13, 1830, at Honesdale, Pa.; died , at ; married Apr. 14, 1850, at , John Lemon, son of and ( ) Dean, of , born Mar. 20, 1827, at Watertown, N. Y.; died Apr. 6, 1865, at Port Clinton, Ohio[24].

Children[24]

01 son, b. ;
d. young.
02 George, b. Feb. 9, 1855; 10-00224.
03 Ida, b. Mar. 16, 1858; 10-00225.
04 b. ;
d. young.
05 b. ;
d. young.

09-00151

08-00076-05 ALBERT CARPENTER[9] (John[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gothanburg, Nebr. and Long Beach, Calif., born Apr. 10, 1840, at Fremont, Ohio; died Aug. 31, 190 , at Long Beach, Calif.; married first, Sep. 16, 1859, by Rev. A. R. Bartlett, at Methodist Parsonage, Hudson, Mich.[119], Lucy Carpenter 08-00090-04, daughter of Lorenzo Lane and Emily Simons (White) Brown, of Hudson, Mich., born Feb. 17, 1840, at Hudson, Mich.; died Oct. 23, 1862, aged 22 yrs., at Hudson, Mich.; buried in Brown Cemetery, in Brown District, off Munson Hwy. near Hudson, Mich.[83]; married second, Apr. 16, 1865,

by Rev. W. G. Stonex, at the Parsonage, Adeline R., daughter of Michael and Jane ( ) Dillon, of Hudson, Mich., born Apr. , 1844, at Hudson, Mich.; died Oct. 13, 1876, cancer, aged 33 yrs., at Grosvenor, Mich.[119]; married third Nov. 4, 1877, by Rev. J. Frazer, at M. E. Parsonage, Hudson, Mich., Harriet A., daughter of Michael and Jane ( ) Dillon, of Hudson, Mich.[119], born Jan. , 1848, at Hudson, Mich.; died , at .

Child by First Wife[24]

01 Ida May, b. June 11, 1860; 10-00226.

Children by Second Wife

02 b. Sep. , 1867;
d. Oct. 30, 1867, cholera infantum, age 7 weeks.

03 b. ;
d. young.

Child by Third Wife

04 Jennie, b. ;
d. Nov. 29, 1879, Quincy, aged 8 yrs.; buried in Hudson[119].

09-00152

08-00076-06 GEORGE WASHINGTON CARPENTER[9] (John[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, Ohio, born May 22, 1842, at Fremont, Ohio; died Mar. 21, 1904, at ; married Feb. 5, 1865, at , Lucy E., daughter of Sylvanus S. and Ruth (Babcock) Hewlett, of Bearville, Ohio, born May 6, 1842, at Beaceville, Ohio[24]; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Herbert Sylvanus, b. Feb. 1, 1866;
d. Feb. 1, 1866.

02 William, b. Apr. 28, 1868;
d. Apr. 28, 1868.

03 Deidemia Genevieve, b. Feb. 7, 1875; 10-00227.

09-00153

08-00076-07 MARTHA W. CARPENTER-FURMAN[9] (John[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, Ohio, born May 12, 1844, at Fremont, Ohio; died Dec. 2, 1887, at Toledo, Ohio; married May 14, 1865, at

, Lorenzo Dow, son of Lorenzo D. and (Varnum) Furman, of , born Jan. 7, 1833, at Morenci, Mich.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01	Anna Alzina,	b. Aug. 11, 1866; 10-00228.
02	Lorenzo Dow,	b. Dec. 7, 1867;
03	Jennie Lavinia,	b. Sep. 18, 1869; 10-00229.

09-00154

08-00079-02 HULDAH CAROLINE CHANDLER-DAVALL[9] (Lucy[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Gibson, Pa., born Nov. 3, 1837, at South Gibson, Pa.; died Feb. 24, 1904, at South Gibson, Pa.; married June 22, 1869, at , William Henry, son of William and Mary (Simpson) Davall, of , born Feb. 25, 1837, at Preston, Pa.; died Oct. 2, 1919, at [24].

Children[24]

01	James C.,	b. Mar. 21, 1874; 10-00230.
02	William Henry,	b. June 15, 1876; 10-00231.
03	Everett K.,	b. Apr. 26, 1879; d. Jan. 9, 1880.
04	Grace E.,	b. Apr. 28, 1881; d. Dec. 8, 1882.

09-00155

08-00079-03 MARY EVELYN CHANDLER-DAVALL[9] (Lucy[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Green Valley, Calif., formerly of Preston, Pa. but moved to Calif. in 1894, born Aug. 19, 1841, at Gibson, Pa.; died , at ; married Oct. 18, 1865, at , Charles Olcott, son of William and Mary (Simpson) Davall, of , born , at Preston, Pa.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01	Adelia Caroline,	b. Nov. 3, 1867; 10-00232.
02	Frederick William,	b. Dec. 28, 1869; 10-00233.
03	Charles James,	b. Jan. 27, 1873; 10-00234.
04	Melvin Olcott,	b. July 24, 1880; 10-00235.

09-00156

08-00079-04 ABBIE HARRIET CHANDLER-DAVALL[9] (Lucy[8], Nathan[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Preston, Pa., born Nov. 17, 1843, at South Gibson, Pa.; died May 4, 1901, at Preston, Pa.; married May 29, 1867, at , John Stockdale, son of William and Mary (Simpson) Davall, of , born July 12, 1842, at Preston, Pa.; died Oct. 26, 1921, at Hancock, N. Y.; he was a Soldier of the Civil War; he married second Mary McKee[24].

Children[24]

01 Lucy Frances,	b. July 8, 1868;	10-00236.
02 Alice May,	b. Mar. 7, 1870;	
	d. Apr. 20, 1871.	
03 John James,	b. Feb. 29, 1872;	
	d. Nov. 3, 1878.	
04 Edith Abbie,	b. Oct. 11, 1874;	
	d. Nov. 17, 1886.	
05 Arthur Thomas,	b. May 3, 1877;	
	d. Oct. 23, 1878.	
06 John Frederick,	b. May 20, 1880;	10-00237.
07 Ethel Huldah,	b. Feb. 6, 1884;	10-00238.
08 Mabel Clara,	b. Aug. 20, 1886;	10-00230.
09 Helen Josephine,	b. Oct. 6, 1888;	10-00239.

09-00157

08-00080-01 ALVA MARION ADAMS[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harford, Pa., born Feb. 9, 1833, at Harford, Pa.; died Jan. 15, 1879, at Harford, Pa.; married Sep. 6, 1860, at , Susan Ellen, daughter of John and Margaret (McLean) Wagner, of South Canaan, Pa., born Mar. 13, 1840, at South Canaan, Pa.; died Apr. 3, 1918, at Canton, Pa.; she married second John E. Allen[24]. She is buried in South Hill Cem., Shunk, Pa. Alva is buried near Harford, but not in Village Cem.[201]

Children[201]

01 Ada May,	b. Feb. 23, 1862;	10-00240.
02 Lorenza Ardella,	b. Feb. 14, 1863;	10-00241.
03 Samuel Knight,	b. Feb. 4, 1870;	10-00242.

09-00158

08-00080-02 HELEN JANE ADAMS-DAVIS[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of White Valley, Pa., born Jan. 6, 1835, at Harford, Pa.; died , at ; married ,

at , Julius, son of and
( ) Davis, of , born
at ; died , at [24].

09-00159

08-00080-03 LAURISE JEDUTHAN ADAMS[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lake Ariel, Pa., born Dec. 13, 1836, at Harford, Pa.; died , 1919, at Lake Ariel, Pa.; married , at , Hannah, daughter of and (Sharpp) Short, of , born at ; died , at [24].

Child

01 Annetta, b. ; 10-00243.

09-00160

08-00080-04 HARRIET ADELIA ADAMS-WEED[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Carbondale, Pa., born Jan. 8, 1839, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 13, 1901, at Scranton, Pa.; married Sep. 14, 1861, at , Robert Irwin, son of and ( ) Weed, of , born , 1838, at Pumpton, Pa.; died Apr. 3, 1905, at Scranton, Pa.[24]

Children[24]

01 Jennie Adeline, b. ; 10-00244.
02 Edwin F., b. ; 10-00245.
03 Grace M., b. July 31, 1876; 10-00246.

09-00161

08-00080-06 JACOB BLAKE ADAMS[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Longmont, Boulder Co., Colo., born Feb. 23, 1843, at Harford, Pa.; died Feb. 12, 1919, cancer of the stomach, at Longmont, Colo.; married Nov. 25, 1866, at Waymart, Pa., Helen Adelia, daughter of Edward and Jane (Capwell) London, of Waymart, Pa., born Apr. 22, 1849, at Waymart, Pa.; died Apr. 28, 1917, at Longmont, Colo. He was a bee keeper, apiarist. Both are buried in Mountain View Cem., Longmont, Colo.[449]

Children[24]

01 Enna Archie, b. Sep. 5, 1867; 10-00247.
02 Metta Bell, b. Sep. 22, 1870; 10-00248.
03 Forest Stanley, b. Mar. 16, 1878; d. Jan. 23, 1882.
04 Roy Blake, b. Oct. 14, 1882; 10-01503.

Forest Stanley Adams drowned in the tail-race of the old Dixon water-powered flour mill where his father, Blake, temporarily lived and worked, at Longmont, Colo.

Waymart, Pa., where Helen was born, raised, and married, is a mountainous district. It was the site of an early-day tollgate house and tavern known to that generation as the "haunted house" because of strange, real or imagined, happenings. The structure later burned under mysterious circumstances, but not before it had been the source of innumerable family stories, the reputed scene of intrigues, murders, robberies--even the complete disappearance, at times, of guests traveling by wagon-train with all their equippage including horses and wagons, leaving no clues to be found. Blake, in addition to being carpenter, farmer, bee-keeper, clock-and-watch repairman, and--in his younger days--a fiddler for country dances, was a story teller; and, when he and Helen were visited in Colorado by relatives from Pennsylvania, the pull of "ghost" stories on hearts young and old at evening gatherings was made the more irresistible by the magic influence of good company with fiddle music, apples, cider, buttered pop-corn and hot parched sweet corn, and, sometimes, hot fresh "fried-cakes". Blake's frequent changes in occupation were due, in part, to the limitation he felt in an arm due to the Rebel musket ball lodged there and which the doctors of the Civil War advised should not be removed, and which he carried to his grave. But, at that, with his frugality he accumulated property and was able to leave his children a minor inheritance.

His military service had begun 8 Aug. 1862 when he enlisted in Co. F, 141st Pennsylvania Regulars. With others, he was taken prisoner four months later. He and a friend, a Private Aldrich, escaped by tunnel. Four others were shot down in an attempt to follow. Blake returned to his company and was honorably discharged 8 July 1865.

Blake's father, Joshua Knight Adams, came to Harford, Pennsylvania, in 1811 and, on March 7, 1814 married Peddy Wilmarth Tiffany, youngest daughter of Hosea Tiffany who came with Robert Follett and his family as the first white settlers there. Joshua was a cabinet maker and undertaker. He lost his first shop by fire and built a second shop on his father-in-law's homestead. He was a member there of the North Star Masonic Lodge No. 119 whose charter was originally issued in England and later transferred to the jurisdiction of the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania. Joshua taught school at Harford Township Seminary from 1800 to 1820.

09-00162

08-00080-08 IDA ADELINE ADAMS-WEED[9] (Minerva[8], Lucy[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waymart, Pa., born June 9, 1847, at Harford, Pa.; died Mar. 30, 1899, at Waymart, Pa.; married June 27, 1866, at , Franklin Hawley, son of Smith and ( ) Weed, of Waymart, Pa., born , 1839, at Waymart, Pa.; died Jan. 14, 1887, at Fairview, Pa., engine explosion. He was an engineer; both are buried in Canaan Corners Cem., Waymart, Pa.[449]

Children[204]

01 Franz Gilford, b. Mar. 30, 1867; 10-00249.
02 Homer Clayton, b. Aug. 22, 1868; d.
03 Edith Avalda, b. Oct. 6, 1870; 10-00250.
04 Burton Royal, b. July 28, 1872; 10-00251.
05 Harriet Minerva, b. July 11, 1874; 10-00252.
06 Mattie Myriam, b. Aug. 10, 1876; 10-01541.
07 Leah Pearl, b. Feb. 1, 1882; 10-00253.

09-00163

08-00081-01 CHESTER CALVIN CARPENTER[9] (Chester[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Golden, Colo., born Dec. 24, 1834, at Gibson, Pa.; died Dec. 5, 1889, at Golden, Colo.; married Dec. 20, 1860, at , Lydia Shelby, daughter of Luther and Johanna A. (Blackington) Maynard, of Harford, Pa., born Nov. 19, 1826, at Harford, Pa.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Mary Alice, b. July 19, 1866; 10-00254.
02 Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1868; 10-00255.

09-00164

08-00081-02 SAMANTHA A. CARPENTER - BELCHER[9] (Chester[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Aug. 14, 1836, at Preston, Pa.; died , at ; married May 12, 1864, at , William Edgar, son of Alanson and Elizabeth (Taylor) Belcher, of , born Apr. 5, 1830, at Gibson, Pa.; died Aug. , 1913, at Gibson, Pa.[66]

Children[24]

01 Clara M., b. Aug. 23, 1864;
d. Aug. 4, 1917, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
02 Oscar M., b. Jan. 21, 1866;

03 William W., b. May 25, 1867;
d. Oct. 2, 1878.
04 Frank J., b. Feb. 19, 1870;
d. Mar. 18, 1901, Dawson; a miner.
05 Grace Mary, b. June 25, 1871; 10-00256.
06 Horace Greeley, b. Feb. 3, 1873; 10-00257.
07 Eliza M., b. Feb. 12, 1875; 10-00258.
08 Rhoda M., b. Dec. 13, 1877;
d. Dec. 30, 1904.

09-00165

08-00081-03 NANCY A. CARPENTER-SMITH[9] (Chester[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Denver, Colo., born Oct. 8, 1837, at Preston, Pa.; died Nov. 11, 1898, at Denver, Colo.; married , at , Emanuel, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Child

01 Walter, b. ;

09-00166

08-00082-01 FREEMAN BRUNDAGE[9] (Lucy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born May 16, 1841, at Gibson, Pa.; died June 14, 1894, at Gibson, Pa.; married Apr. 10, 1862, at , Amanda Esther, daughter of Joshua T. and Eliza (Mattison) Dimmick, of Union Dale, Pa., born Nov. 21, 1840, at Union Dale, Pa.; died July 1, 1915, at Binghamton, N. Y.[24]

Children[24]

01 Arthur Nelson, b. Sep. 10, 1866; 10-00259.
02 Fred Manly, b. Sep. 16, 1874; 10-00260.
03 Grace Dimmick, b. Mar. 21, 1881; 10-00261.

09-00167

08-00082-02 SABRA P. BRUNDAGE-SHEPARDSON[9] (Lucy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gibson, Pa., born Aug. 14, 1851, at Gibson, Pa.; died Jan. 25, 1890, in childbirth, at Gibson, Pa.; married as his third wife, Oct. 26, 1888, at , Emory Duane 08-00900-03, son of Ezra Thayer and Cynthia Amanda (Potter) Shepardson, of Gibson, Pa., born Dec. 25, 1844, at Jackson, Pa.; died Mar. 25, 1910, at Lestershire, N. Y. See 09-

02106 for his other marriages.

Child

01 daughter, b. Jan. 23, 1890;
d. Jan. 24, 1890.

09-00168

08-00082-03 JOHN MANLY BRUNDAGE[9] (Lucy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Milford, Pa., born May 7, 1854, at Gibson, Pa.; died , 1937, at ; buried in Johnson City, N. Y.; married Mar. 24, 1880, at , Lucinda M., daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Miller) Lazarus, of Buttonwood, Pa., born Oct. 24, 1860, at Wilkes Barre, Pa.; died , 1920, at ; buried in Endicott, N. Y.[66]

Children

01 Rachel M., b. June 19, 1884; 10-00262.
02 Glenmore L., b. Feb. 3, 1886;

09-00169

08-00083-01 EMILY MELVINA CARPENTER-REYNOLDS[9] (Timothy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Gibson, Pa., born Dec. 19, 1845, at Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 29, 1929, at South Gibson, Pa., aneurysm; married Nov. 25, 1869, at Susquehanna, Pa., Benjamin Daniels, son of Jenkins and Elizabeth (Daniels) Reynolds, of Gibson, Pa., born Nov. 5, 1844, at Beaver Meadows, Carbon. Co., Pa.; died Feb. 11, 1934, at Kingston, Pa., old age; both are buried in Resseguie Cemetery, South Gibson, Pa.; he was a merchant[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry Fowler, b. Feb. 3, 1872; 10-00263.
02 Frank Benjamin, b. July 20, 1874; 10-00264.
03 Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1876; 10-00265.
04 Bessie Louise, b. Apr. 9, 1880, So. Gibson; n.m.;
d. Mar. 22, 1953, auto accident.

09-00170

08-00084-01 GEORGE WASHINGTON WALKER[9] (Delancy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hamlin, Pa., born Apr. 22, 1845, at South Gibson, Pa.; died Apr. 7, 1886, intestinal trouble, at Hamlin, Pa.; married

Nov. 16, 1875, at Hamlin, Pa., Lucy Elizabeth, daughter of Anson and Clarissa (Taylor) Abbey, of Hamlin, Pa., born Aug. 11, 1846, at Hamlin, Pa.; died Dec. 1, 1948, old age, at Hamlin, Pa., aged in 103rd year - funeral service conducted by Rev. Frank Allen, both are buried in Salem Cemetery, Hamlin, Pa.; she married second, Jerome Terald Stocker[381].

Children[381]

01 infant son, b. Mar. 7, 1877, Hamlin;
d. Mar. 7, 1877.
02 infant son, b. Aug. 24, 1879, Hamlin;
d. Sep. 14, 1879.
03 Blanche Edna, b. Aug. 21, 1880; 09-01206.
04 Clarissa Mae, b. May 7, 1883, Hamlin;
d. Oct. 16, 1935, diabetes; n.m.

09-00171

08-00084-03 MANNING DELOS WALKER[9] (Delancy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Scranton, Pa., born Aug. 8, 1848, at Gibson, Pa.; died Sep. 6, 1894, at , Pa., milk leg according to diagnosis; buried in Hamlin Cemetery, Wayne Co., Pa., on the 8th, marker in cemetery says Sep. 14, 1894[389]; married Nov. 8, 1870, at Salem (now Hamlin), Pa., Sarah A., daughter of Sabin and Mary (Lindsley) Andrews, of , born June 29, 1851, at ; died Sep. 27, 1910, cerebral hemorrhage, at Nicholson, Pa., and is buried there[389]; she married second, Apr. 19, 1901, Frank Snyder, of Nicholson, Pa.; both Manning and Frank were farmers[201].

Children[201]

01 Eva Estelle, b. Apr. 12, 1872; 10-00266.
02 Edyth, b. May ; 10-00267.
03 Sabin, b. Aug. 14, 1878; 10-00268.

09-00172

08-00084-04 JANE ELMORA WALKER-PELTON[9] (Delancy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moscow, Pa., born Nov. 25, 1850, at Hamlin, Pa.; died Aug. 4, 1893, at Moscow, Pa.; married , at , Florence, son of Charles and Sally (Goodrich) Pelton, of Moscow, Pa., born , at ; died Aug. 2, 1920, at Moscow, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Ella Mae, b. Aug. 18, 1870; 10-00269.
02 Clair Walker, b. May 18, 1884; 10-00270.

09-00173

08-00084-06 LILLIAN WALKER-JAY[9] (Delancy[8], David[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nicholson, Pa., born Jan. 8, 1854, at Hamlin, Pa.; died Feb. 26, 1910, at Nicholson, Pa.; married June 29, 1893, at Nicholson, Pa., Stephen Hawsley, son of Stephen and Mary (Cullen) Jay, of Nicholson, Pa., born June 4, 1864, at Mount Pleasant, Wayne Co., Pa.; died Oct. 2, 1937, at Nicholson, Pa.; buried in Nicholson, Pa.; he was a merchant for many years, on Main Street, Nicholson, Pa.; no children[58].

09-00174

08-00086-01 CHESTER CARPENTER WILMARTH[9] (Peddy[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 8, 1835, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married Oct. 30, 1858, at , Amelia J., daughter of George and Mary ( ) Eccles, of Bolton, England, born , at ; died , at [24].

Children

01 Mary E., b. Jan. 21, 1861; 10-00271.
02 George C., b. Jan. 26, 1863;
d. Dec. 27, 1865.
03 Alice A., b. Oct. 21, 1867; 10-00272.
04 Georgiana Ella, b. Sep. 19, 1869;
d. Feb. 5, 1880.
05 John, b. June 4, 1872; 10-00273.
06 Chester Harwood, b. Oct. 24, 1874;
d. Jan. 31, 1880.
07 Elton C., b. Sep. 19, 1882;
d. May 1, 1889.

09-00175

08-00086-02 SARAH E. WILMARTH-SPENCER[9] (Peddy[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 26, 1839, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married June 1, 1885, at , George, son of and ( ) Spencer, of , England, born ,

at ; died , at [24].

09-00176

08-00086-06 ALFRED W. WILMARTH[9] (Peddy[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chippewa Falls, Wisc., born May 3, 1855, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married , at , Theodora M., daughter of and ( ) Kolb, of Easton, Pa., born , at ; died , at ; Alfred was a Physician and Superintendent of Home for Feeble Minded at Chippewa Falls[24].

Child

01 Raymond Kolb, b. Sep. 20, 1893;

09-00177

08-00087-01 CHARLES E. DARY[9] (Lewis[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washington, Me., born Sep. 11, 1837, at Attleboro, Mass.; died Apr. 15, 1872, at ; married Jan. 1, 1859, at , Keziah, daughter of and ( ) Ash, of Blue Hill, Me., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Annie F., b. ; m.
02 Lizzie E., b. ; m.
03 Ida M., b. ; m.
04 Charles, b. ;

09-00178

08-00087-02 ORVILLE L. DARY[9] (Lewis[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Mar. 7, 1840, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married Oct. 15, 1862, at , Annie, daughter of and ( ) Peckham, of Attleboro, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Minnie H., b. May 26, 1864; 10-00274.
02 George O., b. May 6, 1882;

09-00179

08-00087-04 ALBERT N. DARY[9] (Lewis[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nashua, N. H., born Feb. 10, 1852, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married May 24, 1881, at , Carrie E., daughter of and ( ) Wheeler, of Nashua, N. H., born , at ; died , at ; Albert was a Baptist Elder[24].

Children[24]

01 Avis C., b. Dec. 8, 1886; m.
02 Esther, b. ;
03 Emma, b. ;
04 Hattie, b. ;

09-00180

08-00087-05 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS DARY[9] (Lewis[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pawtucket, R. I., born Oct. 9, 1852, at Attleboro, Mass.; died , at ; married Dec. 3, 1878, by Rev. Hopkins B. Cady, at Pawtucket[453], Elizabeth Emery, daughter of Hugh and Alma ( ) Brown, of Pawtucket, R. I., born , at Pictou, N. S.; died , at [24].

Children[453]

01 Lewis Brown, b. Sep. 4, 1879; 10-00275.
02 Emory Clifford, b. Aug. 23, 1885, Pawtucket; d. Aug. 20, 1887[24].

09-00181

08-00088-01 CAROLINE E. BOSWORTH-EATON[9] (Harriet[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dighton, Mass., born May 9, 1839, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married , , at , Osborn E., son of and ( ) Eaton, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00182

08-00088-03 GEORGE L. BOSWORTH[9] (Harriet[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born Dec. 10, 1847, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married ,

at , Ellen, daughter of and
( ) Leonard, of Taunton, Mass., born , at
; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Allen H., b. Apr. 5, 1874;
02 Hattie F., b. Nov. 11, 1875; 10-00276.
03 Maud, b. July 30, 1878; 10-00277.
04 Helen, b. Jan. 1, 1881; 10-00278.
05 Ralph, b. July 11, 1885; 10-00279.

09-00183

08-00088-04 HELEN E. BOSWORTH-WITHERELL[9] (Harriet[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born Oct. 3, 1852, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married , , at , Gustavus L., son of and ( ) Witherell, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Fred G., b. Nov. 7, 1869; 10-00280.
02 Lewis G., b. May 4, 1872;
d. 1879.
03 Irving H., b. June 13, 1874; 10-00281.
04 Clifton L., b. Aug. 27, 1876; 10-00282.
05 William B., b. May 12, 1880; 10-00283.
06 Helen C., b. July 24, 1883;
07 Mildred L., b. Jan. 28, 1886;
d. Nov. , 1887.

09-00184

08-00089-01 NELSON T. DARY[9] (Cyril[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born July 17, 1843, at Taunton, Mass.; died , , at ; married , at , Mary J., daughter of and ( ) Jenkins, of Taunton, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie, b. ;
d. young.
02 Walter, b. ;
d. young.

03 Emma, b. ; 10-00284.
04 Ida, b. ;
05 Una, b. ;
06 Laura, b. ; 10-00285.

09-00185

08-00089-03 LEWIS F. DARY[9] (Cyril[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born Jan. 29, 1849, at Taunton, Mass.; died , , at ; married , at , Hattie, daughter of and ( ) Leonard, of Taunton, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Bertrand E., b. Dec. 23, 1867; 10-00286.
02 Leon A., b. Apr. 5, 1870; 10-00287.
03 Cyril F., b. Oct. , 1872; d. young.
04 Lena E., b. May 18, 1874; 10-00288.
05 Fred E., b. Dec. 22, 1877; 10-00289.
06 Arthur N., b. Apr. 13, 1880; 10-00290.

09-00186

08-00089-04 AUGUSTA M. DARY-WARD-PARKER[9] (Cyril[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton and Greenwood, Mass., born Sep. 4, 1852, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married first, , at , George, son of and ( ) Ward, of , born , at ; died , at [24]; married second, , at , , son of and ( ) Parker, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00187

08-00089-05 ELIZABETH H. DARY-SEARLE[9] (Cyril[8], Huldah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Taunton, Mass., born May 31, 1855, at Taunton, Mass.; died , at ; married , at , Nathaniel, son of Comfort and ( ) Searle, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00188

08-00090-06 CLEMENT A. BROWN[9] (Lorenzo[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Los Angeles, Calif., born Nov. 6, 1844, at Hudson, Mich.; died , at ; married June 20, 1867, by Rev. Levi Bath, at bride's father's residence, Hampden, Wisc., Mary E., daughter of Marenus and Marcy (Arnold) Mason, of Hampden, Wisc., born May 25, 1844, at Truxton, N. Y.; died , at ; Clement was a R. R. Clerk[119].

Children

01 Arthur Willis, b. Dec. 16, 1869; 10-00291.
02 Charles Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1878; 10-00292.

09-00189

08-00090-08 MILTON FRANCIS BROWN[9] (Lorenzo[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Reading, Mich., born Mar. 19, 1849, at ; died Nov. 4, 1904, at ; married May 20, 1873, by Rev. Bacon, at home of bride's father, at Penn, St. Joseph Co., Ind., Anna, daughter of William and Susan ( ) Woodside, of Osceola, Ind., born , at ; died Apr. 29, 1880, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co., Mich.[119]; he was R.R. Agent at Reading, Mich. in 1882.

Children[119]

01
02

09-00190

08-00093-02 NANCY HANNAH BROWN-PERKINS[9] (David[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born Aug. 3, 1847, at Hudson, Mich.; died June 9, 1919, at Hudson, Mich.[273]; married Oct. 10, 1867, by Rev. Stalker, at home of Dr. David Brown, Hudson, Mich., Newton W., son of Moses and ( ) Perkins, of Hudson, Mich., born , at ; died , at [119].

Children[119]

01 Warren, b. Feb. , 1870;
d. Feb. , 1870.
02 Mae C., b. Feb. 26, 1870;
d. Nov. 28, 1888.
03 Fred Newton, b. July 4, 1872;

d. Aug. 16, 1926, Adrian, Mich.; unm.; he was a railroad engineer[273].
and one or two other babies who died at birth.

09-00191

08-00093-04 FRED DAVID BROWN[9] (David[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born June 18, 1856, at Medina, Mich.; died Dec. 22, 1931, at Hudson, Mich., myocarditis[273]; married first, Jan. 5, 1881, by Rev. J. C. Wortley, at residence of bride's parents, Hudson, Mich., Alice A., daughter of Geo. W. and Mary ( ) Carter, of Hudson, Mich., born , 1857 at Hudson, Mich.; died Oct. 5, 1881, aged 24 yrs., at Hudson, Mich.[119]; married second, Nov. 6, 1883[382], at Spring Lake, Mich., Frances, daughter of Hannibal and Emma ( ) Hopkins, of , born Nov. 6, 1860[382], at Spring Lake; died Feb. 5, 1898, at Spring Lake, Mich.; married third, , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [119]. No children by first and third wives. He was a bookkeeper.

Children by Second Wife[176]

01 Myrna Frances, b. Jan. 5, 1885; 10-00293.
02 Alfred Allen, b. Sep. 14, 1889; 10-00294.
03 Ruth, b. Dec. 21, 1890[382]; 10-00295.
04 Effa E., b. Sep. 27, 1892[382]; 10-00296.

09-00192

08-00094-03 MARY P. BROWN-AMES[9] (Lewis[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born Nov. 30, 1850, at ; died , at ; married Aug. 20, 1874, by Rev. J. W. Baynes, at residence of A. A. Sprague, Esq. at Hudson, Mich., Augustus Clark, son of Clark and Delia (Whittier) Ames, of Hudson, Mich., born Dec. 15, 1846, at Hudson, Mich.; died , at [119].

Children[382]

01 Myrta Maria, b. Apr. 3, 1877;
02 Cora May, b. ;
d. .
03 Leela, b. Apr. 20, 1881;
04 Nora Delia, b. Sep. 22, 1884;
05 infant daughter, b. 1888;
d. 1888.

06 Clark, b. 1890;

09-00193

08-00095-01 HATTIE M. BROWN-TOMBOW-AUSTEN[9] (George[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 7, 1850, at Hudson, Mich.; died , at ; married first Jan. 14, 1872, by Rev. Frank B. Cressey, at residence of George A. Brown, Hudson, Mich., Henry H. C., son of and ( ) Tombow, of Massilon, Ohio, born , at ; died , at [119]; married second Sep. 15, 1888, at , Henry, son of and ( ) Austen, of , born , at ; died , at [382]; no children by first husband[119].

Child by Austen[382]

01 Nellie B., b. Aug. 29, 1890;

09-00194

08-00096-01 EUGENE E. BROWN[9] (William[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born Mar. 17, 1848, at Hudson, Mich.; died Oct. 17, 1893, cancer of lip and tongue, at , aged 45 yrs., buried in Brown Cemetery in Brown District, off Munson Hwy. near Hudson, Mich.; married Nov. 29, 1871, by Rev. R. R. Richards, at residence of N. Brown, Hudson, Mich., Etta V., daughter of Layton and Mary (Youngs) Cunningham, Jr., born Mar. 7, 1850, at [382]; died , at ; she married second, George Swift. In 1889 Eugene was a delegate to the Republican Party Convention[119].

Children[382]

01 Ethel, b. Mar. 5, 1874; 10-00297.
02 Myrta, b. Feb. 28, 1877;
d. Oct. 1, 1880.

09-00195

08-00097-01 EVA A. BROWN-STEUERWALD[9] (Noah[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 7, 1861, at Hudson, Mich.; died , at ; married , , at , William, son of Charles and

Madeline (Greene) Steuerwald, of , Germany, born Nov. 5, 1860, at , N. Y.; died Apr. 5, 1930, at Hudson, Mich., mitrol lesion of heart[273]. No children[177].

09-00196

08-00097-02 ADDIE A. BROWN-GOODSELL[9] (Noah[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born Sep. 28, 1862, at Hudson, Mich.; died Apr. 15, 1937, cerebral hemorrhage, at Hudson, Mich.[273]; married , 1883, at Hudson, Mich., Frank Eugene, son of Rufus and Eunice (Cornwell) Goodsell, of vicinity of Rome, Weedsport and Victory, N. Y., born Apr. 17, 1856, at Rome, N. Y.[382]; died June 3, 1933, at Hudson, Mich., Bright's disease[273]; both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich.[177] He was a salesman[177].

Children[201]

01 James Arthur, b. July 19, 1884; 10-00298.
02 Bert Noah, b. June 16, 1886; 10-00299.
03 Florence E., b. Oct. 25, 1891; 10-00300.
04 Carrie B., b. Nov. 16, 1893; 10-00301.
05 Elwin M., b. Sep. 14, 1896; 10-00302.

See: Cunningham Family.

09-00197

08-00097-03 CHARLES E. BROWN[9] (Noah[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson and Ypsilanti, Mich., born Dec. 24, 1863, at Hudson, Mich.; died Feb. 17, 1952, at Addison, Mich.; married , at Hudson, Mich., Maude S., daughter of Charles Y. and Ophelia (Rice) Lowe, of Hudson, Mich., born July 29, 1867, at Hudson, Mich.; died Apr. 1, 1934, at Hudson, Mich. Charles founded the Brown Funeral Homes, was owner and operator, in Hudson and Addison, Mich.[58]

Children[58]

01 Hazel E., b. Nov. 25, 1886;
d. Aug. 14, 1887, Ypsilanti.
02 Clarence Lowe, b. June 14, 1891; 10-00303.

Hazel 01 died age 8m 19d, cholera infantum; buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich.

09-00198

08-00097-06 CARRIE BLANCH BROWN-LEISENRING[9] (Noah[8], Han-

nah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mich., born Jan. 3, 1873, at Hudson, Mich.; died Dec. 27, 1968, at Hudson, Mich.; married Dec. 14, 1898, by Rev. Dwight H. Ramsdell, in Hudson, Mich.[273], Wilbur W. (i.o.), son of David and Sarah (Edmundson) Leisenring, of Hudson, Mich., born May 18, 1869, at Hudson, Mich.; died Aug. 10, 1951, at Hudson, Mich.[177], carcinoma of prostate[273]. He was a traveling salesman - retired.

Children[201]

01 Homer Brown, b. Sep. 18, 1899; 10-01501.
02 Wilbur David, b. May 6, 1909; 10-01502.

09-00199

08-00097-07 DANIEL C. BROWN[9] (Noah[8], Hannah[7], Luse[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 24, 1876, at Hudson, Mich.; died May 21, 1950, carcinoma of bladder[273], at Ann Arbor, Mich.; married June , 1900, at Hudson, Mich., Lena M., daughter of Hiel T. and Mary (Spring) Bennett, of Hudson, Mich., born Sep. 17, 1876, near Mason, Mich.; died Dec. 6, 1961, hypostatic pneumonia, at Hudson, Mich.; both are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Hudson, Mich.; he was a Funeral Director[201].

Child

01 Rexford H., b. Mar. 13, 1902; 10-00304.

09-00200

08-00098-01 SOLON OSCAR RICHARDSON[9] (Wyman[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 3, 1828, at Corinth, Vt.; died Mar. 31, 1872, at Fitchburg, Mass.; married , at , Nancy Nichols, daughter of and (Nichols) Fairbanks, of Fitchburg, Mass., born , at ; died , at [66].

09-00201

08-00098-02 SENECA MERRILL RICHARDSON[9] (Wyman[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Worcester, Mass., born Dec. 5, 1829, at Corinth, Vt.; died , at ; married , at , Emily D., daughter of and ( ) Earle, of Worcester, Mass., born , , at ; died , at [66].

Child[66]

01 Harriet, b. ;

09-00202

08-00098-04 WILLIAM AUGUSTUS RICHARDSON[9] (Wyman[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Worcester, Mass., born Dec. 20, 1833, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Mary Ann, daughter of Robert and ( ) Cowen, of Plymouth, Mass., born , , at ; died , at [66].

09-00203

08-00099-01 GEORGE HENRY RICHARDSON[9] (Nathaniel[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 30, 183 , at Petersborough, N. H.; died , at ; married , at , Melissa, daughter of and ( ) Sibley, of , born , at ; died , , at [66].

09-00204

08-00099-02 CHARLES FREDERIC RICHARDSON[9] (Nathaniel[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orange, Mass., born Sep. 28, 1839, at Athol, Mass.; died , at ; married Sep. 21, 1862, at , Celia Celicia, daughter of and ( ) Lamb, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

Children[66]

01 Charles Clifford, b. Apr. 10, 1867;
d. Sep. 30, 1869.
02 Frederic Ray, b. Apr. 7, 1869;

09-00205

08-00101-01 DELAVAN RICHARDSON[9] (Luna[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Athol, Mass., born Sep. 8, 1840, at Athol, Mass.; died Aug. 8, 1923, at National Soldiers' Home, Kennebec Co., Me.; married May 28, 1867, by Rev. Crawford Nightingale, at Athol,

Minerva, daughter of James and Minerva (Fay) Oliver, of Athol, Mass., born Aug. 18, 1841, at Athol, Mass.; died July 6, 1923, at Watertown, Mass. (at home), mitrol stenosis, aged 76y 10m 18d; buried in Ridgelawn Cemetery, Watertown, Mass.[345] They were separated more than 33 years but not divorced; she lived at Watertown, Mass.[131] In Civil War he was Sgt. in Co. F 2nd Regt. Mass. Inf.[131]

Child

01 Kate R., b. 1872; 10-00305.

09-00206

08-00101-02 JULIA RICHARDSON-PIEDALIEAR[9] (Luna[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 24, 1845, at Athol, Mass.; died , at ; married Nov. 9, 1870, at , Henry, son of and ( ) Piedaliear, of , born , , at ; died , at [66].

09-00207

08-00102-01 LUCIAN LORD[9] (Thankful[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 11, 1840, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 1, 1868, at , Diana, daughter of and ( ) Pierce, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

09-00208

08-00102-02 SABRA JULIA LORD-TAYLOR[9] (Thankful[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 1, 1847, at ; died , at ; married Sep. 15, 1871, at , Dr. Vernon O., son of and ( ) Taylor, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

09-00209

08-00104-01 MYRA BOLLES RICHARDSON-MILLER[9] (Nathan[8], Wyman[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 1, 1850, at Fitchburg, Mass.;

died , at ; married ,
, at , E P , son of
and ( ) Miller, of , born
, at ; died , at
[66].

09-00210

08-00110-01 HARRIET L. RICHARDSON - RANSOM[9] (Stephen[8], Stephen[7], Ruth[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Charles W., son of and ( ) Ransom, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

09-00211

08-00113-02 GEORGE W. OLIVER[9] (Maria[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 18, 1837, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at ; married Sep. 7, 1858, at , Amanda P., daughter of and ( ) Hubbell, of Mattawan, N. Y., born , at ; died , at [66].

Children[66]

01 Josephine H., b. Mar. 2, 1860;
d. Jan. 16, 1866.
02 Henry Clinton, b. Oct. 4, 1862;
d. Jan. 30, 1866.
03 Francis Elliot, b. Oct. 20, 1867;

09-00212

08-00113-03 FRANCIS E. OLIVER[9] (Maria[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 1, 1839, at New Ipswich, [66]; died Sep. 8, 1864, at New Haven, Conn.; married Feb. 3, 1863, at , Minnie E., daughter of and ( ) Barnes, of , born , at ; died , at [66].

09-00213

08-00114-01 SOLON HERBERT LANE[9] (Luther[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Swanzey, N. H., born July 21, 1847, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at ; married Sep. 30, 1877, at , Clara E., daughter of Edward and Eliza (Hayward) Wilcox, of Swanzey, N. H., born Jan. 10, 1850, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [24].

Child

01 Carl S., b. Feb. 18, 1874;

09-00214

08-00114-02 EUGENIA MARIA LANE-FREEMAN[9] (Luther[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848, at ; died , at ; married , at , Lauren A., son of and ( ) Freeman, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00215

08-00114-04 MARTIN LUTHER LANE[9] (Luther[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 20, 1851, at Swanzey, N. H.; died Sep. 8, 1895, at ; married Nov. 28, 1878, at , Flora E., daughter of Edward and Eliza (Hayward) Wilcox, of Swanzey, N. H., born Sep. 3, 1853, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Elliott W., b. Dec. 26, 1880;
02 Nellie E., b. Aug. 22, 1882;

09-00216

08-00114-05 SARAH ELIZABETH LANE-YOUNG[9] (Luther[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 20, 1856, at Swanzey, N. H.; died May 12, 1886, at ; married , at , Fred H., son of and ( ) Young, of , born , , at ; died , at [24].

Child

01 Harry, b. Sep. 13, 1885;

09-00217

08-00116-01 HENRY C. LANE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Swanzey, N. H., born Feb. 22, 1852, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , , at ; married Nov. 10, 1878, at , Lucy Mabel 08-00123-05, daughter of George Farrington and Sarah (Wilcox) Lane, of Swanzey, N. H., born July 17, 1856, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , , at [24].

Child

01 Joseph Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1880;

09-00218

08-00116-03 HATTIE M. LANE-TAFT[9] (Ebenezer[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Swanzey, N. H., born Aug. 15, 1854, at ; died , at ; married Feb. 4, 1880, at , Don Carlos, son of Lovell and Elvira (Goddard) Taft, of , born Dec. 25, 1850, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [66].

Children[66]

01 Eda M., b. June 23, 1881;
d. Sep. 7, 1882.
02 Mildred A., b. Apr. 5, 1884;

09-00219

08-00116-04 CHESTER L. LANE[9] (Ebenezer[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Swanzey, N. H., born Apr. 9, 1857, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at ; married Sep. 27, 1879, at , Emma Florence, daughter of Nathan F. and Emily (Harris) Newell, of Swanzey, N. H., born Jan. 30, 1861, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Ralph Waldo, b. Dec. 4, 1880;
02 Florence S., b. Dec. 2, 1881;
d. Aug. 27, 1883.
03 Zora Alice, b. Apr. 6, 1883;

09-00220

08-00116-05 MARIA F. LANE-ELLIS[9] (Ebenezer[8], Elijah[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 20, 1863, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at ; married , , at , Frank H., son of and ( ) Ellis, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00221

08-00119-01 FREDERICK A. LANE[9] (Ephraim[8], Elisha[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New York, N. Y., born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Jane Cutler, daughter of the Hon. Ithama F. and ( ) Conkey, of Amherst, Mass., born , at ; died , at [24].

Children[24]

01 Frank C., b. ; Capt. in U.S. Navy.
02 F. Van Zandt, b. ; 10-00306.
03 Edward Cutler, b. ; 10-00307.

09-00222

08-00121-02 LAURA E. LANE-WRIGHT[9] (Frederick[8], Elisha[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May 30, 1862, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Charles L., son of and ( ) Wright, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00223

08-00122-02 HELEN L. LANE-LUCKE[9] (Farnum[8], Ezekiel[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 7, 1854, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Col. Gustavus, son of and ( ) Lucke, of , born , at ; died , at ; he was U. S. Consul[24].

09-00224

08-00123-02 CLEON MARCELLUS LANE[9] (George[8], Ezekiel[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Swanzey, N. H., born July 22, 1849, at ; died , at ; married first, Dec. 24, 1868, at , Rosanna, daughter of Charles and ( ) Slyfield, of Keene, N. H., born Feb. 11, 1850, at ; died Nov. 5, 1880, at ; married second, May 24, 1881, at , Etta, daughter of Charles and ( ) Slyfield, of Keene, N. H., born May 12, 1855, at ; died , at [24].

Children by First Wife[24]

01 Charles Marion, b. Nov. 5, 1869;
02 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1873;
03 Rachel Lestina, b. Jan. 28, 1876;
04 Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 16, 1878;

09-00225

08-00123-04 GEORGE EDWARD LANE[9] (George[8], Ezekiel[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Swanzey, N. H., born Oct. 31, 1854, at Swanzey, N. H.; died May 2, 1888, at ; married June 20, 1876, at , Clara M., daughter of Leander and Hannah (Brown) Page, of Swanzey, N. H., born Aug. 20, 1857, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [24].

Child[24]

01 Lester M., b. May 8, 1877;

09-00226

08-00124-01 NANCY JUDITH LANE-MASON[9] (Alonzo[8], Ezekiel[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 6, 1848, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Alonzo E., son of and ( ) Mason, of , born , at ; died , at [24].

09-00227

08-00126-01 HUBERT E. LANE[9] (Elisha[8], Ezekiel[7], Samuel[6], Hannah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 19, 1854, at ; died

, at ; married June 15, 1881, at , Lilla, adopted daughter of Albert G. and Hanna (Marsh) Read, of Swanzey, N. H., born July 21, 1862, at Swanzey, N. H.; died , at [24].

09-00228

08-00131-02 JOHN CALVIN STOKES[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born Feb. 8, 1847, at Fairfield or Sackville, N. B.; died July 31, 1922, gangrene - leg amputation, at Sackville, N. B.; married Nov. 9, 1869, at Fairfield, N. B., Caroline, daughter of Anthony B. and Rebecca (Bowser) Fillmore, of Sackville, N. B., born Sep. 16, 1851, at Fairfield, N. B.; died Nov. 13, 1908, pneumonia, at Middle Sackville, N. B.; he was a labourer; both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery at Upper Sackville, N. B.[58]

Children[201]

01	George Frederick,	b. Sep. 1, 1870; 10-00308.
02	John William,	b. Jan. 18, 1873; 10-00309.
03	Albert Burton,	b. Mar. 12, 1875; 10-00310.
04	Arthur Charles,	b. Sep. 25, 1877; 10-00311.
05	Carrie May,	b. May 14, 1880; 10-00312.
06	Alice Maud,	b. Mar. 24, 1883; unm.; d. July 2, 1959, Sackville.
07	Harvey B.,	b. Mar. 24, 1885; 10-00313.
08	Hattie Rebecca,	b. Mar. 27, 1887; 10-00314.
09	Mary Dorothy,	b. Nov. 4, 1888; d. Apr. 9, 1947; n.m.
10	E. Grace,	b. Sep. 30, 1891; 10-00315.

09-00229

08-00131-03 OBED CHUTE STOKES[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Middle Sackville, N. B., born Apr. 8, 1850, at Middle Sackville, N. B.; died Apr. 27, 1930, at Middle Sackville, N. B.; married , at , Ellen, daughter of Jacob and Ruth ( ) Thompson, of , born Apr. 18, 1850, at ; died Oct. 11, 1911, at ; both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery, at Upper Sackville, N. B.; he was a labourer[58].

Children[201]

01	Cynthia Evaline,	b. Apr. 16, 1870; 10-00316.
02	Clarence Gilbert,	b. Dec. 1, 1871; 10-00317.

03 James Olber, b. Aug. 4, 1873; 10-01500.
04 Sarah Maude, b. May 23, 1875, Middle Sackville; d. Jan. 20, 1876.
05 Bessie Priscilla, b. Mar. 20, 1877, Middle Sackville; d. Nov. 30, 1945; n.m.
06 Willard Bliss, b. Jan. 31, 1879; 10-00318.
07 Ellen Jane (Jennie), b. Oct. 5, 1880; 10-00319.
08 Layton Obed, b. Oct. 27, 1882; 10-00320.
09 Mary Harriet, b. Oct. 14, 1884; 10-00321.
10 Earl Ernest, b. Aug. 11, 1887; 10-00322.
11 Harry Winslow, b. Nov. 1, 1888; 10-00323.
12 Bertha Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1891, Middle Sackville; d. Mar. , 1951; n.m.

Bessie Priscilla and Bertha Ann are buried in Woodbrook Cemetery, Woburn, Mass.[409]

09-00230

08-00131-04 TITUS K. STOKES[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1851, at Sackville, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Nancy, daughter of Burton and Amelia (Phinney) Estabrooks, of Centrevillage, N. B., born , at ; died , at [201].

Children[201]

01 Margaret (Maggie), b. ; 10-00324.
02 Edith, b. ; 10-00325.
03 Elijah, b. ; 10-00326.
04 Arthur B., b. Nov. 5, 1876; 10-00327.
05 Edward, b. ; went to U.S.A.
06 Burton, b. ;
07 Charles, b. ; went to U.S.A.
08 Ella, b. ; 10-00328.
09 Frank, b. ;
d. , a young man.

09-00231

08-00131-06 MARTHA ANN STOKES-THOMPSON[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , U.S.A., born , 1855, at Sackville, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , John, son of

and ( ) Thompson, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

Children[421]

01 Ernest, b. ;

09-00232

08-00131-08 JANE ALMIRA STOKES-ESTABROOKS[9] (Cynthia[8], Sarah[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Centrevillage, N. B., born Mar. 18, 1860, at Sackville, N. B.; died Sep. 28, 1939, at Centrevillage, N. B., result of broken hip; married Dec. , 1878, at Sackville, N. B., Albion Brock, son of Burton and Amelia (Phinney) Estabrooks (known as "Old Burt"), of Centrevillage, N. B., born June 28, , at Centrevillage, N. B.; died July 14, 1940, at Sackville, N. B., old age; both are buried in Midgic Cemetery, Midgic Station, N. B.; Albion was a farmer at Centrevillage[201].

Children[201]

01 Lewis Lorne, b. June 18, 1880; 10-00329.
02 Sarah (Sadie) Priscilla, b. Feb. 10, 1882; 10-00330.
03 Julia Barbara, b. Mar. 20, 1886; 10-00331.
04 Clara Blanche, b. Oct. 2, 1888; 10-00332.
05 Dora, b. June 12, 1891; 10-00333.
06 Beatrice, b. July 26, 1893; 10-00334.
07 Ida, b. Sep. 3, 1898, Centrevillage; d. , childhood.

09-00233

08-00132-01 ANNIE LYDIA ROBINSON-PARKER[9] (Jane[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1842, at Westmorland Co., N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Wallace, son of and ( ) Parker, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

09-00234

08-00132-02 JOHN CALVIN ROBINSON[9] (Jane[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northport, N. S., born , 1843, at Baie Verte, N. B.; died Jan. 17, 1908, at Northport, N. S.; married ,

, at , Sophia Louise, daughter of John and Margaret (Stewart) Mc Kay, of , born , 1855, at ; died Mar. 26, 1908, aged 53 yrs., at Northport, N. S.[201] He was a farmer and carpenter. Both are buried at Northport, N. S.

Children[201]

01 Albirtha Armenia, b. June 23, 1873, Shinimicas, N. S.; d. .
02 Eva Leona, b. Nov. 16, 1874, Shinimicas, N. S.; d. .
03 Vinie Theresa, b. Apr. 19, 1876; 10-00335.
04 Margaret Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1878; 10-00336.
05 Tabitha Leona, b. Feb. 18, 1879; 10-00337.
06 James Henry, b. June 4, 1880, Shinimicas, N. S.; d. .
07 Hattie May, b. July 1, 1881; 10-00338.
08 John Willard, b. Apr. 19, 1883, Shinimicas, N. S.; d. .
09 William Rudolph, b. Mar. 2, 1886, Northport; d. .
10 Agnes Christina, b. Apr. 13, 1887; 10-00339.
11 Ralph Archibald, b. Aug. 23, 1890; 10-00340.
12 Grace Ethel Elfredia, b. Nov. 11, 1892; 10-00341.
13 Frederick Parker, b. Oct. 7, 1898, Shinimicas;

09-00235

08-00132-05 DAVID MERRITT ROBINSON[9] (Jane[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Baie Verte, Westmorland Co., N. B., born Oct. 17, 1850, at Baie Verte, N. B.; died Oct. 6, 1920, angina pectoris, at Port Elgin, N. B.; buried at Baie Verte, N. B.; married Feb. 28, 1882, at Baie Verte, N. B., Permelia Ferbush, daughter of John C. and Martha (Sipprell) Henderson, of Windsor, Carleton Co., N. B., born Mar. 20, 1864, at Windsor, Carleton Co., N. B.; died Jan. 4, 1955, natural causes of old age, at Brockton, Mass.; she is buried in Melrose Cemetery, Brockton, Mass. They were divorced in 1909; she changed her name to Daisy and married MacDonald, in Mass.[201]

Children[201]

01 Clair Willard, b. Apr. 25, 1883; 10-00342.
02 Annie Edith, b. Sep. 9, 1884; 10-00343.
03 Addie Letitia, b. Mar. 25, 1886; 10-00344.
04 Della Martha, b. July 11, 1887; 10-00345.
05 Albert Wallace, b. Jan. 10, 1891; 10-00346.

06 Bessie Gertrude, b. Oct. 19, 1892; 10-00347.
07 Colby Ezekiel, b. Nov. 3, 1894; 10-00348.

Colby Ezekiel changed his name to Robert Colby Robinson.

09-00236

08-00132-08 LAURA R. ROBINSON-Mc KEE[9] (Jane[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1859, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Archibald, son of and ( ) Mc Kee, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

Child[421]

01 May, b. ; 10-00349.

09-00237

08-00133-04 ALICE MAY TINGLEY-PYE[9] (John[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1862, at ; died , 1954, at ; buried in Albert Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.; married at , Charles Morley, son of and ( ) Pye, of , born , 1862, at ; died , 1945, at , buried in Bennett Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.[394]

Child

01 Edward M , b. , 1915: 10-01540.

09-00238

08-00133-05 JOHN ALTON TINGLEY[9] (John[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hopewell Cape, N. B., born Jan. 24, 1868, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; died Jan. 16, 1955, at Amherst, N. S.; married , 1884, at Hopewell Cape, N.B., Alice M., daughter of Gilbert and Margaret ( ) Newcombe, of Hopewell Cape, N. B., born Mar. 21, 1870, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; died , 1944, at Halifax , N. S.; he was a monument manufacturer; both are buried in Amherst Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.[201]

Children[201]

01 Harold Willard, b. May 17, 1888; 10-00350.
02 Clissie Mae, b. Sep. 7, 1890; 10-00351.
03 Willard Alton, b. Mar. 3, 1895; 10-00352.
04 Fred Parker, b. May 12, 1900; 10-00353.

09-00239

08-00133-06 MINNIE E. TINGLEY-CONDON[9] (John[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 18, 1870, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; died May 11, 1917, at ; married , at , Herbert M., son of and ( ) Condon, of , born July 26, 1864, at ; died Dec. 26, 1959, at ; both are buried at Lower Cape Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.[394]

Children[394]

01	John W.,	b. July 21, 1891, Lower Cape; d. Aug. 26, 1891.
02	Leta M.,	b. Oct. 13, 1892, Lower Cape; d. June 9, 1898.
03	Frank A.,	b. Aug. 5, 1900, Lower Cape; d. Aug. , 1901.

09-00240

08-00134-01 WALTER MILLARD TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1858, at Albert Co., N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Clara R., daughter of and ( ) Lund, of , born , at , Norway; died , at . Walter was a stone cutter.

Children[310]

01	Wallace,	b. Apr. 23, 1886; 10-00354.
02	Bertha Agnes,	b. Dec. 23, 1887; n.m.; d. Nov. 16, 1914, Milwaukee, Wisc.
03	Annie Mamie,	b. Nov. 21, 1889, Milwaukee, Wisc.;
04	Willis,	b. Oct. 20, 1894, Milwaukee, Wisc.; d. Sep. 17, 1960; n.m.
05	Clara Josephine,	b. May 17, 1901, Wauwatosa, Wisc.;
06	Walter,	b. ; 10-00355.
07	Jeas,	b. ;
08	Minnie,	b. ;
09	Allis,	b. ;
10	Vilier,	b. ;

Willis 04 was a laborer in a brewery, W. W. I veteran, died with arteriosclerotic heart disease in emergency hospital, and is buried in Wanderer's Rest Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisc.[310]

Bertha Agnes died from chronic nephritis following scarlet fever, is buried in Wanderer's Rest Cemetery, Nov. 20, 1914.

09-00241

08-00134-06 WILLIS C. TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milwaukee, Wisc. and Weymouth, Mass., born Mar. 30, 1869, at , N. B.; died Nov. 25, 1935, arteriosclerosis, cerebral hemorrhage and myocarditis, at home in Weymouth, Mass., aged 66y 7m 26d, and is buried in North Weymouth, Mass.[345]; married first, , at , Amenda, daughter of and ( ) Nelson, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Mary F., daughter of Jacob and Ann Barbara ( ) Easley, of , born Dec. 1, 1861, at Hartford, Conn.; died May 2, 1938, at home, in Weymouth, Mass., myocarditis from chronic nephritis, aged 76y 5m 1d; buried beside Willis in No. Weymouth Cemetery; Willis was a stone cutter, a retired Monumental worker. Jacob Easley was born in Germany and his wife Ann Barbara was born in Switzerland[345].

Children by First Wife[310]

01 Charley, b. ;
02 Emma, b. Dec. 23, 1887, Milwaukee, Wisc.[310];

09-00242

08-00134-07 CHARLES W. TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milwaukee, Wisc., born July 27, 1876, at ; died Nov. 9, 1944, at Milwaukee, Wisc., uremia, aged 68y 3m 12d; married , at , Josephine A., daughter of Martin and Josephine ( ) Olson, of , born Mar. 11, 1875, at Irondjim, Norway; died Feb. 6, 1948, at Milwaukee, Wisc. (Lakeview Hospital), coronary thrombosis, aged 72y 11m 26d; both are buried in Wanderer's Rest Cemetery, Milwaukee, Wisc.[310] Charles had the Tingley Cut Stone Co. of Milwaukee.

Child[310]

01 Martin Raymond, b. Sep. 2, 1904; 10-00356.

09-00243

08-00138-02 ELVA ROSS TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Omaha, Nebr., born Apr. 29, 1862, at Rockford, Ill.; died Aug. 27, 1912, at ; married first, Feb. 19, 1885, at , Rose B., daughter of John A. and Margaret (Brocius) Smeich, of , Ill., born Mar. 4, 1869, at , Ill.; divorced , 1896; married second, Mar. 6, 1896, Emma, daughter of and ( ) Murplin, of , born , at ; divorced , 1906; married third, Dec. 12, 1909, at Council Bluffs, Iowa, Daisie Winifred, daughter of John and Ellen (Welch) Geiger, born Apr. 3, 1877, at Defiance, Ohio; she was a widow of Ware by whom she had three children who were adopted by their stepfather, Elva Ross Tingley[179].

Children by First Wife[179]

01 Mabel Love, b. Apr. 9, 1885; 10-00357.
02 Pearl S., b. Sep. 26, 1887; 10-00358.

Child by Second Wife[179]

03 Lynn, b. Aug. 29, 1897;

Adopted Children[179]

04 Doris Elizabeth, b. Mar. 29, 1899; 10-00359.
05 Georgianna Loretta, b. Aug. 27, 1900; 10-00360.
06 Thomas James, b. Apr. 19, 1907; 10-00361.

Children by Third Wife[179]

07 Max Albert, b. Mar. 7, 1910; 10-00362.
08 Alva Ross Homer, b. Oct. 21, 1911; 10-00363.
09 Roxy John David, b. Sep. 26, 1912; 10-00364.

09-00244

08-00138-03 GEORGE ASA TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Lea, Minn. and Joliet, Ill., born Jan. 27, 1864, at Polk Co., Iowa; died Oct. 30, 1953, at Canton, Ohio; married first, July 29, 1886, at State Center, Iowa, Ida Marilla, daughter of Charles Knight and Sylvia (Howard) Wood, of Winneshick Co., Iowa, born July 9, 1866, at Winneshick Co., Iowa; died Mar. 1, 1939, at Joliet, Ill. (Mayflower descendants [#48,320]); married second, Mar. 28, 1939, at Chicago, Ill., E. Virginia, daughter of John H. and Louisa (Brown) Kaemerer, of , widow of Parker, born Oct. 5, 1866, at , Ohio; died July 2,

1954, at Canton, Ohio[272]; no children. George was a railroad worker, retired, buried beside his first wife, in Hills of Rest Cemetery, Joliet, Ill. They are Mayflower descendants #73664[201]. He was a past President of Lions Club; for 2 years prior to that, was Secretary; member of Knights of Pythias; a Past Chancelor; served ten years or more as Master of Finance of the Local Paul Revere Lodge #371, of Joliet, Ill. Hobby was making canes, sleight of hand tricks, etc.[179]

Children by First Wife[395]

01 Leland Earl, b. June 30, 1887; 10-00365.
02 Leta Irma, b. Aug. 20, 1890, Marshalltown, Ia.; d. July 23, 1892.
03 Helen Lucinda, b. May 9, 1893; 10-00366.
04 Herma Ione, b. July 17, 1896; 10-00367.
05 Clelland Ned, b. May 18, 1902; 10-00368.

09-00245

08-00138-05 ARCHIBALD LOUIS TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portis, Kansas, born Nov. 11, 1867, at Rockford, Ill.; died Nov. 12, 1933, at Portis, Kansas; married first, Oct. 10, 1893, Lillie May, daughter of George and Ada (Robinson) Presnell, of Story Co., Iowa, born June 18, 1876, in Story Co., Iowa; died Aug. 2, 1900, at Portis, Kansas; married second Aug. 7, 1904, at , Evangeline, daughter of and ( ) Wilford, of , born , at ; died , at [58]. Archibald was a carpenter.

Children by First Wife[179]

01 George Arden, b. Jan. 20, 1895; 10-00369.
02 Loyal Leon, b. May 9, 1899; 10-00370.

09-00246

08-00138-06 ALMA BERTHA TINGLEY-HAIGH[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Des Moines, Iowa, born Nov. 6, 1870, at Peoria City, Polk Co., Iowa; died Jan. , 1934, at Des Moines, Iowa, TB; married , 1886, at , Thomas Josiah, son of John and Margaret Elizabeth (Askew) Haigh, of Des Moines, Iowa, born May 6, 1864, at Polk Co., Iowa; died Apr. 6, 1909, at Kansas City, Kansas; both are buried in Jordan Cemetery, West Des Moines, Iowa[201].

Children[201]

01 Edith Minnie, b. Aug. 15, 1888; 10-00371.
02 Ethel Tamson, b. July 27, 1890; 10-00372.
03 Jesse Guy, b. May 6, 1892; 10-00373.
04 Percival Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1894; 10-00374.
05 Merritt Claire, b. Oct. 21, 1896; 10-00375.
06 Glenn Charles, b. June 3, 1899; 10-00376.
07 Marguerite Fern, b. Sep. 22, 1902; 10-00377.
08 Genevieve Pearl, b. June 11, 1906; 10-00378.
09 Maxine Alma Marie, b. Feb. 17, 1909; 10-00379.

09-00247

08-00138-07 CLARENCE OBERT TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tuscola, Ill., born Dec. 8, 1872, at Peoria, Ill.; died , at ; married Oct. 27, 1895, at , Eva M., daughter of and ( ) Case, of , born Sep. 20, 1878, at ; died , at [179].

Children[179]

01 Clarence J., b. 1896;
d. .
02 Robert L., b. Apr. 25, 1898; 10-00380.
03 Francis David, b. June 16, 1902; 10-00381.
04 Alice T., b. Apr. 24, 1908; 10-00382.
05 Eulah, b. Aug. 19, 1909; 10-00383.
06 Mildred T., b. Nov. 26, 1911; 10-00384.
07 Mary Doris, b. Jan. 13, 1913; 10-00385.
08 Portia M., b. Aug. 13, 1919; 10-00386.
09 Ruth J., b. June 18, 1921; 10-00387.

09-00248

08-00138-08 CLOYD LESTER TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Perry, Iowa, born Oct. 11, 1874, at Peoria, Ill.; died July 4, 1956, at Perry, Iowa, old age; married first Feb. 27, 1897, at Des Moines, Iowa, Cora Alma, daughter of and ( ) Merrill, of Joplin, Mo., born May 14, 1877, at Joplin, Mo.; died Sep. 7, 1917 or 18, typhoid fever, at Des Moines, Iowa; buried in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Iowa; they were divorced in Des Moines, Iowa; she remarried Pitner Abbott; he married second Oct. 11, 1905, at Des Moines, Iowa, Georgia Anna, daughter of Rev. Daniel and Theresa (Hughes) Gonder, of Des Moines, Iowa, born June 10, 1880, at Des Moines, Iowa; died ,

old age, at Perry, Iowa; she was buried in Perry, Iowa[179]. He was a sign painter and paper hanger.

Children by First Wife[179]

01 Ardo One, b. Apr. 3, 1898; 10-00388.
02 Quespa Ought, b. June 29, 1900; 10-00389.
03 Delton Leslie, b. Apr. 10, 1901; 10-00390.

Child by Second Wife[179]

04 unnamed child, b. and d. at birth.

Leslie didn't like name "Delton" and since he was a favorite of his Uncle George, he changed his name in 1923 to Leslie George Tingley.

09-00249

08-00138-11 FRANK CURTIS TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Crocker, Iowa, born Nov. 8, 1881, at Maxwell, Iowa; died Aug. 27, 1940, heart disease, at Des Moines, Iowa; married Dec. 26, 1906, at , Minnie May, daughter of James G and Clara M (Garretson) Hale, of , born Nov. 26, 1887, at Omaha, Nebr.; died Feb. 27, 1958, natural causes, at Des Moines, Iowa. He was a farmer; both are buried in Elkhart Cemetery, Elkhart, Iowa[201].

Children[201]

01 Clyde Wilmer, b. Oct. 30, 1907; 10-00391.
02 Arthur Richard, b. Nov. 22, 1908, Crocker, Iowa; d. July 25, 1910.
03 Robert Le Roy, b. July 22, 1910; 10-00392.
04 George Curtis, b. Oct. 4, 1912, Dallas Co., Ia.; d. May 31, 1923.
05 Inez Pauline, b. Sep. 20, 1914; 10-00393.
06 James David, b. Mar. 12, 1918; 10-00394.
07 Dorothy Margarete, b. Dec. 6, 1921; 10-00395.

09-00250

08-00138-13 EDWARD CAMPBELL TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of St. Charles, Iowa, born July 24, 1885, at Des Moines, Iowa; died June 13, 1958, at Vancouver, Wash.; married Mar. 18, 1908, at Des Moines, Iowa, Florence Cynthia, daughter of Frank and Anna Bell (Jennison) Harvey, of Polk City, Iowa, born Feb. 16, 1890, at Vermilion, S. D.

Children[201]

01 Irma Ruth, b. Oct. 10, 1909; 10-00396.
02 Carroll Harvey, b. Oct. 25, 1911; 10-00397.
03 Howard Richard, b. Feb. 1, 1916; 10-00398.
04 Merna Leonia, b. Dec. 18, 1917; 10-00399.
05 Kathleen Iris, b. Feb. 27, 1919; 10-00400.
06 Lewis Edward, b. Mar. 9, 1923; 10-00401.
07 Darlene Norma, b. Nov. 6, 1924; 10-00402.
08 Donald Layton, b. July 18, 1930; 10-00403.

09-00251

08-00138-14 EVA MAE TINGLEY-HALE[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 28, 1887, at Campbell, Iowa; died Jan. 31, 1957, at ; married Sep. 14, 1907, at Omaha, Nebr., Charles P., son of James G. and Clara (Garretson) Hale, of , born Apr. 8, 1882, at ; died , at [201].

Children

01 Floyd LaVerne, b. Nov. 26, 1908; 10-00404.
02 Esther Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1912; 10-00405.

09-00252

08-00138-15 MARY IDA TINGLEY-GLENN[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waterloo, Iowa, born Apr. 9, 1889, at Campbell, Iowa; married June 2, 1912, at Des Moines, Iowa, Lewis Ray, son of Lewis Runnells and Rachel (Terrell) Glenn of Polk City, Iowa, born Oct. 4, 1888, at Polk City, Iowa. Mary is living in a nursing home and Lewis Ray is living with their adopted son at 1009 Iowa St., Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613.

Child

01 Lewis Elwood, b. July 10, 1916; 10-00072.

09-00253

08-00138-16 MINNIE ELIZABETH TINGLEY - Mc KAY - FOREMAN[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1442 West Pratt Blvd., Chicago, Ill. 60626, born Sep. 5, 1891, at Elkhart, Iowa; married first, Jan. 20, 1915 by T. F. Paris, Christian Minister, at Des Moines, Iowa, L R , son of W H and Ann I. (Maher) Mc Kay, of Des Moines, Iowa[419], born Jan. 15, 1887,

at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Harley, son of and ( ) Foreman, of , born , at .

Children by Mc Kay

01 Lewis Edson, b. Dec. 7, 1915; d. Apr. 22, 1916.

02 Frances Allene, b. Dec. 9, 1916;

09-00254

08-00138-17 ORVAL CHARLES TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 6, 1894, at ; married June 24, 1923, at , Lenora, daughter of John T. and Sophia ( ) Johnson, of , born , at ; he is a grocer in Des Moines, Iowa; a soldier of World War I; member of the American Legion, also was in their bugler corps. His hobby is hunting and fishing[179].

Child

01 Kent Edsol, b. May 9, 1925, Chicago, Ill.; m.

09-00255

08-00138-19 ALBERT JAMES TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 204 6th Avenue, S. E., Rochester, Minn. 55901, born Sep. 2, 1899, at Berwick, Iowa; married Aug. 29, 1922, at Mankato, Minn., Alita Josephine, daughter of Vesper Jay and Agnes Jane (Noonan) Woods, of Madelia, Minn., born Feb. 10, 1900, at Madelia, Minn. He is owner-operator of Tingley Dairy Queen and Alita is a corsetierre.

Child

01 Mary Caralita, b. Aug. 7, 1928; 10-00406.

09-00256

08-00139-01 GEORGE RUSSELL[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1859, at New Castle, N. B.; died June or July, 1940, at Portland, Me., killed by a car; married , at , Bella, daughter of and ( ) Fraser, of Chatham, N. B., born , at ; died , 1925, at [93].

[93].

Children[421]

01	Allan,	b.	;
02	Alice,	b.	; 10-00551.
03	Florence,	b.	;
04	Donald,	b.	;
05	Emma,	b.	;

09-00257

08-00139-02 ANNA RUSSELL-MAJOR[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. 17, 1862, at New Castle, N. B.; died June 22, 1954, in nursing home at Chatham, N. B.; married July 24, 1883, by Rev. Father Dixon at New Castle, N. B., George T., son of and ( ) Major, of Nelson, N. B., born Sep. 7, 1861, at ; died Apr. 15, 1909, at St. John, N. B. (hosp.)[93].

Children[201]

01	David Joseph,	b. Oct. 24, 1884, Maple Glen, N.B.; unm., resides in Salisbury, N.B.
02	Mae Elizabeth,	b. June 24, 1886, Maple Glen, N.B.; d. July 10, 1962; n.m.
03	Emmelyn Anna,	b. Jan. 4, 1888; 10-00407.
04	Maud Russell,	b. July 22, 1889, Maple Glen, N.B.; d. Jan. 14, 1964; n.m.
05	Alexis Susan,	b. Nov. 7, 1891; 10-00484.
06	Josie A.,	b. Jan. 15, 1893, Maple Glen, N.B.; d. Oct. 27, 1894.
07	Georgina Theresa,	b. Oct. 23, 1895; 10-00485.
08	Irene Loretta,	b. Aug. 15, 1898; 10-00486.
09	Katherine Agatha,	b. May 13, 1900; 10-00487.
10	Raymond James,	b. May 4, 1902; d. Feb. 23, 1951; n.m.
11	George Cecil,	b. May 5, 1905; d. Nov. 11, 1907.

09-00258

08-00139-03 GRACE MATILDA RUSSELL-Mc KENZIE-ROSS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Maple Glen (New Castle), N. B., born Sep. 23, 1875, at New Castle, N. B.; died July 25, 1933, at Loggieville, N. B., stomach cancer; married first, Apr. 23, 1892 at , William, son of and ( ) Mc Kenzie, of , born ,

at ; died ca 1899, at [93]; married second, Aug. 23, 1905, at Chatham, N. B., Ernest Allan, son of Roderick and Bridget (Cassidy) Ross, of Black River, N. B., born July 21, 1875, at Black River, N. B.; died Oct. 14, 1951, at Loggieville, N. B.[93], coronary thrombosis; he was a manager; Grace and Ernest are buried in St. Andrews Cemetery at Loggieville, N. B.

Children by Mc Kenzie[201]

01 William, b. ;
d. in infancy.
02 Wilhemina, b. Jan. 12, 1895; 10-00552.
03 Mae Ann, b. Jan. 15, 1900; 10-00488.
04 Melbourne, b. ;
d. in infancy.

Children by Ross[201]

05 John Albert, b. May 11, 1906; 10-00553.
06 Ernest Roderick, b. Nov. 23, 1907; 10-00408.
07 Russell Campbell, b. Mar. 17, 1910;
d. aged 3 months.
08 Melvin, b. Mar. 17, 1910;
d. aged 3 months.
09 Dorothy Florence, b. June 29, 1912; 10-00409.
10 Joseph Hartt, b. June 5, 1917; 10-00554.

09-00259

08-00139-04 EMMA RUSSELL-JENKINS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chatham, N. B., born , at Chaplin Island Rd., N. B.; died Dec. 6, 1910, at New Castle, N. B.; married Feb. , 1907, at St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, New Castle, N. B., William, son of and ( ) Jenkins, of New Castle, N. B., born Dec. 14, 1885, at Escumminac, N. B.; he is a labourer, living at 11 Francis St., Chatham, N. B. Emma was a seamstress until Tuberculosis took her life; she is buried in St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church Cemetery, New Castle, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Joseph Everett, b. Jan. 2, 1909; 10-00410.
02 Mildred Mary, b. Feb. 28, 1910; 10-00411.

09-00260

08-00139-05 MARY JANE RUSSELL-BAISLEY[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of , born May 1, 1864, at New Castle, N. B.; died May 5, 1947, at Wayerton, N. B., stroke; married , at , George Washington, son of William and Elsie (Rolfe) Baisley, of Wayerton, N. B., born Apr. 3, 1865, at Wayerton, N. B.; died Dec. 5, 1939, at Wayerton, N. B.; both are buried in St. James Cemetery, at Sevogle, N. B.[93]

Children[201]

01	Everett,	b. Apr. 16, 1888; 10-00412.
02	Hilda,	b. ; 10-00413.
03	Elizabeth Beatrice,	b. Sep. 15, ; 10-00414.
04	Florence Maud,	b. Jan. 4, 1894; 10-00415.
05	Dorothy Mary,	b. Oct. 10, 1900; 10-00416.

09-00261

08-00139-06 FLORENCE (FLORA) ELIZABETH RUSSELL-McMAHON-EDMONDS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Samuel[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chapel Isle Rd. (New Castle), N. B., born Aug. 10, 1866, at Chapel Isle Rd., N. B.; died June 24, 1913, at New Castle, N. B., cancer, buried in Catholic Cemetery, at New Castle, N. B.; married first , at Chapel Isle Rd., N. B., Michael, son of and ( ) Mc Mahon, of Chapel Isle, N. B., born , at Chapel Isle Rd., N. B.; died , at Chapel Isle Rd., N. B.; married second, , at , Charles Carleton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth ( ) Edmonds, of Tabusintac, N. B., born Sep. 19, 1864, at Tabusintac, N. B.; died Jan. 1, 1933, at St. Stephens, N. B., cirrhosis of the liver, buried in the Catholic Cemetery, St. Stephens, N.B.; he was a farmer and labourer[201]. No children by Mc Mahon.

Children by Edmonds[201]

01	Annie Florence,	b. Jan. 25, 1899; 10-00417.
02	Clara Mary,	b. Feb. 3, 1901; 10-00418.
03	James,	b. 1903, New Castle; d. young.
04	Stella Gertrude,	b. Jan. 23, 1905; 10-00419.
05	Elizabeth (Bessie) Mary,	b. Jan. 27, 1907; 10-00420.

09-00262

08-00141-01 EDWARD ALEXANDER TINGLEY[9] (George[8], [7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hartford, Conn., born , 1855, at South Wallace, N. S.; died , 1934, at Collinsville, Conn.; married

, at , Helen (or Elizabeth), daughter of and ( ) Markham, of , born , at , U.S.A.; died , young with heart trouble, at Farmington, Conn. Edward was a carpenter.

Children[396]

01 George Markham, b. Apr. 17, 1888; 10-00421.
02 Maude, b. ; 10-00422.
03 Ruth, b. ;
04 Ethel, b. ; 10-00423.
05 Robert, b. ; 10-00424.
06 Dorothy, b. ; 10-00425.
07 Howard, b. ;
08 Harriet, b. ;

09-00263

08-00141-02 ROBERT HENRY TINGLEY[9] (George[8], [7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wallace Grant, Cumberland Co., N. S., born Mar. 13, 1858, at South Wallace, N. S.; died June 30, 1913, heart trouble, at Wallace Grant, N. S., aged 56 yrs.; buried July 3, 1913 in Bayhead Cemetery, at Malagash, N. S.; married Mar. , 1887, by Rev. Boyd, at Village of Wallace, N. S., Augusta Priscilla (known as Gussie), daughter of and ( ) Greene, of England, born Mar. 19, 1868, at Hastings, England; died Feb. 4, 1948, at Victoria, B. C., cancer, buried in Victoria, B. C.[201] He was Supt. of Richmond (Millville) Sunday School.

Children[201]

01 Mary Priscilla, b. Dec. 1, 1888; 10-00426.
02 Austin Alfred, b. Aug. 29, 1891, Wallace Grant;
03 Margaret Ann, b. May 13, 1894; 10-00427.
04 George Robert, b. Sep. 25, 1900; 10-00428.

Margaret Ann's birth is recorded in United Church, Wallace, N. S. and was baptized July 7, 1895; she was designated as "missionary collector" in United Church; George Robert's birth was recorded there and he was baptized Mar. 14, 1901. Austin Alfred, when he was last heard from, was living on a farm at Candle Lake, N. of Saskatoon. Mary's Christmas card to him in 1955 came back and she had no word from him after that.

09-00264

08-00142-01 MARY AMELIA TINGLEY-BUCK[9] (David[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Brockton, Mass., born May 13, 1853, at Dorchester, N. B.; died Nov. 20, 1941, old age, at Brockton, Mass.; buried at Whitman, Mass.; married , 1874, at Dorchester, N.B., Clarence (nmn), son of Gideon and Sarah (Tower) Buck, of Dorchester, N. B., born Jan. 1, 1854, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died July 5, 1929, at Brockton, Mass.; buried at Dorchester Cape, N. B.[58]

Children[201]

01 Martha Eleanor,	b. Nov. 27, 1875, Dorchester; n.m.	
02 Joseph,	b.	1877, Dorchester;
	d. in infancy.	
03 David Gideon,	b.	1879, Dorchester; n.m.;
	d.	1934.
04 Murray Clarence,	b. May 6, 1881; 10-00429.	
05 Sarah Elizabeth,	b. Aug. 8, 1885; 10-00430.	
06 Walter Willis,	b.	1886, Dorchester; n.m.;
	d.	1907.
07 John Matthew,	b. Apr. 12, 1890; 10-00431.	
08 Joshua,	b.	1892, Dorchester;
	d. in infancy.	
09 Elwood Alvin,	b.	1893; 10-00432.

09-00265

08-00142-03 SARAH ANNIE TINGLEY-STILES[9] (David[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester Cape, N. B. and Amherst, N. S., born Jan. 19, 1861, at Dorchester, N. B.; died Feb. , , at Amherst, N. S., hardening of the arteries, etc.; married , at , Arthur E. 08-00165-01, son of William and Ruth Elizabeth (Cole) Stiles of Dorchester, N. B., born Dec. 23, 1850, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died June , 1937, at Amherst, N. S., effects of a fall downstairs; both are buried in Highland Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.; Arthur was a cook on vessels and was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Josie E.,	b.	1880, Dorchester;
	d. Aug. 23, 1898.	
02 Percy L.,	b.	1882, Dorchester;
	d. Mar. 4, 1904.	
03 Eva Maud,	b. July 6, 1884; 10-00433.	
04 Luther Everett,	b. Jan. 7, 1886; 10-00434.	

Josie was killed at Palmer's Crossing, aged 18 yrs.

Josie and Percy are buried in Dorchester Cape Cemetery, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.[83]

09-00266

08-00142-04 JULIA MATILDA JANE TINGLEY-TAYLOR[9] (David[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , U.S.A., born , 1865, at Dorchester, N. B.; died July 10, 1947, at Brockton, Mass.; married , 1908, at , Walter, son of and ( ) Taylor, of , born , at ; died , at . No children. Walter was a carriage and house painter; Julia was a vamper of shoes[421].

09-00267

08-00143-01 JULIA EVA TINGLEY - BATCHELDER[9] (William[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Holden, Maine, born July 15, 1867, at Moncton, N. B.; died May 16, 1935, at Holden, Me., angina; married Oct. 27, 1891, at Brewer, Me., Arthur Wyman, son of Samuel and Adelaide (Bowden) Batchelder, of Holden, Me., born Nov. 11, 1869, at Frankfort, Me.; died May 1, 1935, at Holden, Me., consumption; he was a stone cutter; both are buried in Holden, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01	Helen Loretta,	b. Oct. 27, 1892; 10-00435.
02	Viola May,	b. Apr. 20, 1895, Brewer, Me.; d. 1909.
03	Madeleine Rose,	b. Dec. 23, 1898; 10-00436.
04	Elijah Ernest,	b. May 1, 1901, Brewer; unm.
05	Lucille (Lucy) Arline,	b. Sep. 6, 1904; 10-00437.
06	Reginald Arthur,	b. Nov. 9, 1908, Brewer; unm.

09-00268

08-00143-02 SARAH ANNE (ANNIE) TINGLEY-TAYLOR-SPENCER[9] (William[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bangor, Maine, born Mar. , 1870, at Moncton, N. B.; died Dec. , 1934 at Bangor, Me.; married first at Brewer, Me., William, son of and ( ) Taylor, of , born , at ; died ca 1925, at Newark, N. J.; married second , at , Luther, son of and ( )

Spencer, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children by Taylor

01 Harold Everett, b. July 8, 1893; 10-00438.
02 John Raymond, b. ; 10-00439.
03 Lillian, b. ; 10-00440.

Children by Spencer

04 Grace, b. ; 10-00570.
05 Bertha, b. ;
d. .

09-00269

08-00143-03 WALTER EDMUND TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Mar. 28, 1877, at Anderson's Mills, N. B.; died Feb. 18, 1945, at home, stroke, Sackville, N. B.; buried at Sackville, N. B.; married first , , at , Daisy, daughter of John and (Crossman) Smith, of Fairfield, N. B., formerly of England, born , at ; died , 1908, Tuberculosis, at Sackville, N.B.; both are buried in Sackville, N. B.; married second, June 21, 1911, at Jamaica Plains, Mass., Mabel Pearl 09-00336-02, daughter of Leander and Annie Laura (Throop) Crossman, of Fairfield, N. B., born Dec. 27, 1888, at Fairfield, N. B.; she is residing on York Street, Sackville, N. B. (mail address is P. O. Box 391); Edmund was a steam engineer.

Children by First Wife

01 Bertha Edna, b. Nov. 13, 1898, Sackville, N. B.;
02 Hilda Irene, b. Sep. 30, 1903; 10-00441.
03 Violet Alverda, b. Oct. 26, 1904; 10-00442.

Children by Second Wife[201]

04 Pearl Bernice, b. Nov. 9, 1912; 10-00443.
05 Walter Douglas Lawrence,
b. July 4, 1920; 10-00444.
06 Austin Clair, b. Feb. 18, 1930; 10-00445.

Bertha Edna 01, in 1970, is residing at 14 Summer Street, Summerside, P. E. I. (unmarried).

09-00270

08-00143-04 LEANDER ORAN TINGLEY[9] (William[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Turtle Creek, N. B., born Mar. 5, 1886, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died Oct. 13, 1955, at Turtle Creek, Albert Co., N. B., in a hunting accident; married May or June, 1912, at , Blanche Lydia, daughter of and Emily ( ) Douthwright, of Albert Co., N. B., born , 1891, at Little River, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 16, 1957, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; both are buried in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, at Coverdale, Albert Co., N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01	Frank Stewart,	b. Aug. 16, 1913, Coverdale, N. B.; d. 1968.
02	James LeRoy,	b. Mar. 7, 1914; 10-00446.
03	Marjorie Gladys,	b. May 28, 1916; 10-00447.
04	Theresa Jane,	b. Dec. 29, 1917; 10-00448.
05	Verna Mae,	b. Apr. 9, 1919; 10-00449.
06	Guy William,	b. May 8, 1920; 10-00450.
07	Helen Louisa,	b. Sep. 25, 1921; 10-00451.
08	Greta Alice,	b. Nov. 30, 1922; 10-00452.
09	Myrtle Emily,	b. Jan. 4, 1924; 10-00453.
10	Marion Darlene,	b. Apr. 17, 1926; 10-00454.
11	Everett Cecil,	b. Dec. 29, 1929; 10-00455.
12	Iva Mildred,	b. Oct. 31, 1931; 10-00456.

Frank Stewart 01, lived at 73 Dundas Street, Cooksville, Ont., formerly of Turtle Creek, N. B.; interment was in Wesleyan Union Cemetery, at Coverdale, N. B., as reported Sep. 18, 1968.

09-00271

08-00143-05 MYRTLE BEATRICE TINGLEY-DEMPSEY-POWER[9] (William[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Turtle Creek, N. B., born Apr. 27, 1892, at Moncton, N. B.; died Jan. 12, 1961, at Turtle Creek, Albert Co., N. B., coronary thrombosis; married first , , at Moncton, N. B., Bernard, son of Martan and Catherine ( ) Dempsey, of Belledune, Rest. Co., N. B., born , at Belledune, N. B.; died , at ; married second, Jan. 22, 1919, at , William Simon, son of Simon Edward and Elizabeth (Hiltz) Power, of Moncton, N. B., born Apr. 7, 1893, at Little River, Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 6, 1952, at Moncton, N. B., uremic poisoning due to pneumonia; Myrtle is buried with her second husband in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B.; he was a pipefitter[201].

Children by Dempsey

01 Dorothy Mildred, b. May 27, 1908; 10-00457.
02 William Ivor, b. ;
d. Mar. 17, 1933.

Child by Power

03 Donald Alan, b. Apr. 15, 1920; 10-00458.

09-00272

08-00145-01 MARGARET (NELLIE) ELLEN TINGLEY - HODGMAN[9] (Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Easton, Pa., born June 25, 1889, at Fredericton, N. B.; died May 9, 1965, at Easton, Pa., carcinoma (cancer); married June 10, 1908, at Millinocket, Me., Harold Harvey, son of John and Inez (Bolstridge) Hodgman, of Brownville, Maine, born Jan. 9, 1886, at Franklin Road, Maine; died Jan. 3, 1960, at Milo, Maine, cerebral thrombosis (stroke); both are buried in Millinocket, Maine; he was a civil engineer, railroad[201].

Children[201]

01 Arthur B., b. May 22, 1909, Millinocket;
d. Apr. 20, 1916.
02 Marguerite Elizabeth, b. June 2, 1914; 10-00459.

09-00273

08-00145-03 BESSIE AMELIA TINGLEY-GREENFIELD[9] (Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Millinocket, Me., born Jan. 21, 1894, at Mc Adam Junction, N. B.; died Jan. 26, 1969, at Skowhegan, Me.; married Oct. 2, 1918, at Houlton, Me., Albert, son of and ( ) Greenfield, of , born Sep. 21, 1880, at Birmingham, England; died Mar. 31, 1964, at Madison, Maine; both are buried in Millinocket Cemetery, Millinocket, Me.; he was a plumber and steamfitter, retired[201].

Children[201]

01 Edith Elizabeth, b. Sep. 18, 1919; 10-00460.
02 Gertrude, b. Mar. 12, 1923, Millinocket, Me.;
d. Aug. 27, 1936.

09-00274

08-00145-04 JOSEPH FREDERICK TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), 124 Medway Road, Millinocket, Me. 04462, born June 1, 1896, at Mc Adam Junction, N. B.; married May 1, 1924, at Bangor, Maine, Celia Maker, daughter of Wallace Edward and Ida (Maker) Ackley, of Cutler, Me., born Nov. 17, 1898, at Cutler, Maine; J. Frederick was Town Clerk and Treasurer of Millinocket for over 25 years, retired.

Children

01 Virginia Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1928; 10-00461.
02 Dorothy Alice, b. Mar. 25, 1934; 10-00462.
03 Frederick Worth, b. June 30, 1935; 10-00463.

09-00275

08-00145-05 JOHN HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Benjamin[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairfield, Me., born Aug. 17, 1899, at Mc Adam Junction, N. B.; died Dec. 29, 1949, at Millinocket, Me., a heart condition; buried , at ; married Jan. 13, 1919, at Millinocket, Me., May (nmn), daughter of Kenneth (nmn) and Edith (nmn) (Farrar) Mc Donald, of Canada and Amity, Me., respectively, born July 18, 1899, at Masardis, Me.; she married second Perry, and is hotel manager at Masardis, Maine.

Children[201]

01 Nadine Jeanette, b. Mar. 23, 1920; 10-00464.
02 John Henry, Jr., b. Sep. 17, 1921, Millinocket; d. Jan. 11, 1922.
03 Irma May, b. Jan. 5, 1924; 10-00465.
04 Donna Marie, b. Nov. 1, 1931; 10-00466.

09-00276

08-00146-01 IDA SOPHIA TINGLEY-JONES[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Dec. 23, 1871, at Coupeville, Island Co., Wash.; died Dec. 3, 1910, St. Elizabeth Hosp., at Baker City, Oregon, ptomaine poison from canned salmon; buried in Lyman Cemetery, at Hamilton, Wash.[272]; married Sep. 27, 1884, by R. E. Cockreham (J.P.), at his home, Skagit Co., Wash. (marriage record #13, filed in a box, top shelf in Auditor's office, Skagit Co. Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.), Frederick Benson (Jiggeroo), son of and ( ) Jones, of , born , 1857, at , N. B.; died Aug. , 1932, in the Catholic hospital, Campbell River, B.C. (Vancouver Island), resident of Plumber Bay, Quadra Island, B. C.; buried in

Campbell River Cemetery, Campbell River, Vancouver Island, B. C.[201] He was a logger. They were separated. Ida Sophia's marriage record gives her birth as Feb. , 1869.

Children[94]

01	Samuel,	b. 1885, Lyman, Wash.; d. in infancy.
02	Oliver Calvin,	b. Jan. 18, 1886; 10-00467.
03	Morton Samuel,	b. Apr. 27, 1889, Lyman, Wash.; d. Nov. 20, 1955.
04	Weaver Frederick,	b. Aug. 12, 1892; 10-00468.
05	Mc Kinley Tingley,	b. May 5, 1900, Reed Island; d. May 7, 1954, age 54 yrs., at Humphray's Creek, B. C.; n.m.

Morton Samuel 03 was a W. W. I Veteran, n.m. Mc Kinley Tingley died with a heart attack. Weaver and his wife Nellie supplied much of this record.

09-00277

08-00146-05 BENJAMIN HIRAM TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sedro-Woolley, Wash., born Oct. 22, 1879, at Whatcom Co., Wash.; died Dec. 2, 1962, old age, in Rest Haven Nursing Home, Mt. Vernon, Wash.[397]; married Sep. 26, 1917, by Thomas K. Chambers (J.P.), Mt. Vernon, Wash.[193], Nellie Blanche, daughter of Charles and Agnes Annette (Walker) Angevine, of , formerly Mrs. L. Bailey, with son Lawrence, born , 1894, at ; died Mar. 3, 1949, at Concrete, Wash., heart failure; both are buried in Lyman Cemetery at Lyman, Wash.; he was owner and operator of a tugboat; she was a bookkeeper before marriage[201].

Children[201]

01	Allen Alford,	b. Aug. 5, 1918; 10-00469.
02	Ben Hiram,	b. Mar. 23, 1920; 10-00470.
03	Ethelyn May,	b. Oct. 6, 1921; 10-00471.
04	Charles Samuel,	b. July 28, 1923, Sedro-Woolley; d. Jan. 10, 1939.
05	Dixie Bernice,	b. May 28, 1925; 10-00472.
06	Samuel Simpson,	b. Apr. 1, 1928, Sedro-Woolley; d. Mar. 3, 1939.
07	Daniel William,	b. Mar. 9, 1932, Sedro-Woolley; d. Aug. , 1950.
08	Robert Clayton,	b. Nov. 13, 1933; 10-00473.
09	Jack Tyler,	b. May 22, 1936; 10-00474.

10 Agnes Annette, b. Feb. 27, 1939; 10-00475.

Children who died young are buried with parents in Lyman Cemetery, Lyman, Wash.

09-00278

08-00146-06 HENRY J. (i.o.) TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hamilton, Wash., born Sep. 25, 1881, at Mount Vernon, Wash.; died Nov. 28, 1944 (aged 63 yrs.), at Skagit Co., Wash.[397]; married Feb. 17, 1909, by G. C. Van Goethen, Priest, at Sedro-Woolley, Wash.[193], Norah, daughter of James and Norah (Forin) Larkin, of , born , 1885, at , Wisc.; died Oct. 20, 1940, aged 55 yrs., at Skagit Co., Wash.; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	James Samuel,	b. Dec. 27, 1909; 10-00476.
02	Nora Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 15, 1911; 10-00477.
03	Katherine,	b. Dec. 11, 1913; 10-00478.
04	Walter D.,	b. Apr. 25, 1916; 10-00479.
05	Lillian,	b. June 30, 1918; 10-00480.

09-00279

08-00146-07 MARTHA ANN TINGLEY-POWERS[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lyman, Wash., born June 5, 1883, at Lyman, Wash.; died Dec. 25, 1936, at Lyman, Wash. (Day Creek), heart trouble, buried at North Bend, Wash.; married Mar. 17, 1906, at Bellingham, Wash.[188], Elmer Benbrook, son of Ed and (Rogers) Powers, of Avon, Wash., born Mar. 2, 1881, at Brandeis, Calif.; died Apr. , 1945, drowned, Anacortes, Wash., buried at Anacortes, Wash.[201]; he was a shingle weaver.

Children[201]

01	Hiram Liscum K.,	b. Apr. 22, 1907; 10-00481.
02	Elizabeth Bertha,	b. July 25, 1912; 10-00482.
03	Samuel Zeno,	b. Dec. 16, 1915, Hamilton, Wash.; d. Dec. 19, 1933.
04	Lillie Jurine,	b. Apr. 23, 1917; 10-00483.

Samuel Zeno 03 is buried with his mother at North Bend.

09-00280

08-00146-08 LILLIAN TINGLEY-ANDERSON[9] (Samuel[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Skagit Co., Wash., born Nov. 1, 18 , at Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Wash.; married Dec. 9, 1932, by Ralph Alison, J.P., at Bellingham, Wash.[188], James Emerson, son of and ( ) Anderson, of Skagit Co., Wash., born , at .

09-00281

08-00147-01 SCOTT CALVIN MERRITT[9] (Mathilda[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Falls, N. B., born Nov. 13, 1869, at Grand Falls, N. B.; died May 29, 1925, stroke, at Grand Falls, N. B.; married , at Grand Falls, N. B., Jane Mary, daughter of Onezime and Sophie (Cyr) Parent, of , born Dec. 24, 1876, at Grand Falls, N. B.; died Mar. 29, 1928, gall stone operation, at Caribou, Maine; both are buried in United Cemetery at Grand Falls, N. B.[201] Scott taught school when first married, then traveled for a hardware[201].

Children

01	Ray Kenneth,	b. Aug. 11, 1895; 10-00489.
02	Allen Perry,	b. Jan. 13, 1897; 10-00490.
03	Sperry James,	b. Sep. 2, 1898; 10-00491.
04	Frederic Ivan,	b. Aug. 18, 1902; 10-00492.
05	Doris Marie,	b. Nov. 12, 1904; 10-00493.
06	Vella Faye,	b. Jan. 25, 1907; 10-00494.
07	Viva May,	b. Jan. 25, 1907; unm.
08	Lyman Abbott,	b. Oct. 6, 1909; 10-00495.
09	Burton Harold,	b. Oct. 16, 1910; 10-00496.
10	Marjorie Alice Lorna,	b. Feb. 20, 1913; 10-00497.
11	Allison Thomas,	b. Sep. 18, 1916; 10-00498.

Viva May 06 is a Civil Servant - Federal Gov't and resides at 898 Eglinton Ave., E., Apt. 206, Toronto 17, Ont.

09-00282

08-00147-02 ZENA EMILY MERRITT-MURRAY[9] (Mathilda[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Falls, N. B., born Feb. 18, 1872, at Grand Falls, N. B.; died Mar. 31, 1942, at Grand Falls, N. B., from natural causes; married Mar. 21, 1891, at Grand Falls, N. B., Hosea Smith, son of and ( ) Murray, of , born Apr. 24, 1864, at St.

Stephen, N. B.; died Nov. 8, 1930, natural causes, at Grand Falls, N. B.; both are buried at Grand Falls, N. B.; Hosea was a blacksmith[201].

Children[201]

01 Kenneth Guy, b. Mar. 31, 1892, Grand Falls; d. Aug. , 1892, pneumonia.
02 Leigh Allen, b. June 9, 1893; 10-00499.
03 Thomas Eaton, b. Aug. 6, 1895; 10-00500.
04 Mary Marjorie, b. Apr. 25, 1898; 10-00501.
05 William Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1902, Grand Falls; unm.
06 Vella Mae, b. Mar. 20, 1907; 10-00502.

09-00283

08-00147-05 CHARLES FREDERICK MERRITT[9] (Mathilda[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grand Falls, N. B., born Nov. 14, 1879, at Drummond, N. B.; died Feb. 7, 1946, at Grand Falls, N. B., arteriosclerosis; married Apr. 29, 1903, at Grand Falls, N. B., Susan E., daughter of Anne (Keene) and the late Sabin H. Smith, of Grand Falls, N. B., born Sep. 13, 1877, at Calais, Me., she is a trained nurse and he was a farmer; he is buried in the United Cemetery at Grand Falls, N. B. Susan supplied the record for her family at age 87 years, living in Grand Falls. In 1971 she is living in a senior citizens home in Drummond, N. B.

Children

01 Charles Ford, b. Mar. 9, 1904; 10-00493.
02 Cecil Allen, b. Nov. 15, 1905, Drummond, N. B.; d. Apr. 15, 1916.

09-00284

08-00149-01 FREEMAN JOHN TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Alberni, Vancouver Island, B. C., born Sep. 5, 1882, at Avon, Wash.; died July 18, 1969, old age, at Port Alberni, B. C., cremated; married first July 18, 1904, at Skagit Co., Wash., Katherine Marie, daughter of John and Mary Louise ( ) Kill, of Skagit Co., Wash., born Mar. 12, 1888, at ; died Apr. 21, 1958, at Bellingham, Wash.; divorced, she married second George L. Hitchcock[188]; he married second Feb. 13, 1914, at Queenstown, Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C., Hilda Jane, daughter of Robert and Anastatsia (Whiston) Rudd of Port Clements, B. C.[401]; Hilda resides at R. R. #2 Nanaimo Hwy., Port Alberni, Vancouver, B. C.

Children by First Wife

01 Claude Frederick, b. 1905, Skagit Co.;
d. Nov. , 1924.
02 Robert John, b. June 22, 1907; 10-00503.

Children by Second Wife

03 Vera Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1914; 10-00504.
04 Robert John, b. Sep. 12, 1916; 10-00505.
05 Ruby Helen, b. Sep. 9, 1918; 10-00506.
06 Mildred May, b. Apr. 12, 1921; 10-00507.
07 Lillian Mabel, b. May 29, 1923; 10-00508.
08 Henry Freeman, b. Sep. 1, 1928; 10-00509.
09 Doris Hilda, b. Aug. 1, 1931, Queen Charlotte City, B. C.;

Claude Frederick was killed in a logging camp, age 19 yrs.

09-00285

08-00149-02 JAMES HAVELOCK TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Rte. #3 Box 683, Anacortes, Wash. 98221, born Oct. 20, 1884, at Bellingham, Wash.; married Aug. 28, 1913, by O. E. Ames, Minister, at Mount Vernon, Wash.[193], Edna Verna, daughter of Warren Washington and Ellen Louisa (Reed) Keyes, of Anacortes, Wash., born Feb. 20, 1889, at Waverly, Iowa; James is a retired laborer.

Children

01 James Havelock, Jr., b. Sep. 22, 1924, Anacortes;
d. Dec. 6, 1946.
02 Verne Roy, b. Oct. 21, 1928; 10-00510.
03 Vivien Wilber, b. Mar. 13, 1932; 10-00511.

09-00286

08-00149-04 CLARENCE EDGAR TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mount Vernon, Wash., born Aug. 15, 1888, at Avon, Wash.; died Jan. 4, 1948, at Mt. Vernon, Wash., asthma, dropsy and heart trouble, buried in Milltown Cemetery, at Conway, Wash.; married Aug. 29, 1912, by E. B. Parce, Pastor of Baptist church, La Conner, Wash., Alvina (nmn), daughter of John and Hanna (Kragness) Mauseth, of Fir, Wash., born Feb. 17, 1891, at Fir, Wash.; died Apr. 19, 1969, at Mt. Vernon, Wash., and is buried beside her first husband in Milltown Cemetery. She had since the death of Clarence Tingley mar-

ried Mr. Scott and lived in Mount Vernon. Clarence was a farmer and bridge tender.

Children

01	Leslie Jerome,	b. Apr. 20, 1913; 10-00512.
02	Vincent,	b. Apr. 15, 1915, Conway, Wash.; d. Aug. 26, 1915.
03	Clarence Orville,	b. June 18, 1916; 10-00513.
04	Millard Elwood,	b. June 8, 1918; 10-00514.
05	Vernal Elroy,	b. July 25, 1919; 10-00515.

Vincent died with pneumonia, age 4m 11d, buried with parents in Milltown Cemetery.

09-00287

08-00149-06 MABEL SOPHIA TINGLEY-HOLLIDAY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), P. O. Box 63, Mission City, B. C., born July 24, 1892, at Avon, Skagit Co., Wash.; married Feb. 15, 1909, at Mission City, B. C., Joseph Alexander, son of and (Hodkson) Holliday, of Poplar Point, Man., born , at Smith Falls, Ont.; he was City Foreman for 35 years, also Fire Chief, now retired.

Children

01	Pearl Irma,	b. June 16, 1910; 10-00516.
02	Clarence Raymond,	b. Oct. 13, 1914; 10-00517.
03	Vincent Lawrence,	b. Aug. 1, 1916, Mission City; d. Dec. 5, 1917.
04	Joseph James,	b. Jan. 8, 1924; 10-00518.

09-00288

08-00149-09 SUSAN DYLISKA TINGLEY-ANDERSON-GREENO[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anderson Apts., Abbotsford, B. C., born July 24, 1899, at Avon, Wash.; died Sep. 21, 1966, heart attack, at Plentywood, Mont.; married first Feb. 22, 1917, at the old Eng. Church, Mission, B. C., Matthew, son of Knute and Mathea (Lunde) Anderson (a 2nd cousin to Knute Rockne), of Matsqui, B. C., born May 5, 1898, at Seattle, Wash.; died Oct. 17, 1956, at Abbotsford, B. C. Hospital, lung cancer, he was a contractor, both are buried in Family Plot, Hazelwood Cemetery, at Abbotsford, B. C.; she married second, Feb. 22, 1961, at Abbotsford, B. C., Albert, son of and ( ) Greeno, of Abbotsford, B. C., born , at ; died Feb. , 1963, at

Abbotsford, B. C.; no issue. Susan was a charter member of Upper Sumas Women Institute.

Children by Anderson[201]

01 Dorothy Violet, b. Mar. 21, 1918; 10-00519.
02 Virginia (Tiny) June Dyliska, b. Oct. 16, 1921, Matsqui; d. 1923.
03 Mathea Elizabeth Gloria, b. July 3, 1926; 10-00520.

09-00289

08-00149-11 GLADYS TINGLEY-HOLT[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tacoma, Wash., born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , , son of and ( ) Holt, of , born , , at ; died , at [421].

09-00290

08-00149-12 CELIAN ORVIN TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 1178 Quesnel, B. C., born Feb. 22, 1913, at Graham Island, B. C.; married first, Feb. , 1938, at Prince George, B. C., Flora, daughter of and (Futcher) Fairweather, of Victoria, B. C., born July , 1916, at Victoria, B. C., a nurse; no children; married second , at Kamloops, B.C., Daisy Lynn, daughter of Robert and Erma (Mack) Crawford, of , England (widow of Wilkinson), born Dec. 19, 1922, at Aldershot, England. Celian is a Real Estate Agent (Winder Realty and Insurance).

Children

01 Dean Freeman, b. Sep. 26, 1958, Quesnel, B. C.;
02 Patrick Kevin, b. Feb. 2, 1960, Quesnel, B. C.;

09-00291

08-00149-13 CALVIN EDWARD TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 3724 Swenson Ave., Fairbanks, Alaska 99701, born Aug. 28, 1914, at Graham Island, B. C.; married first, June 21, 1943, at Vancouver, B. C., as her second husband, Frances Rae, daughter of and ( ) Hendry, of Van-

couver, B. C., formerly Mrs. Warren, born , at ; a seamstress; divorced and married third in Jan. , 1950, Jim Crossfield; married second Sep. 2, 1950, at Quesnel, B. C., Averill Irene, daughter of George Albert and Cornelia (Harding) Chapin, of Redmond, Wash., born Nov. 23, 1925, at Lander, Wyo. She was previously married to Donovan Bartline by whom she had two sons, Donovan Eugene and Dennis Leigh who were raised as Tingleys until they entered the service under their own names as Bartline; no children; Calvin owned his business - was heating contractor until they went to Fairbanks, Alaska in 1967 where he is employed in the heating field.

Child by First Wife

01 Kenneth Rae, b. Nov. 27, 1944, Quesnel, B. C.;

09-00292

08-00149-14 MYRTLE BERNICE TINGLEY-WEBSTER[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #2, Quesnel, B. C., born June 1, 1919, at Carnation, Alberta; married Nov. 23, 1940, at Quesnel, B. C., William Blair, son of William John and Janet (Blair) Webster, of Narcosli Creek, B. C., born Sep. 7, 1919, at Quesnel, B. C.; he is a rancher.

Children

01 Esther Noreen, b. Oct. 6, 1941; 10-00521.
02 William Rufus, b. Oct. 10, 1944, Quesnel, B. C.; unm.
03 Phyllis Lynn, b. Oct. 21, 1951; 10-00775.

09-00293

08-00149-15 RUFUS NORMAN TINGLEY[9] (Freeman[8], John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), , Phoenix, Arizona , born June 12, 1922, at Quesnel, B. C.; married , at , Ella, daughter of and ( ) Mc Dowall, of , born , at [421].

Children

01 Curtis Rufus, b. May 16, 1957;
02 Brenda, b. July 25, 1958;
03 Christopher Norman, b. Dec. 7, 1963;

09-00294

08-00149-16 HELEN ELIZABETH TINGLEY-LATTMAN[9] (Freeman[8],

John[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 651, Quesnel, B. C., born Dec. 7, 1926, at Quesnel, B. C.; married July 14, 1947, at Prince George, B. C., Robert Roy, son of Claus and Hattie (Iwinski) Lattman, of Quesnel, B. C., born Oct. 2, 1920, at South Fort George, B. C.; he is a cable splicer and rigger; she is a clerk.

Children

01 Lynda Arlene, b. Jan. 28, 1948; 10-00777.
02 Judy Maxine, b. Sep. 8, 1949, Quesnel, B. C.;
03 Robert Ceal, b. July 19, 1951, Quesnel, B. C.;

09-00295

08-00150-03 HATTIE E. TINGLEY-McCANN[9] (George[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Murray, Utah, since 1904 when she came with her brother George Hiram Tingley, born Nov. 6, 1865, at Cape Elizabeth, Me. (So. Portland); died Aug. 18, 1966, at Salt Lake Rest Home, Utah, old age - natural causes, buried in City Cemetery, at Murray, Utah; married Dec. 28, 1885, by Rev. J. E. Aikens, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., John, son of and ( ) McCann, of San Francisco, born , , at ; died , 1895, at [191]. Hattie was a business woman in Portland, Me. for many years.

Child

01 Ethel Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1886, So. Portland, Me.;
d. Feb. 3, 1966, Salt Lake City, Utah.

She went by the name of Ethel Tingley; n.m.; was employed by Murray City Bank. "It seems Ethel was a very selfish person, dominated her mother and would not let her mother contribute information for the new book. Ethel passed away before her mother but too late for her mother to give any information. Hattie was a precious little woman, had a big heart and a sense of humor."[191]

09-00296

08-00150-04 GEORGE HIRAM TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Salt Lake City and Murray, Utah, born Nov. 6, 1867, at Cape Elizabeth, South Portland, Me.; died Nov. 19, 1940, at Long Beach, Calif., stroke; married Oct. 19, 1897, at , Dora Janet, daughter of James William and Martha Ellen (Procter) Cahoon, of Murray, Utah, born Dec. 6, 1878, at Murray, Utah; died Oct. 25, 1958, heart attack, at Santa

Barbara, Calif.; both are buried at Murray City, Utah; George was a merchant - had a men's clothing store in Murray, Utah, later, a grocery store in Long Beach, Calif.[402]

Children

01 Marcus Cahoon, b. May 5, 1900; 10-00522.
02 George Hiram, Jr., b. Apr. 22, 1903; 10-00523.
03 Mary Nevada, b. Nov. 23, 1907; 10-00524.

09-00297

08-00150-07 CLARENCE WALTER TINGLEY[9] (George[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Price, Utah, born Jan. 2, 1881, at So. Portland, Me.; died Mar. 18, 1939, at Price, Utah, City hospital, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis and general peritonitis, buried in the Masonic plot of City Cemetery, Price, Utah; married first ca 1907, at , Jennie, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; divorced , 1922, no issue; married second Jan. 3, 1923, at Pueblo, Colo., Lucille, daughter of George G. and Sophia (Rolfson) Frandsen, of Price, Utah, born Mar. 30, 1898, at Price, Utah. She married second Charles Shell, which ended in divorce 8 months later and she had name Tingley restored. Clarence was a licensed embalmer, also master machinist for Utah Fuel Co. Lucille resides at 1409 N. 5th St., Phoenix, Ariz. 85004[191].

Children

01 Lucile, b. , Seattle, Wash.;
d. , Seattle, Wash.;
cremated.
02 Clarence Delhart, b. May 17, 1921; 10-00525.
03 Wallace Gordon, b. Mar. 16, 1923; 10-00526.
04 Shirley Jean, b. Dec. 12, 1930; 10-00527.
05 Linda Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1934; 10-00528.

09-00298

08-00151-01 GEORGE HARVEY TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Northeast Margaree, Cape Breton and Wickford, R. I., born July 27, 1852, at N. E. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S.; died Sep. 24, 1916, at Wickford, R. I., dropped dead in his violin studio; married first , at , his cousin Melinda 08-00152-02, daughter of Joseph and Florence (Carmichael) Tingley, of N. E. Margaree, Cape

Breton, N. S., born Nov. 20, 1852, at N. E. Margaree, N.S.; died Apr. , 1882, at N. E. Margaree, N.S., in childbirth; buried in N. E. Margaree, N. S.; married second, Nov. 20, 1882, at Big Interval (now Ulva), Cape Breton, N. S., Alfretta, daughter of James F. and Armenia Victoria (Hart) Burton, of N. E. Margaree, Cape Breton, born Feb. 7, 1863, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died June 7, 1947, at Wickford, R. I.[201]

Children by First Wife

01 Albert, b. ; n.m.; d. in his 20's.
02 Arthur, b. May 27, 1878; 10-00529.
03 Fleda Melinda, b. Apr. 6, 1882; 10-00530.

Children by Second Wife

04 Minnie Edith, b. Oct. 8, 1883; 10-00531.
05 James William, b. Oct. 3, 1885; 10-00532.
06 Everett George, b. Apr. 9, 1888; 10-00533.
07 Charlotte B., b. Oct. 29, 1894; 10-00534.
08 Harold Frederick, b. Aug. 23, 1898; 10-00535.
09 Bertha Idelle, b. June 27, 1903; 10-00536.
10 Edgar Burton, b. June 27, 1903; 10-00537.

Fleda was raised by her maternal grandparents. The last two children are twins.

09-00299

08-00151-02 REV. JAMES WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Laconia, N. H., born May 24, 1853, at N. E. Margaree, Cape Breton; died July 11, 1920, at Milton, N. H., dropped dead in his pulpit as he lifted his arms and said, "Let us pray"; married Dec. 28, 1887, at Mt. Hanley, N. S., Naomi Grace, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Slocum) Elliott, of Mt. Hanley, N. S., born Dec. 5, 1868, at Mt. Hanley, N. S.; died Nov. 26, 1963, cardiac failure, at Brighton, Mass.[345], aged 94y 11m 21d; he was a Baptist Clergyman[201]. His entire ministry was spent in Laconia. She is buried in Lakeside Cemetery, at Wakefield, Mass.[345]

Children

01 Helen Maude, b. Aug. 7, 1889; 10-00538.
02 Harold Elliott, b. Apr. 8, 1896; 10-00539.

09-00300

08-00151-05 REV. LLEWELLYN JOSHUA TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Windsor, N. S. & vicinity, born Sep. 9, 1860 at N. E. Margaree, N.S.; died Jan. 21, 1933 at Dundas, P.E.I., angina pectoris; married Sep. 3, 1889 at Mt. Hanley, N. S., Annie May, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Slocum) Elliott, of Mt. Hanley, N. S., born Feb. 19, 1871 at Mt. Hanley, Annapolis Co., N. S.; died Nov. 28, 1960, heart condition, at Windsor, N. S.; he was a Baptist Clergyman; both are buried in Maplewood Cemetery at Windsor, N. S. Llewellyn was "Pastor-at-Large" for the last fifteen years of his life. He died in his sleep away from home, in Prince Edward Island. He was a member of the Field Staff of the Home Mission Board of the Baptist Church in the Maritimes; had B.A., B.D., M.A. & Ph.D. degrees[201].

Children[201]

01 Gladys Mae, b. Jan. 17, 1893; 10-00540.
02 Ruth Beatrice, b. Aug. 21, 1897; 10-00541.
03 Borden Haverstock, b. Oct. 26, 1903; 10-00542.
04 Llewellyn Elliott, b. Oct. 9, 1912; 10-00543.

09-00301

08-00151-06 ANNIE ARMINA TINGLEY-TINGLEY-MOREAU[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harvey Parish, Albert Co., N. B. and Bedford, Mass., born , 1862 at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died at ; married first , at , her cousin Job 08-00152-01, son of Joseph and Florence (Carmichael) Tingley, of N. E. Margaree, N. S., born Mar. 8, 1851 at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died July 7, 1926, cerebral hemorrhage from arteriosclerosis, at Whidden Hospital, at Everett, Mass., aged 75y 3m 29d, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, at Everett, Mass.[345]; divorced, for his second marriage see: 09-02474; she married second, June 5, 1906, by Frank Craig, R. C. Clergyman, at Providence, R. I.[388], Joseph, son of George and Aurilie ( ) Moreau, of , born , 1857, at , Canada. Job was a sign painter, also clerk of the Baptist Church for a whole generation, and Sunday School Supt.

Children by Tingley

01 Edith Florence, b. 1874; 10-00544.
02 Malinda Eva, b. Sep. 1, 1886; 10-00545.

09-00302

08-00151-07 STEPHEN LEMUEL TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Mass., formerly of Cape North, N. S., born Nov. 1863, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Nov. 25, 1926, at Hotel Minerva, Boston, Mass.[345], angina pectoris; married , at , Mary Ann, daughter of William and Jane (Gwynn) Gwynn, of Cape North, C. B., born May 13, 1869, at Cape North, N. S.; died Oct. 6, 1925, cancer - carcinoma of stomach, liver and intestines, diagnosed in May of 1925, contributing factor to death was internal hemorrhage, at Littleton, Mass., aged 56y 4m 23d; both are buried in West Lawn Cemetery, at Littleton, Mass. He taught school, then was licensed to preach, by the Margaree Baptist Church and later was a stock broker in New York[345].

Children[201]

01 William Garfield, b. Jan. 2, 1888; 10-00546.
02 James Edwin, b. Nov. 6, 1889; 10-00547.
03 Otto Freeman, b. Apr. 21, 1891; 10-00548.
04 Percival Wendell, b. July 16, 1893; 10-00549.
05 Jeanette Gertrude, b. Apr. 25, 1895; 10-00550.

09-00303

08-00151-11 JUDSON ISAAC TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Margaree Valley, Cape Breton, N. S., born Aug. 25, 1870, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died July 21, 1954, blood clots, in Margaree Valley; married Mar. 20, 1900, at Victoria Co., Cape Breton, Elizabeth, daughter of Angus and Ellen (Mac Naughton) MacDonald, of Victoria Co., C. B., born Apr. 17, 1881, at Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.; died Apr. 3, 1967, in Inverness Memorial Hospital; both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, at N. E. Margaree, N. S. He was a farmer[192], and silver fox rancher.

Children[192]

01 Charlotte Ellen, b. Jan. 21, 1901; 10-00555.
02 Lester Orien, b. Dec. 20, 1902, Margaree Valley; d. Aug. 8, 1924.
03 Walter Judson, b. Aug. 26, 1904; 10-00556.
04 Harriet Phoebe, b. Apr. 19, 1906; 10-00557.
05 Evelyn Annie, b. Apr. 5, 1908; 10-00558.
06 Llewellyn Otto, b. 1910, Margaree Valley; lost at 2 yrs.
07 Laura Gladys, b. Jan. 17, 1912; 10-00559.

08 Eula Margaret, b. Feb. 26, 1914; 10-00560.
09 Gertrude India, b. Apr. 13, 1916; 10-00561.
10 Martha Patricia, b. Apr. 17, 1918; 10-00562.
11 Edith Cavel, b. Apr. 17, 1918, Margaree Valley; d. Sep. 19, 1918.
12 Floyd MacDonald, b. May 8, 1920; 10-00563.
13 Vera Katherine, b. Mar. 25, 1922; 10-00564.
14 Charles Ernest, b. June 17, 1924; 10-00565.
15 Pauline Ruth, b. Nov. 27, 1925; 10-00566.

Lester Orien 02 died from asphyxiation by accidental drowning while bathing at Saugus, Mass.; buried in N. E. Margaree, N. S.[345]

Llewellyn 06 disappeared between two and three years of age - no clues as to what happened - he was never found although they combed the woods and dragged the river - no trace whatsoever. Record was checked and middle names supplied by daughter, Charlotte Derry.

09-00304

08-00151-12 HARRIET J. TINGLEY-MORSE[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sharon, Mass., born Dec. 25, 1873, at Cape Breton, N. S.; died Apr. 29, 1945 at Sharon, Mass.[345], cerebral hemorrhage; married Dec. 25, 1893, by Rev. H. F. Perry, at Hyde Park, Mass., as his second wife, Warren Carson, son of Stillman H. and Marian (Johnson) Morse, of Sharon, Mass., born Dec. 5, 1858, at Sharon, Mass.; died Feb. 10, 1942, uremia, at home, Sharon, Mass. Both are buried in Rock Ridge Cem., at Sharon, Mass.[345]

Children

01 Marian, b. May 20, 1895; 10-00567.
02 Wilbur Tingley, b. Mar. 30, 1900; 10-00568.
03 Warren Carson, Jr., b. June 8, 1905; 10-00569.

09-00305

08-00151-13 HIRAM JOHNSTON TINGLEY[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., Wilmington and North Reading, Mass., born Sep. 4, 1876, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Jan. 9, 1961, broncho pneumonia, aged 84y 4m 5d, at General Hospital, Boston, Mass.[345]; married first June 20, 1906, at Hyde Park, Mass.[345], by Rev. Guy C. Lamson, Edith Lucretia, daughter of Albert and Catherine (Haskell) Smith, of Hyde Park, Mass., born June 2, 1887, at Cambridge, Mass.; died June 3, 1927, broncho pneumonia, aged 40y 0m 1d, at North Reading, Mass.[345]; married second, May 5, 1929, by Rev.

Wesley Huber, at N. Reading, Mass., Bertha Elsie, daughter of Pierre and Mary Marcia (Klies) De Bolle, of , divorced from Hubernee, born May 3, 1881, at Brussells, Belgium; died Oct. 27, 1953, aged 72y 6m 24d, carcinoma uterus and diabetes, in the Colton Rest Home, Reading, Mass.[345]; no children by second wife. Hiram was a retired electrician and a splendid violinist; he owned a very expensive violin; he is buried with both wives in Riverside Cemetery, at North Reading, Mass.

Children[201]

01 Edith, b. Aug. 17, 1920; 10-00571.
02 Hazel, b. Mar. 3, 1922; 10-00572.
03 Ruperta Ruth, b. Apr. 14, 1925; 10-00573.

09-00306

08-00151-14 LAURA MAY TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Joshua[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hyde Park, Mass., born , 1879, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died , at ; married , at , Leslie, son of and ( ) Smith, of , born , at ; died , at . They had three children, all of whom died young[421].

09-00307

08-00152-04 SARAH ELIZABETH TINGLEY-MacDERMID[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portree, Cape Breton, N. S., born Apr. 9, 1856, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Jan. 27, 1889, at ; married , at , as his second wife, Donald, son of Neil and Kate (Mac Leod) Mac Dermid, from Scotland, born , at ; died , at ; he married first Jessie, daughter of Alexander Mac Kenzie and had three children: Alexander, Dan and Jessie; he married third Etta, daughter of and ( ) Indie, of P. E. I., widow of Kane, with four children: Elsie, Collingwood, Dan, who died in early manhood, whose wife was Vilda Ross, and Empress. Donald and Sarah Elizabeth are buried in the Baptist Cemetery, Margaree Valley, N. S.[421]

Child

01 George, b. Sep. , 1887; 10-00574.

09-00308

08-00152-06 MARY CATHERINE TINGLEY-MacKAY-MacINNIS[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of S. S. Baddeck, N. S., born Oct. 31, 1860, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Aug. 24, 1915, brain hemorrhage due to fright - man charged with manslaughter; married first, Dec. 25, 1884, at N. E. Margaree, N. S., Duncan Angus, son of Alexander and Georgina (Mac Donald) Mac Kay, of S. S. Baddeck, N. S., born Apr. 5, 1847, at S. S. Baddeck, N. S.; died Dec. 28, 1900, head injury while working on building the Baddeck Forks bridge; married second, Sep. 24, 1914, at S. S. Baddeck, N. S., Angus, son of and ( ) Mac Innis, of S. S. Baddeck, N. S., born Apr. 6, 1851, at S. S. Baddeck; died Oct. , 1939, at Sydney, N. S.; no children by second husband, she was a school teacher; he had married first Catherine Mac Rae and their son married Linda Maude, a daughter of his second wife by a previous marriage.

Children by Mac Kay[201]

01 George Wilbert, b. Dec. 3, 1886; 10-00575.
02 son, b. May 3, , S. S. Baddeck; d. shortly after birth.
03 Linda Maude, b. May 2, 1892; 10-00576.
04 Elsie May, b. Feb. 1, 1895; 10-00577.
05 Olive Pearl, b. June 24, 1899; 10-00578.

09-00309

08-00152-07 PHOEBE EVA TINGLEY-CROSSMAN[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Reading, Mass., born Aug. 12, 1862, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Sep. 12, 1956, at Waterford, Me., old age, buried at Danvers, Mass.; married June 22, 1889, at Hyde Park, Mass., Milledge Amos, son of Samuel and Priscilla ( ) Crossman, of Hyde Park, Mass., born Sep. 16, 1865, at Dorchester, N. B.; died May 30, 1943, at Reading, Mass., heart disease, buried in Reading, Mass.; did manufacturing.

Children

01 Arthur Amos, b. Aug. 8, 1890; 10-00579.
02 Elmer Joseph, b. July 17, 1892, Hyde Park; unm.

Elmer resides at 42 Preston St., Hathorne, Mass. 01937. (Mail address is Gen. Del.)

09-00310

08-00152-11 GEORGE RICHARDSON TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Medford, Mass., born Sep. 27, 1868, at N. E. Margaree, N. S.; died Sep. 25, 1934, cerebral hemorrhage, auricular fibrillation, aged 65y 11m 28d, in Medford, Mass. hospital, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.[345]; married , at , Mary Margaret, daughter of Michael Angus and Mary Ann (McAdam) Mac Donald, of East Bay, N. S., born , 1888, at East Bay (North Side), N. S.; died Aug. 2, 1965, at Everett, Mass., ruptured abdominal aneurism; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Everett, Mass.[345], aged 76 yrs. George was a store keeper 14 years, self-employed.

Child[201]

01 Mary Sarah Melinda, b. Sep. 30, 1916; 10-00580.

09-00311

08-00155-03 WILLIAM ROBERT CRANTON[9] (Sarah[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayside, N. B., then moved to California, U.S.A., born , at Westmorland Parish, N. B.; died , aged 76 years, at ; married , at , Lydia J. 08-00161-09, daughter of Ichabod and Mary ( ) Briggs, of Botsford Parish, N. B., born , 1859, at Botsford, N. B.; died , at . Robert while in Bayside, worked for Matthew Allen[194].

Children[194]

01 John McCully,	b.	1881; n.m.;
	d. Nov. 1, 1961,	ca 80y.
02 Mary,	b.	1891; n.m.;
	d.	1956, near 65.
03 Alice,	b.	;
	d. in her teens.	
04 Annie,	b.	;
	d. a young woman.	
05 Bessie,	b.	;
06 Lalia Bell,	b.	;
07 Charles Augustus (Gusty),	b.	; 10-00581.
08 Irene,	b.	;
	d.	.

09-00312

08-00157-01 GEORGE CALVIN TINGLEY[9] (Calvin[8], William[7], Josiah[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Beverly, Mass., born Oct. 30, 1862, at Peabody, Mass.; died June 12, 1947, at Beverly, Mass., uremic poisoning, aged 84y 6m 13d[345]; married Nov. 25, 1886, at Beverly, Mass., Phoebe Abigail 08-00158-01, daughter of Timothy and Phoebe Abigail (Tingley) Phillips, of Beverly, Mass.[345], born Sep. 3, 1860, at Pleasant Bay, Cape Breton; died Oct. 30, 1941, arterio sclerosis, general myocarditis, chronic contusion and synovitis of left hip, result of a fall on floor (accident at home, Oct. 15, 1941), at Beverly, Mass., aged 81y 1m 27d[345]; both are buried in North Beverly Cemetery, at Beverly, Mass.; George was a steam engineer, retired[347].

Children[347]

01 William Farley,	b. Jan. 11, 1888, Beverly, Mass.; d. Nov. 27, 1927, home, Beverly.
02 Melinda Ida,	b. Aug. 3, 1889; 10-00582.
03 Henry (Harry) Roy,	b. July 22, 1891; 10-00583.
04 Annie Abigail,	b. Jan. 12, 1893; 10-00584.

William Farley 01 died with pleurisy and general tuberculosis in hip, spine and kidneys; he was a farmer; n.m.; buried in North Beverly, Mass.[345]

09-00313

08-00160-01 WILLIAM BRIGGS[9] ([8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Botsford Parish, N. B., born Feb. 27, 1831, at Botsford, N. B.; died Oct. 20, 1910, old age, at Botsford, N. B.; married Sep. 27, 1853, at Baie Verte, N. B., Frances (Fanny), daughter of Michael and Olive (Fillmore) Burns, of Baie Verte, N.B., born July 14, 1834, at Murray Corner, N. B.; died May 5, 1923, old age, at Boston, Mass.; both are buried in the Briggs family plot at Spence, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Thomas Burns,	b. June 16, 1854; 10-00585.
02 Margaret (Maggie),	b. Mar. 18, 1857; 10-00586.
03 Mattie,	b. May 1, 1859; 10-00587.
04 Josephine,	b. June 12, 1862; 10-00588.
05 Ida,	b. Dec. 16, 1864; 10-00589.
06 Frances Elizabeth,	b. Mar. 11, 1868; 10-00590.
07 Robert,	b. Nov. 3, 1870; 10-00591.
08 Clara,	b. Apr. 3, 1875; 10-00592.
09 Bedford,	b. Feb. 5, 1877; 10-00593.

Children apparently by a 2nd wife

10 Hiram, b. ; 10-00594.
11 George, b. ; 10-00595.
12 Ariel, b. ;

09-00314

08-00160-02 THOMAS BRIGGS[9] ([8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Anderson Settlement , born , 1833, at Botsford Parish, N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Nancy, daughter of and ( ) Dobson, of , born , at ; died , at [407].

Children[407]

01 Florence, b. 1875; 10-00596.
02 Eliza Victoria, b. May 24, 1876; 10-00597.
03 James Austin, b. 1878; 10-00598.

09-00315

08-00161-02 HANNAH BRIGGS-DEAN[9] (Ichabod[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Elgin, N. B., born , 1836, at ; died , at ; married , , at , John, son of and ( ) Dean, of , born , at ; died , at [407].

Children[407]

01 Annie, b. ;
02 William, b. ;
03 James, b. ;

09-00316

08-00161-03 JOHN BRIGGS[9] (Ichabod[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1838, at ; died , at ; married , at , Mary Matilda, a cousin, daughter of and ( ) Briggs, of , born , at ; died , at ; she married second, Somers Allen and had a son Hannington[194].

09-00317

08-00161-05 MARY ANN BRIGGS-RAMSEY[9] (Ichabod[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848, at ; died , 1887, at Point de Bute, N. B.; married , at , Alexander, son of and ( ) Ramsey, of Red Bank, N. B., born , at Red Bank, N. B.; died , at [421].

09-00318

08-00161-07 FRANCES E. BRIGGS-STILLMAN[9] (Ichabod[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayfield, N. B., born , 1852, at ; died Mar. 25, 1935, pneumonia, at ; married , at Spence Settlement, N.B., Samuel, a cousin, 08-00162-06, son of David and Sarah (Briggs) Stillman, of Botsford Parish, N. B., born June 11, 1850, at Spence Settlement (renamed Bayfield), N. B.; died Mar. 11, 1908, at Bayfield, N. B. Both are buried in Bayfield Cemetery[407]. He was a farmer.

Children[407]

01 Alfred,	b. May 9, 1873, Bayfield;	
	d. Nov. , 1944, Bayfield;	n.m.
02 Mary Ann,	b. Jan. 4, 1875;	10-00599.
03 Sarah Maud,	b. July 13, 1879, Bayfield;	
	d. June 16, 1948, Bayfield;	n.m.
04 Bert Lawrence,	b. July 23, 1881;	09-00331.
05 Bessie Jane,	b. Feb. 23, 1885;	09-00332.
06 Oscar,	b. Dec. 14, 1886;	10-00600.
07 Willis (nmn),	b. Dec. 9, 1890;	10-00601.
08 Arthur,	*b. May 18, 1894, Bayfield;*	

Arthur was living at Bayfield, N. B. in 1970; in 1971 is a retired farmer, living with Oscar's son Harold (Buddy) in Point de Bute. Alfred and Sarah Maud are buried in Bayfield Cem.

09-00319

08-00162-01 NANCY STILLMAN-MITTON[9] (Sarah[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1840, at ; died , at ; married , , at , Richard, son of and ( ) Mitton, of , born , at ; died , at [46].

Children[201]

01 George, b. ;
02 Richard, b. ;
03 Willard, b. ;

09-00320

08-00162-02 JOHN STILLMAN[9] (Sarah[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1843, at Botsford Parish, N. B.; died Apr. 1, 1892, at ; married second , at , Margaret, daughter of and ( ) Gould, of , born , at ; died , at . He was a farm labourer; for his first marriage see: 08-00168.

Child[46]

01 Marie (Minnie), b. ;

09-00321

08-00162-05 GEORGE STILLMAN[9] (Sarah[8], Mary[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1848, at Botsford Parish, N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Gould, of , born , , at ; died , at [46].

Children[46]

01 Alice, b. ; 10-00603.
02 Nellie, b. ;
d. young.

Both children died with tuberculosis.

09-00322

08-00165-03 JULIA STILES-HICKS[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1855, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Cliff, son of and ( ) Hicks, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

Child

01 Jepson, b. ;

09-00323

08-00165-06 WILLIAM STILES[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born , 1861, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died , 1919, at ; married , , at , Esther A., daughter of and ( ) , of , born , 1856, at ; died , 1935, at ; both are buried in Dorchester Cape Cemetery, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.[83]

09-00324

08-00165-07 RUFUS STILES[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester Cape, N. B., born , 1863, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Mar. 9, 1897, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; married , at , Bessie, daughter of Martin and Sarah (Crossman) Cole, of Dorchester Cape, N. B., born Apr. 6, 1869, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Jan. 24, 1959, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; both are buried at Dorchester Cape, N. B.[83]; she married second, Roy Fillmore.

Children[201]

01 Pearl Tressa, b. Sep. 13, 1893; 10-00604.
02 Marjorie, b. 1895, Dorchester Cape;
d. 1919.
03 Harry Shepard, b. June 9, 1896; 10-00605.

09-00325

08-00165-09 FRANCES ATKINSON STILES-TRITES[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Dec. 10, 1868, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Jan. 5, 1939, at Dorchester, N. B., pneumonia; married Mar. 11, 1903, at , Wilford James, son of William and Louise (Gunning) Trites, of Dorchester, N. B., born Jan. 31, 1855, at Coverdale, Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 19, 1946, at Fredericton, N. B., old age; both are buried in Dorchester Rural Cemetery; he was a blacksmith[201].

Children[201]

01 William Borden, b. Jan. 6, 1905; 10-00606.
02 Alice Evelyn, b. July 31, 1909; 10-00607.

09-00326

08-00165-10 FRED LETTERAL STILES[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Sep. 30, 1876, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Oct. 31, 1947, at Sackville, N. B. Hospital following an operation; married Aug. 13, 1902, at Dorchester, N. B., Ethel Victoria, daughter of William and Mary Rebecca (Towse) McPhee, of Johnsons Mills, N. B., born Dec. 2, 1880, at Johnsons Mills, N. B.; died Apr. 12, 1942, at Moncton, N. B. Hospital, following operation; both are buried in Dorchester Cape, N. B. Cemetery. He was a farmer, a jailer for 8 years and then a grocer before retirement[201].

Children[201]

01 Charles Harold, b. Feb. 25, 1903; 10-00608.
02 Lionel Frederick, b. Apr. 5, 1905; 10-00609.
03 Roy, b. Mar. 13, 1908; 10-00610.
04 Ralph Letteral, b. Nov. 13, 1910; 10-00611.
05 Arnold William, b. July 20, 1914; 10-00612.
06 Muriel Ethel, b. Dec. 11, 1917; 10-00613.
07 Earl, b. Jan. 31, 1921; 10-00614.

09-00327

08-00165-11 INEVA DORCAS STILES-BUCK[9] (William[8], Roxilla[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hillsboro, N. B.; was a resident of Dorchester until she became a patient in Fales-Pederson Nursing Home, Hillsboro, N. B., at 90 years of age, born Sep. 21, 1871, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died Dec. 7, 1968, aged 97 years following a short illness in Albert Co. Hospital, N. B.; married , 1898, at Dorchester Cape, N. B., Bedford 09-02383-03, son of William Yates and Susan Jane (Fillmore) Buck, of Dorchester Cape, N. B., born May 12, 1878, at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; died July 11, 1952, at Moncton, N. B., acute appendicitis and prostate gland; both are buried in Dorchester Main Cemetery; he was a farmer; both were members of Dorchester Baptist Church[304]. Much on the Stiles was supplied by Ineva via her daughter Reta.

Children

01 William Elmer, b. Mar. 28, 1899; 10-00615.

02 Gladys Ruth, b. Sep. 12, 1902; 10-00616.
03 Helena Frances, b. Jan. 24, 1905; 10-00617.
04 Helen Julia, b. Jan. 24, 1905; 10-00618.
05 Reta Ineva, b. Feb. 28, 1913; 10-00619.

09-00328

08-00166-01 AMOS TROOP[9] (Samuel[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midgic, N. B., born Oct. 26, 1838, at Midgic, N. B.; died Nov. 28, 1922, at Midgic, N. B.; married , at , Ann, daughter of Silas and Betsy (Terris) Estabrooks, of Midgic, N. B., born Nov. 26, 1834, at Midgic, N. B.; died Nov. 27, 1922, at Midgic, N. B.; they were buried in Midgic, N. B., double funeral. Ann was a widow of Sears with a daughter Louisa, b. , 1859, who in 1871 census was listed as Throop[70]. Amos was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Alfred Weldon, b. Nov. 4, 1871[83]; 10-00620.
02 Samuel Ernest, b. Dec. 12, 1872[83]; 10-00621.

09-00329

08-00167-05 JOSEPHINE THROOP-BROWN[9] (Ichabod[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , young and is buried in Springhill, N. S.; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Brown, of , born , at ; died , at [46].

09-00330

08-00167-08 MARGARET McQUEEN THROOP-LESSOR[9] (Ichabod[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Haverhill, Mass., born Aug. 9, 1877, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Apr. 14, 1953, heart trouble, in Melrose, Mass. hospital; married Jan. 16, 1906, at Lynn, Mass., George Arthur, son of Peter and Leah (Champagne) Lessor, of Skowhegan, Me., born July 2, 1881, at Skowhegan, Me.; died May 31, 1942, cancer, at Haverhill, Mass.; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, at Lynn, Mass.; he was a supervisor, foreman in shoe factory. His father Peter was b. Old Town, Me. and his mother in St. Mary's, Quebec[201].

Children[201]

01 Vera Louise, b. Nov. 21, 1907;
d. Mar. 26, 1916, diphtheria.
02 Ruth Mary, b. Feb. 9, 1910; 10-00622.
03 George Howard, b. Oct. 26, 1916; 10-00623.

09-00331

08-00167-09 LOUISA THROOP-STILLMAN[9] (Ichabod[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayfield, N. B., born May 4, 1879, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Mar. 15, 1963, at St. John, N. B. hospital; married May , 1909, at Point de Bute, N. B., Bert Lawrence 09-00318-04, son of Samuel and Fannie (Briggs) Stillman, of Spence Settlement, N. B., born July 23, 1881, at Bayfield, N. B.; died May 31, 1930, at Bayfield, N. B.[407]; both are buried in Bayfield Cemetery. She was a member of Upper Point de Bute Baptist Church[304]. No children. He was a farmer.

09-00332

08-00167-10 CHARLES ADAM THROOP[9] (Ichabod[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, born Jan. 20, 1881 at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died Apr. 22, 1969 after a lengthy illness, at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hosp.; married Oct. 20, 1909, at Spence Settlement, N. B., Bessie Jane 09-00318-05, daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Briggs) Stillman, of Spence Settlement, N. B., born Feb. 23, 1885, at Bayfield, N. B.; died Mar. 9, 1957, at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hospital; both are buried in Baptist Church Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B. He was a retired farmer and gardener, life-long resident of Point de Bute and member of the Baptist Church. They had several children but all died within 24 hours of birth. In Sackville paper of March 7, 1963:

IN MEMORIAM
"Her weary hours and days of pain,
Her troubled nights are passed.
And in my aching heart I know,
She has found sweet rest at last.
Gone but not forgotten, Husband, Charles."

and again, Mar. 5, 1964:

IN MEMORIAM
In memory of a dear wife, Bessie J. Throop who departed

this life Mar. 9, 1957:

"Asleep in God's Beautiful Garden,
Free from all sorrow and pain;
Some day we shall all be together,
Never to part again.
Always remembered by her husband, Charles Throop."

09-00333

08-00167-11 CLARA BELL THROOP-EATON[9] (Ichabod[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Wells, Me., born Mar. 25, 1883, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Feb. 14, 1965, stroke, at York Hospital, York Village, Me.; married Sep. 16, 1907, at Providence, R. I., Howard Frederick, son of Charles Rupert and Rose Anna ( ) Eaton, of Granville Ferry, N. S., born Aug. 20, 1882, at Granville Ferry, Annapolis Co., N. S.; died Dec. 26, 1964, heart attack, at Goodall Hospital, Sanford, Me.; both are buried in Wells Branch Cemetery, Wells, Me.; he was a millwright - machinist[408]. No children but adopted a child when only 1 hour old[408].

Child

01 Marjorie Louise, b. June 5, 1921; 10-00778.

09-00334

08-00170-06 ARTHUR THROOP[9] (Noble[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born June 1, 1874, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died May 10, 1951, at ; married , , at , Mary Jane, daughter of Paul and (Perrón) Noiles, of Cape Bald, N. B., born , 1863, at Shemogue, N. B.; died , 1923, at Point de Bute, N. B.; both are buried in the Methodist Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B. The Perróns were from France[201].

Children

01 Albert John, b. May 31, 1893; 10-00624.
02 Norman Tooi, b. May 28, 1897; 10-00625.

09-00335

08-00170-07 MAUDE TROOP-SEARS[9] (Noble[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Meriden, Conn., born Dec. 3, 1871 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 27, 1942 at Meriden, Conn.; married at , Mark, son of Mark and Ann (Esterbrook)

Sears, of , Canada, born Mar. 8, 1861 at , Canada; died June 26, 1943 at Meriden, Conn. No children, but raised Laura Rena Troop 09-00965-08, her niece, as Loretta Sears[4 6 5].

09-00336

08-00172-02 ANNIE LAURA THROOP-CROSSMAN[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairfield, N. B., born Mar. 26, 1866, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Mar. 13, 1903, Tuberculosis, at home, Fairfield, N. B.; married , 1887, at Dorchester, N. B., Leander, son of David and Matilda (Wry) Crossman, of Fairfield, N. B., born June 29, 1855, at Fairfield, N. B.; died Apr. 10, 1907, explosion in Dorchester Copper mine at Wood Hurst; both are buried in Fairfield Cemetery, at Fairfield, N. B.; he was a farmer. Daughter Mabel supplied data.

Children[2 0 1]

01 Russell Rupert,	b. Dec. 6, 1887; 10-00626.
02 Mabel Pearl,	b. Dec. 27, 1888; 09-00269.
03 Harold Lester,	b. Oct. 15, 1890; 10-00627.
04 Jennie May,	b. Jan. 27, 1893; 10-00628.
05 Charles Murray,	b. Aug. 18, 1895; 10-00629.
06 Annie Edna,	b. June , 1897, Fairfield;
	d. Dec. 28, 1903, Fairfield.
07 George Raymond,	b. May , 1900, Fairfield;
	d. May 14, 1902, Fairfield.
08 Alberta Beatrice,	b. Dec. , 1901, Fairfield;
	d. June 14, 1902, Fairfield.

Children who died young are buried in Fairfield Cemetery.

09-00337

08-00172-03 REBECCA EASTER THROOP-CROSSMAN[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Andover, Me., born Sep. 11, 1868, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died July 3, 1957, at Beverly, Mass.; married Sep. 13, 1893, at Sackville, N. B., Albert B., son of David and Matilda (Wry) Crossman, of Fairfield, N. B., born Feb. 20, 1850, at Fairfield, N. B.; died Jan. 22, 1942, at Andover, Me.[2 7 2]; both are buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Andover, Me.

Children[201]

01 Lawrence Eshbon, b. 1894; 10-00630.
02 Francis, b. 1896;
d. Aug. 12, 1918, was in Am. army, sent home on account of Tuberculosis.

09-00338

08-00172-04 SAMUEL EDWIN THROOP[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Salem, Mass., born Oct. 1, 1870, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 1, 1919, at Salem, Mass., broncho pneumonia[46]; married first, Aug. , 1896, at Lynn, Mass., Lydia Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Wortman) Porter, born , 1866, at Salem, N. S.[46]; died Mar. 20, 1901, at Lynn, Mass.; married second Apr. 19, 1905, at , Katherine (Kate), daughter of and ( ) Embree, of , born , 1878, at ; died Apr. 3, 1962, at Victoria, B. C. She married again, George Baker, who died Aug. 25, 1959, aged 84 yrs., lived in Kelowna, B. C. No Children by second wife[46]. Ed and Eliza are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, Mass. He was a carpenter.

Child[46]

01 Cecil, b. Mar. 20, 1901;
d. Mar. 20, 1901.

09-00339

08-00172-05 JOSIAH S. THROOP[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B., born Nov. 29, 1872, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 12, 1947, at ; married first , at , Amy, daughter of and ( ) Tower, widow of Wry, of , born Feb. 29, 1872, at ; died June 2, 1936, at , buried at Fairfield, N. B.; married second, , at , Sevilla, daughter of and ( ) Beharrel, of , born , 1876, at ; died , 1938, at , buried in Lorneville, N. S.; no children by second wife[46]. Josiah is buried at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.

Child

01 Winnie Jarda, b. Jan. 23, 1904; 10-00631.

09-00340

08-00172-06 WILLIAM CHARLES THROOP[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Point de Bute, N. B. since June 30, 1916, born July 9, 1874 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Oct. 14, 1956, at home, Point de Bute, N. B.; married Dec. 12, 1900, at Port Williams, N. S., Naomi V., daughter of Stephen and Eliza (Andrews) Hiltz, of Martin's River, Lunenburg Co., N. S., born Oct. 13, 1881, at Martin's River, N. S.; died Feb. 8, 1968, at Colpitts Nursing Home, Point de Bute, N. B., a long illness following a stroke in 1964; buried beside her husband May 11, 1968, in Methodist Cemetery, Lower Point de Bute. Her mother, Eliza Andrews, was from Indian Point, Lunenburg Co., N. S. William Throop was a farmer and sawyer.

Mrs. Naomi Throop was a member of the St. Mark's Angelican Church at Mount Whatley and took an active interest in the various church endeavors[304]. She had a cheerful christian outlook on life and made many friends[46].

Children[46]

01 Annie Laura, b. Sep. 16, 1901, Port Williams, N.S.
02 Fida May, b. Aug. 9, 1903; 10-00632.
03 George Raymond, b. Apr. 25, 1905; 10-00633.

Annie Laura 01, unmarried, was a teacher, retired, has a B.A. degree from Mount Allison University, Sackville, N. B. At the time of her retirement, 1970, she was 6th grade teacher at Dorchester, N. B., having returned to teaching after her mother's stroke.

09-00341

08-00172-08 CHARLOTTE E. (LOTTIE) THROOP-GREEN[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Lynn, Mass. for a long time, born Nov. 15, 1876, at Point de Bute, N. B.; died Jan. 8, 1960, at Lynn, Mass.; married June 28, 1907, at Lynn, Mass., Henry, son of James and Lydia (Butterworth) Green, of Rockport, Mass., born , 1866, at Rockport, Mass.; died Apr. 25, 1945, at Lynn, Mass., bronchial asthma, nervous ailment; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.[272] No children[46].

09-00342

08-00172-09 MARTHA MAY THROOP-PORTER[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born Oct. 21, 1878, at Point de Bute, N. B.;

died Feb. 28, 1914, at ; married Oct. 21, 1901, at Salem, Mass., Charles M., son of Samuel and Catherine (Wortman) Porter, of Salem, N. S., born July 10, 1873, at Salem, N. S.; died Jan. 2, 1947, at hosp. in Lynn, Mass., sudden death, coronary occlusion[272]; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass.[46] He was a carpenter, retired. He married second, Bertha A. MacKenzie[272].

Children[201]

01 Edgar Raymond, b. Mar. 16, 1903; 10-00634.
02 Grace Mildred, b. June 27, 1905; 10-00635.
03 Cecil, b. Jan. 9, 1908; 10-00636.
04 Francis, b. ;
d. June 20, 1913, drowned in Sluice Pond, at Lynn, Mass.

09-00343

08-00172-10 MILDRED HEATH THROOP-GAMMON[9] (George[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born Oct. 2, 1880, at Upper Point de Bute, N. B.; died suddenly Nov. 21, 1967, at home for elderly women, at Lynn, Mass. and was buried Nov. 24, 1967 beside her husband in a double lot with her brother Samuel Throop and sister May Throop Porter; married Apr. 12, 1924, at Lynn, Mass., Herbert Eugene, son of Andrew and Louisa (Peabody) Gammon, of Bethel, Me., born , 1859, at Bethel, Me.; died Apr. 20, 1935, chronic myocarditis, at Danvers, Mass.[272] He was a shoe worker and she worked as a stitcher in the shoe factory for years, retired at age 72, and was interested in keeping the family tree up to date[46]. Eugene married first Mattie Batchelder[272]

09-00344

08-00173-01 MARY ESTABROOKS-BROWN[9] (Levina[8], Josiah[7], Levina[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. , 1870, at , N. S.; died , at ; married , at , , son of and ( ) Brown, of , born , at ; died , at [46].

09-00345

08-00174-01 AMANDA BERRY - COCHRANE - TRITES[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of , born , 1860, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , at ; married first , at , Howard, son of and ( ) Cochrane, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Wellington, son of and ( ) Trites, of , born , at ; died , at . This record was sent to son Albert Trites for corrections and additions. No reply.

Children by Cochrane

01 Grace, b. ;
02 Ella, b. ;

Children by Trites

03 Inez, b. ;
04 Albert, b. ; 10-00637.

09-00346

08-00174-02 NAOMI JANE BERRY-STEEVES[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berry Mills, Westmorland Co., N. B., born , 1863, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , 1934, at Berry Mills, N. B., old age and strokes; married , at , Abel (nmn), son of Rufus and Christine (Jones) Steeves, of Berry Mills, N. B., born Oct. 14, 1853, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , 1918, at Berry Mills, N. B., cancer of the blood; he was a farmer; both are buried in Birch Hill Cemetery, at Berry Mills, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Edna Earle, b. Oct. 18, 1883; 10-00638.
02 Reuben Abel, b. Apr. 22, 1884; 10-00639.
03 Ethel May, b. Apr. 19, 1885; 10-00640.
04 Carrie, b. ; 10-00641.

09-00347

08-00174-03 LANNEN ABRAHAM BERRY[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1865, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Euphemia (Effie), daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Steeves) Madison, of , born Oct. 8, 1870, at ; died Aug. 5, 1953, at

[212]. This record and next were sent to son Carey in Salisbury, N. B. to be checked and completed. No reply.

Children

01 Eva, b. 1891; 10-00642.
02 Bruce, b. ;
03 Beryl, b. ;
04 Gordon, b. ;
05 Bliss, b. ;
06 Carey, b. ; 10-00643.

09-00348

08-00174-04 CAROLINE ELIZABETH BERRY-TRITES[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1868, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Hiram J., son of Isaiah and Mary Elizabeth (Steeves) Trites, of , born Jan. 3, 1856, at ; died Sep. , 1930, at ; he married second Nettie Duffy[212].

Children

01 Laura, b. ; 10-00602.
02 James, b. ; 10-00644.
03 Gretchen, b. ;
04 Blair, b. ;
05 Gladys, b. ;

09-00349

08-00174-06 RACHEL JULIA BERRY-KILLAM[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 122 Broadway, Moncton, N. B., born Sep. , 1870, at Berry Mills, N. B.; married , at , Arthur, son of and ( ) Killam, of , born , at ; died , at .

Child

01 Franklyn Harrison, b. ;

09-00350

08-00174-07 JONATHAN (JOHN) EDWARD BERRY[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at Berry

Mills, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Mildred C., daughter of Coleman and ( ) Anthony, of Lower Grandville, N. S., born , at Lower Grandville, N. S.; died , at , and is buried in Elmwood Cem., at Moncton, N. B. She was a member of Wesley Memorial United Church. This record was sent to son Clyde to be checked and completed. No reply.

Children

01 Marguerite, b. ; 10-00645.
02 Pauline, b. ; 10-00646.
03 Bertram, b. ;
04 Clyde A., b. ; 10-00647.

09-00351

08-00174-08 CHRISTIAN TODD BERRY[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at Berry Mills, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Elizabeth, daughter of and ( ) Cook, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children

01 Kenneth, b. ; 10-00648.
02 Alta, b. ;
03 Margaret, b. ;

09-00352

08-00174-09 DANIEL CHIPMAN BERRY[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Berry Mills, N. B., born Aug. 7, 1880, at Berry Mills, N. B.; died Feb. 15, 1961, at City Hospital, Moncton, N.B.; married , at Elgin, N. B., Nina B., daughter of James L. and ( ) Babkirk, of Albert Co., born , 1889, at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; died suddenly after a brief illness, Dec. 18, 1964, aged 75 years, at home in Berry Mills, N. B., buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Moncton, N. B. She was the last surviving member of her family and she had no children; she was a member of the Berry Mills United Baptist Church and of the Women's Missionary Society in the church[304].

09-00353

08-00174-10 ROSANA BELL (ROSABELL) BERRY-BRATTON[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spokane, Wash., for 32 years, born Sep. 13, 1883, at Berry Mills, N. B., baptized Oct. 13, 1901, at the Old Baptist Church, Salisbury, N. B.; died Mar. 20, 1966, at Spokane, Wash.; married , at , James Truman, son of William Findlay and Phoebe Rebecca (Brown) Bratton, of Gridley, Calif., born Feb. 22, 1874, at Lennox, Iowa; died Feb. 26, 1962, heart trouble, at Spokane, Wash. He was retired, no children. Both are buried in Fairmont Cemetery, Spokane, Wash.

Baptismal record was supplied by Bertha Hopper, of Salisbury; data on James, except year of birth, were supplied by Rosana before her death. Her church and the undertaker were contacted to get her death date but no data came from them so Marjorie Ries made a trip to Spokane to get her death record after her death.

09-00354

08-00174-11 NELLIE WINNIFRED BERRY - WOOD[9] (Tingley[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Truro, N. S., and later with her son at Lewisville, N. B., born Jan. 20, 1887, at Berry Mills, N. B.; baptized Oct. 13, 1901, at Old Baptist Church, Salisbury, N. B.; died May 24, 1966, at Moncton, N. B. Hospital; married June 29, 1904, at Berry Mills, N. B., William Henry (called Harry), son of Douglas and Rebecca (Farrow) Wood, of Rexton, N. B., born Nov. 13, 1877, at Shediac, N. B.; died Feb. 3, 1965, at Truro, N. S., old age and fell on the ice; both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B. Nellie supplied the data before her death.

Child[201]

01 Wendall Waldamar Berry, b. Nov. 5, 1910; 10-00649.

09-00355

08-00175-05 ANGELINE COLPITTS - HOWE[9] (Hannah[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Kanes Corner, N. B., born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , Rev. W W , son of and ( ) Howe, of , born , at ; died , at . He was a Reformed Baptist Minister; both are buried in Cemetery, at [421].

Sent to son Samuel L. for corrections and additions. No reply.

Children

01	Iffie,	b.	;
		d.	; n.m.
02	Eva,	b.	; 10-00776.
03	Samuel L.,	b.	; 10-00650.
04	Wilmot,	b.	;
		d.	.
05	Willa,	b.	; 10-01008.

09-00356

08-00175-06 EVA MAE AMANDA COLPITTS-ALMON[9] (Hannah[8], Mary[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John, N. B., born May 1, 1876, at Lower Millstream, N. B.; died July 3, 1918, diphtheria, at Saint John, N. B.; married Sep. 20, 1899, at Saint John, N. B., Arthur James, son of Edward and Christina (Birkist) Almon, of Saint John, N. B., born Jan. 12, 1876, at Saint John, N. B.; died Sep. 18, 1950, cerebral hemorrhage, at Saint John, N. B.; he was a clerk; both are buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, at Saint John, N. B.[422]

Children[201]

01	Theora Hannah Christina,	b. Oct. 30, 1901, St. John; unmarried.
02	Audrey Mae,	b. May 7, 1907; 10-00651.
03	Ethel Verna,	b. Oct. 18, 1911; 10-00652.

09-00357

08-00176-01 ZENAS TINGLEY[9] (Charles[8], William[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1850, at ; died , at ; married , at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at . (From daughter Naomi's obituary which also mentions her son, Jack Lowe, by her first husband, as living in California but gave no address. Funeral Home did not have it either.)

Children

01	Naomi,	b.	1888; 10-00653.
02	Clifford,	b.	;

Clifford resides in Sangudo, Alberta but never replied to three different requests, March and Dec. 1969, and 1970.

09-00358

08-00177-01 ELIZABETH ANN COPP-FORSYTH[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., and San Francisco, Calif., born Apr. 1, 1841, at Waterside, N. B.; died Dec. 2, 1932, at San Francisco, Calif.; married Sep. 21, 1861, at Hopewell Corner, N. B., James W., son of Harding and Mary (Steeves) Forsyth, of , born Nov. 24, 1838, at Hillsboro, N. B.; died , at ; he was a farmer; Eliza Ann was a writer of prose and verse and an active religious worker[438].

Children[438]

01	Ira Theodore,	b. Sep. 10, 1862, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Oct. 10, 1862, Hopewell, N. B.
02	Isaiah Herman,	b. June 19, 1864, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Dec. 27, 1864, Hopewell, N. B.
03	Mary Elada,	b. Jan. 3, 1866, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Apr. 10, 1869, Hopewell, N. B.
04	Franklin James,	b. June 14, 1870; 10-01316.
05	George Arthur,	b. June 14, 1870, Hopewell, N. B.; d. June 24, 1870, Hopewell, N. B.
06	Bessie McAlmon,	b. July 9, 1871; 10-01317.
07	Annabelle,	b. Jan. 6, 1874, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Nov. 30, 1876, Hopewell, N. B.
08	Mary Eliza,	b. Dec. 18, 1876, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Aug. 5, 1881, Elgin Corner, N. B.
09	Harding Theodore,	b. June 14, 1878; 10-01318.
10	Mabel Effie,	b. Apr. 20, 1880; 10-01319.
11	Martilla Mae,	b. Sep. 22, 1882; 10-01320.

09-00359

08-00177-02 EDWIN HAZEN COPP[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Harvey Parish, Albert Co., N. B. and North View, Victoria Co., N. B., born Nov. 30, 1845, at Waterside, N. B.; died , 1939, cancer, at North View, N. B.; buried at Linton Corner, N. B.; married first June 19, 1871, at Wakefield, N. H., Susan Josephine, daughter of Robert C. and Mary (Young) McDaniel, of , born , 1853, at Milton, N. H.; divorced, she married second Dec. 4, 1878, at Wakefield, N. H., Millet W. Merrow; Edwin Hazen

married second, July 9, 1877, by Rev. A. Irvin, at Caledonia, N. B., Margaret Ann, daughter of James and Mary Jane (Prosser) Mitton, of Prosser Brook, Albert Co., N. B., born Apr. 1, 1859, at Prosser Brook, N. B.; died Dec. 12, 1937, at North View, Victoria Co., N. B., pneumonia; buried beside her husband, at Linton Corner, N. B.[201] He was a farmer and lumberer.

Children by First Wife[234]

01 Mary Arvilla, b. 1872; 10-00654.

Children by Second Wife[234]

02 James, b. Jan. 14, 1878; d. in infancy.
03 Alice Maud Mary, b. July 7, 1880; 10-00655.
04 Edwin Oliver, b. Oct. 9, 1882; 10-00656.
05 Frank Wilford, b. Jan. 26, 1885; 10-00657.
06 Daniel H., b. Jan. 12, 1887; d. young.
07 Alfretta, b. Sep. 24, 1888; 10-00658.
08 Stanley Henry, b. Nov. 19, 1889; 10-00659.
09 Emma Gertrude, b. Apr. 2, 1891; 10-00660.
10 William Wellington, b. Aug. 16, 1894; 10-00661.
11 Margaret Woodbury, b. Oct. 29, 1896; 10-00662.
12 Randolph Austin, b. Dec. 12, 1898; 10-00663.
13 Harry Marshall, b. Sep. 9, 1900; 10-00664.

09-00360

08-00177-04 HENRY ALTON COPP[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midway, N. B., born Sep. 5, 1849, at Waterside, N. B.; died , at ; married Oct. 9, 1875, at Elgin, N. B., Amanda, daughter of Xenophon and Amelia (Hopper) Graves, of , born Oct. 16, 1856, at Elgin, N. B.; died May 22, 1923, at Midway, N. B. He was a retired lumber merchant[234].

Children[234]

01 Mary Ada, b. Aug. 5, 1876; 10-00665.
02 Charles Orville, b. Mar. 10, 1878; 10-00666.
03 Blanche Edith, b. June 9, 1880; 10-00667.
04 Annie Bell, b. Apr. 19, 1883; 10-00668.
05 Delbert Wallace, b. Jan. 11, 1886; 10-00669.
06 Emerson Henry, b. Sep. 20, 1888, Hopewell; unm.
07 Vaughn O., b. Aug. 9, 1892, Hopewell; unm.
08 Mildred H., b. Dec. 18, 1894, Hopewell, N. B.; d. Sep. 28, 1904, Lowell, N. B.

09 Howard Leslie, b. June 23, 1898, Harvey;
d. Nov. 15, 1918, St. John.
10 Vivian Ione, b. Apr. 9, 1901, Harvey;
unm. at North Bay, Ont.

Howard Leslie served as soldier in W. W. I.

09-00361

08-00177-05 EMMA COPP-GARLAND[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elgin, N. B., born , 1852, at Waterside, N. B.; died June , 1931, at Elgin, N. B.; married , at , Stephen E., son of and ( ) Garland, of , born , 1847, at ; died , at [234].

Children[234]

01 Alice,	b.	1871;	10-00670.
02 Flora,	b.	;	10-00671.
03 Ann,	b.	;	10-00672.
04 Rachel,	b.	;	10-00673.
05 Fannie,	b.	;	10-00674.
06 Pearl S.,	b.	;	
07 Riston S.,	b.	;	
08 Blair C.,	b.	;	
09 Sanford V.,	b.	;	
	d.	.	
10 Joseph C.,	b.	;	
	d.	.	

09-00362

08-00177-06 DANIEL BYRON COPP[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Sep. , 1854[49], at or near Riverside, N. B.; died Feb. 28, 1924, at Ossipee, N. H.[234]; married first , at , Lizzie, daughter of and ( ) McNaughton, of , born , at Milo Junction, Me.[234]; died , , at ; married second , at , Mildred W., daughter of William and Amelia (Treman) Dodge, of , born July 7, 1876, at Orrington, Me.[234]; died June 25, 1914, at Wolfeboro, N. H.[234]; married third Sep. 25, 1915, at Ossipee, N. H., Annie S., daughter of George and Hannah (Dole) Brady, of , widow of Mr. Close, born , 1880, at St. Johns, Newfoundland[234]; died Sep. , 1918,

at Conway, N. H.[2 3 4]

Child by First Wife[2 3 4]

01 Arthur LeRoy, b. June 25, 1890; 10-00675.

Children by Second Wife[2 3 4]

02 Owen Colby, b. Mar. 29, 1897; 10-00676.
03 Maynard Daniel, b. July 28, 1900; 10-00677.
04 Paul Dennett, b. Jan. 16, 1905; 10-00678.

Children by Third Wife[2 3 4]

09-00363

08-00177-07 ALICE MAY COPP-WHITE[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857, near Riverside, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Robert, son of and ( ) White, of , born , at ; died , at [2 3 4].

Children[2 3 4]

09-00364

08-00177-08 GEORGE WILLIAM ABNER COPP[9] (Mary[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericton, N. B., born Mar. 27, 1859, near Riverside, N. B.[2 3 4]; died , at ; married Mar. 15, 1898, at Arthurette, N. B., Fannie, daughter of John and Eliza ( ) Thomas, of , born Jan. 13, 1881, at Birkenhead, England[2 3 4]; died , at .

Children[2 3 4]

01 William, b. Jan. 31, 1899, North View, N. B.; d. Apr. 12, 1899, North View, N. B.
02 Mary Hilda, b. Mar. 3, 1902; 10-00679.
03 Albert Vernon, b. Mar. 3, 1904, North View, unm.
04 Colburne, b. Oct. 31, 1907, Plaster Rock, unm.

Albert resides in Plaster Rock, N. B.
Colburne resides in Arthurette, N. B.

09-00365

08-00178-01 MELINDA GOUGH-WILSON[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of New Horton and Lumsden, N. B., born , 1842, at New Horton, N. B.; died , 1928, at Chester (or Riverside), N. B.; married , 1860, at , James, son of Jacob and (Ricker) Wilson, of Weldon, N. B., born , 1842, at Weldon, N. B.; died June , 1893, pneumonia, at Lumsden, N. B.; he was a mail carrier. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, at Hopewell Hill, N. B.[201] He is buried at Lumsden, N. B.[411]

Children[201]

01 Malcolm Stanley, b. Dec. 28, 1861; 10-00680.
02 Drucilla P., b. Mar. 29, 1863; 09-00386.
03 Maude Eudaville, b. Jan. 27, 1866; 10-00681.
04 Walter J., b. 1867, Lumsden, N. B.; d. a young man, unm.
05 Annie, b. 1869; 10-00682.
06 Viola, b. 1871; 10-00683.
07 Charles, b. 1873, Lumsden; unm.; d. Chester, N. B., buried Hopewell Hill.
08 Andrew Alexander, b. Aug. , 1875; 10-00684.
09 Hattie Angelina, b. 1877; 10-00685.

09-00366

08-00178-02 ANNIE GOUGH-GEROUX[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lumsden, N. B., born , at New Horton, N. B.; died , at Lumsden, N. B.; married , at , George, son of and ( ) Geroux, of , born , at ; died , at [411].

09-00367

08-00178-04 LIZETTA GOUGH-GEROUX[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1854, at New Horton, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Stephen, son of and ( ) Geroux, of , born , at ; died , at [411].

09-00368

08-00178-05 ETTA JANE GOUGH-SMITH[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of near Westbrook, Me., born Jan. 21, 1855, at , N. B.; died Mar. 7, 1944, at Bangor, Me.; married , at Alma, N. B., Daniel Findlay, son of John and Elizabeth Ball (thought to be Tingley) Smith, of Alma, N. B., born Dec. 23, 1835, at Alma, N. B.; died Apr. 19, 1918, at Bangor, Me. Daniel was a farmer, had been a millwright when he came to Maine. His father came from North Ireland. Both Jane and Daniel died of old age and are buried in Oakhill Cemetery, Brewer, Maine[201].

Children[201]

01	James Etna,	b. July 23, 1877; 10-00686.
02	Sarah Margaret,	b. Nov. 14, 1878; 10-00687.
03	Anna Bertha,	b. June 21, 1880; 10-00688.
04	Purdy James,	b. Nov. 24, 1882; 10-00689.
05	Isabelle,	b. Oct. 31, 1885; 10-00690.
06	Agnes Mary,	b. Aug. , 1886; 10-00691.
07	Weldon H.,	b. Feb. 21, 1888; 10-00692.
08	Ethel May,	b. Aug. 17, 1891; 10-00693.

09-00369

08-00178-07 ASHLEY GOUGH[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1861, at ; died , at ; married , at , , daughter of and ( ) Lounsbury, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

09-00370

08-00178-08 MARY ALMEDA GOUGH - O'BOYLE-CAMPBELL-RYAN[9] (Sarah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1864, at ; died , 1959, at St. John, N. B., aged 95; married first, , at , Lawrence, son of and ( ) O'Boyle, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Thomas, son of and ( ) Campbell, of , born , at ; died , at ; married third, , at

, John H., son of and ( ) Ryan, of , born , at ; died , at [421]. This record sent to daughter Nellie to be checked and completed. No reply.

Children by O'Boyle[201]

01	Sarah W.,	b.	; 10-00694.
02	Elizabeth,	b.	; 10-00695.
03	Florence,	b.	; 10-00696.
04	son,	b.	;
		d. in infancy.	

Children by Campbell[201]

05	Joseph P.,	b.	;
		d. killed in France,	1916.
06	Annie M.,	b.	; 10-00697.
07	Thomas J.,	b.	; unm.
08	Frances E. (Nellie),	b.	; 10-00698.

Child by Ryan[201]

09	Vernon L.,	b.	; 10-00699.

09-00371

08-00179-01 JEREMIAH (JERRY) HARDING TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cape Enrage, N. B., born , 1844, at Cape Enrage, N. B.; died Mar. 2, 1919, at Waterside, Albert Co., N. B., old age, buried in Waterside Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.; married , at St. Martins, St. John Co., N. B., Margarete, daughter of and ( ) Hettrick, of , born , 1840, at , Ireland; died Dec. , 1928, at daughter Sarah's home, Auburn, Me., old age, buried in Auburn, Me. He was a farmer[412].

Children[412]

01	John,	b. Sep. 5, 1879;	10-00700.
02	Sarah Beulah,	b.	; 10-00701.
03	Ella,	b.	, Greer Settlement;
		d. Sep. 27, 1954;	n.m.
04	Annie,	b.	; 10-00702.
05	Jennie (Jane),	b.	;
		d. age 22; n.m.;	nurse. Had T.B.
06	Rebecca,	b.	;
		d. age 10 yrs.,	diphtheria.
07	Bessie Myrtle,	b. Dec. 24, 1890;	10-00703.

Ella was a nurse in U.S.A. - went overseas in First World War, then to El Paso, Texas. She spent five years in Honolulu and when she took her pension, she went to St. Petersburg, Fla. where she died. Buried in National Cemetery, Grave #404, Arlington, Va. All the children were born in Greer Settlement, N. B.[412]

09-00372

08-00179-02 WILLIAM JAMES TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stillwater, Minn. and San Diego, Calif., born July 6, 1848, at Cape Enrage, N. B.; died June 8, 1941, at San Diego, Calif. from injuries received when he fell from an avocado tree he was pruning; married , 1873, at St. Paul, Minn., Kate B., daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Serge) Hopkins, of Brooklyn, N. Y., born Apr. 16, 1857, at St. Paul, Minn.; died Jan. 13, 1915, pneumonia, on the farm, Oneka Twp., Washington Co. (Stillwater), Minn.; both are buried in Fairview Cemetery, at Stillwater, Minn. He was a dairy farmer[413].

Children[413]

01 Ella Mae, b. Feb. 28, 1877, St. Paul, Minn.;
02 William Steven, b. Jan. 26, 1881; 10-00704.

Ella Mae died May 28, 1890, aged 13, with diphtheria.

09-00373

08-00179-03 CURISSA CHRISTINA TINGLEY-BAISLEY[9] (Josiah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1851, at ; died , at ; married , at , John, son of and ( ) Baisley, of , born , at ; died , at ; had a son and daughter who married and each had children[421].

09-00374

08-00179-04 JOSIAH CLARENCE TINGLEY[9] (Josiah[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Medway, Mass., born Jan. 6, 1854, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 14, 1929, carcinoma of the stomach from secondary anemia, aged 76y 2m 8d, at West Medway, Mass.[345]; married first , 1878, at Bayside, Harvey,

Albert Co., N. B., Susan Jane, daughter of Edmund and Amelia Jane (Kenney) Lewis, of Bayside, Harvey, Albert Co., N. B., born July , 1842, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 1898, at West Medway, Mass., cancer; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at West Medway, Mass.[345]; married second, , at , Anna Martha, daughter of Peter and Mary E. (Hyatt) Varley, of , born , 1866, at Washington, Ind.; died July 14, 1932, carcinoma of bladder involving vagina and pelvic organs, aged 66 yrs., at union hospital, Framingham, Mass.[345]; no children by second wife. He was a farmer, handy man, jack of all trades[414].

Children[414]

01 Frances Amelia, b. Dec. 2, 1879; 10-00705.
02 Eudora May, b. Dec. 21, 1881; 10-00706.

09-00375

08-00180-02 GRACE EDITH MacFARLANE-CRAWFORD[9] (Levina[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midway, Albert Co., N. B., born Oct. 17, 1866, at Dover, N. B.; died Dec. 25, 1941, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married June 15, 1885, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B., William Henry, son of George H. and Maria (Mary) J. (Strong) Crawford, of Lumsden, Albert Co., N. B.; Grace was a practical nurse and William was a woodsworker[201]. Grace died with heart trouble; William from old age and stroke.

Children[201]

01 Harry Belford, b. Mar. 6, 1887; 10-00707.
02 Leoline Mae, b. May 2, 1889, Lumsden;
d. July 22, 1916; n.m.
03 Vernon Cline, b. Dec. 25, 1890; 10-00708.
04 Grace Lavinia, b. Dec. 6, 1892; 10-00709.
05 Ralph James, b. Feb. 7, 1895; 10-00501.
06 Annie Christine, b. Aug. 24, 1896; 10-00710.
07 Ada Pearl, b. Sep. 27, 1898, Midway;
d. June 12, 1929; n.m.
08 Gladys Ladena, b. Jan. 14, 1901; 10-00711.
09 Roy St. Clair, b. Oct. 8, 1902, Midway; unm.
10 Ruth Abbey, b. Feb. 8, 1905; 10-00712.
11 Marion Kathleen, b. Sep. 30, 1906; 10-00713.
12 Laura Myrtle, b. Jan. 14, 1909; 10-00714.

09-00376

08-00182-01 JAMES EDGAR TINGLEY[9] (Daniel[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born Aug. 18, 1851, at ;

died May 11, 1939, at , old age; married , at , Lydia Jane 08-00184-01, daughter of William Albert and Diana (Barbour) Tingley, of Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 8, 1854, at Albert Co., N. B.; died June 8, 1929, at , cancer; both are buried in Waterside Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. Edgar was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Elmer Daniel, b. ; 10-00715.
02 Cora Valerie, b. Nov. 23, 1883; 10-00716.
03 Gladys, b. Jan. 5, 1892; 10-00717.
04 Oscar Winfield Copp, b. Apr. 3, 1877; 10-00718.

Oscar Winfield Copp was a nephew who went by name of Oscar W. Tingley, a child of 09-00385 was raised by his Uncle Edgar.

09-00377

08-00183-01 ELIZABETH ANN TINGLEY-HUNT[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert, Albert Co., N. B. and Ft. Fairfield, Me., born , 1854 at ; died , 1921 at Fort Fairfield, Me.; married at , James Wesley, son of and ( ) Hunt, of , born , 1843 at Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1924 at Ft. Fairfield; both died from natural causes; both buried in Riverside Cem., Ft. Fairfield. He was a carpenter[457].

Children[457]

01 Annie, b. ;
02 Ada B., b. ; d. 1901.
03 Maggie M., b. ; d. 1901.
04 Scott, b. ;
05 Seelye, b. ;
06 Suzie, b. ;
07 Alena, b. ; 10-00719.
08 Grant, b. ; 10-01505.
09 Embrey Wesley, b. May 2, 1898; 10-00720.

09-00378

08-00183-03 ELIZA REBECCA TINGLEY-BUCKLIN-WALL-HUNT[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1861 at Hopewell Corner, Albert Co., N. B.; died at ; married first Aug. 9, 1887 at Boston, Mass.[345], George L., son of Wellington and Betsey G. ( ) Bucklin, of New Bedford, Mass., born , 1861 at New Bedford; died at ;

married second Feb. 13, 1903, by James O. Fallon (J.P.), at Boston, Mass.[345], Alfred, son of John and Amelia (Pickford) Wall, of Boston, Mass., born , 1859 at , Eng.; died at ; divorced; married third May 17, 1913, at Providence, R. I., James Churchill, son of Livingstone and Eliza ( ) Hunt, of Seekonk, Mass., born , 1851 at Seekonk, Mass.; died at . No children[421]. Alfred Wall was a toolmaker. Rebecca was a dressmaker. George Bucklin was a photographer.

09-00379

08-00183-04 MINNIE F. TINGLEY-JONAH[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1863, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died , at Baltimore, Albert Co., N. B.; married , at , Levi, son of and ( ) Jonah, of , born , at ; died , at Baltimore, N. B. Both buried in Baltimore, N. B.[421]

Children

01 Dora, b. ; 10-00721.
02 son, b. ; d. infant.
03 William Carver, b. 1891; 10-00722.

09-00380

08-00183-05 ADA BERTHA TINGLEY - FILLMORE - ELLIOTT[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Plaster Rock, N. B., born Aug. 18, 1865, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Feb. 12, 1938, at Plaster Rock, N. B., old age, high blood pressure; married first Feb. 17, 1879, at Lumsden, N. B., Beverly Wellington 08-00185-01, son of John and Elizabeth (Tingley) Fillmore, of Lumsden, N. B., born , 1854, at Waterside, N. B.; died Oct. 14, 1894, at Lumsden, N. B., typhoid fever; buried at Waterside, N. B.; married second, Jan. 1, 1902, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B., John Edward, son of John (nmn) and Martha Ann (Scott) Elliott, of Economy, Colchester Co., N. S., born Feb. 28, 1850, at St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.; died May 8, 1938, at Plaster Rock, N. B., paralytic stroke; he was a labourer, buried beside Ada Bertha, at Linton Corner, N. B.[201] Beverly was a subsistence farmer.

Children by Fillmore[201]

01 Florence Nightingale, b. Sep. 1, 1885; 10-00723.
02 Howe Leslie, b. Mar. 17, 1889, Lumsden; n.m.
d. Sep. 20, 1969, Moncton hosp.

03 Herman Clide, b. Mar. 14, 1893; 10-00724.

Children by Elliott[201]

04 Helen May, b. Feb. 17, 1903; 10-00725.
05 Georgia Bishop, b. Oct. 14, 1904, Sisson Ridge, N. B.; unm.
06 Annie Agatha, b. Jan. 28, 1906, Sisson Ridge; d. Oct. 18, 1939.
07 Mary Alena, b. Jan. 22, 1908, Sisson Ridge; unm.

Les was a veteran of W. W. I, served overseas with the Canadian Army and had been retired since the war; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Moncton, N. B., in a Legion lot[216].

Georgia and Mary are living together in Plaster Rock, N. B. Mail address is P. O. Box 316.

Annie Agatha n.m., died at hospital in Bath, N. B.[421]

09-00381

08-00183-06 THEORA MAY TINGLEY-WILCOX[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Tiverton and Sakonnet Point, R. I., born Sep. 28, 1871, at Lumsden, Albert Co., N. B.; died Dec. 15, 1952 at Union Hospital, Fall River, Mass.[345]; married Nov. 27, 1889, at New Bedford, Mass.[345], John Sylvester, son of Oliver F. and Christina C. (Grinnell) Wilcox, of Tiverton, R. I., born Aug. 27, 1860, at Tiverton, R. I.; died Mar. 29, 1941, at Neck Rd., Tiverton, R. I.[452] Both are buried in Hillside Cem., Tiverton, R. I. He was in net fishing business.

Children Listed in Father's Will[452]

01 Bertha May, b. July 28, 1891; 10-01513.
02 Elsie, b. ;
03 Ada Evelyn, b. Aug. 24, 1898; 10-01514.
04 Alma Theora, b. Apr. 16, 1901; 10-01506.
05 John Bishop, b. Aug. 22, 1907; 10-00726.

09-00382

08-00183-07 WALTER SCOTT TINGLEY[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, Me., born , 1869, at Lumsden, Albert Co., N. B.; died , at Portland, Me.; married first , at , , daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, July 27, 1900, at Portland, Me., Mattie, daughter of Frank J. and ( ) Hooper, of , born ,

at ; died , at ; married third , at , Lillie F., daughter of and ( ) Dillon, of , born , at , Eng.; died , at [27].

Child by Second Wife

01 Harold, b. Nov. 12, 1901, Portland, Me.[189]

Children by Third Wife

02 Velma, b. ;
03 Walter Scott, b. Aug. 15, 1922, So. Portland, Me.[189]

09-00383

08-00183-08 WATSON EATON TINGLEY[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of So. Portland, Me., born June 15, 1872, at Lumsden, N. B.; died Jan. 25, 1945, at So. Portland, Me., heart attack; his first marriage was annulled by the courts; married second , at , Melissa, daughter of George and Lunetta (Currier) Small, of Raymond, Maine, born Aug. 25, 1878, at Raymond, Me.; died May 22, 1907, in childbirth, at South Portland, Me., buried in Tinney Hill Cemetery, at Raymond, Me. Child was stillborn. Watson married third, Sep. 15, 1908, at the Baptist Church, Portland, Me., Annis Narcissus, daughter of George and Lunetta (Currier) Small, of Raymond, Me., born Aug. 8, 1887, at Raymond, Maine; died June 20, 1926, in childbirth - malignant tumor, at So. Portland, Me., buried in Forest City Cemetery in South Portland, Me. with her husband. Watson was a carpenter[423].

Children by Third Wife[189]

01 Melissa Viola, b. Nov. 4, 1909; 10-00727.
02 Susie May, b. Aug. 8, 1911; 10-00728.
03 George Agreen, b. Feb. 13, 1913; 10-00729.
04 Emily Alena, b. June 12, 1915; 10-00730.
05 John Leonard, b. Sep. 15, 1917, So. Portland;
06 Lunetta Mary, b. Mar. 2, 1919; 10-00731.
07 Edward Allen, b. Mar. 23, 1921; 10-00732.
08 Isadora Elmyra, b. Sep. 19, 1922; 10-00733.
09 Philip Allison, b. June 18, 1926; 10-00734.

09-00384

08-00183-09 INGRAM EDWARD (BILL) TINGLEY[9] (Agreen[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Duluth, Minn. when a young man, then to Winnipeg, Man., born , 1873, at Lumsden, Albert Co., N. B.; died in 1940's, at , Colo.; married Feb. 8, 1908, by Rev. Sidney G. Chambers, at Christs Church, at Winnipeg, Man. with witnesses, Frederick J. Orchard and Evelyn A. Chambers (license No. E6861), Mary Gertrude, daughter of Alfred Henry and Marianne ( ) Johnson, of (separated), born , 1879, at , England; died , at . He was a teamster. She returned to England, leaving their son in an orphanage in Winnipeg, Man. No death record found in Colo. for him.

Child[201]

01 Lee Ingram, b. Jan. 1, 1909; 10-00735.

09-00385

08-00184-02 SUSAN TINGLEY-COPP[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Windham, Maine, born , 1856, at Albert Co., N. B.; died Sep. 9, 1906, at South Windham, Me.; married , at , William Riley, son of John William and Elizabeth (Dixon) Copp, of , born Nov. 2, 1854, at Waterside, N. B.; died , at ; he married second, Maria, daughter of Isaac and Huldah (Green) Brooks[234]. This record sent to son Frank L. to be checked and completed. No reply.

Children[234]

01	John L.,	b. Aug. 12, 1873, Waterside, N. B.; d. Sep. 4, 1898.
02	Albert Elmer,	b. Apr. 1, 1875; 10-00736.
03	Oscar Winfield,	b. Apr. 3, 1877; 10-00718.
04	Fred Weston,	b. June 8, 1878; 10-00737.
05	Elma J.,	b. May 23, 1880; 10-00738.
06	Effa M.,	b. Sep. 16, 1882, Waterside, N. B.; d. Apr. 8, 1898, Waterside, N. B.
07	Arthur Scott,	b. Oct. 10, 1884; 10-00739.
08	Frank Lovett,	b. Nov. 12, 1886; 10-00740.
09	Lily B.,	b. Oct. 19, 1890; 10-00741.
10	Idella Mae,	b. May 6, 1894; 10-00742.

09-00386

08-00184-03 JAMES ALMON TINGLEY[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Dan-

iel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lyndon, Vt., born Apr. , 1858, at Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 2, 1934, at Cape Enrage, N. B., heart; married first, , 1879, at , Drucilla P. 09-00365-02, daughter of James and Melinda (Gough) Wilson, of Lumsden, , born Mar. 29, 1863, at Harvey, N. B.; died May 3, 1908, aged 42y 2m 5d, at So. Portland, Me. and buried there[189]; he married second, Apr. 2, 1910, by Jonathan K. Fuller, Congregational Clergyman, at Lyndon, Caledonia Co., Vt., Amanda, daughter of Eugene and Odile (Pereaux) Moreau, of Portland, Me.[388], widow of Charron, born July 11, 1874, at Scottstown, Que.; died July 26, 1950, hardening of the arteries, at Hillsboro, N. B., buried in Catholic Cemetery, Riverside, N. B. Almon was a carpenter; buried in Waterside, N. B.[201]

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Lillian, b. 1880;
d. in infancy.
02 James William, b. 1882; n.m.;
d. 1904, ca 22y; drowned.
03 Arthur Roy, b. 1884; 10-00743.
04 Percy, b. Aug. , 1887; n.m.;
d. 1904.
05 Vera Diana, b. Apr. 3, 1892; 10-00744.
06 Iva, b. 1896;
d. 1914, T.B., Albert Co.
07 Harold, b. 1900; 10-00745.

Children by Second Wife[201]

08 Mabel Helen, b. Dec. 4, 1910; 10-00746.
09 Marie Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1913; 10-00747.

09-00387

08-00184-06 HERBERT MILES TINGLEY[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coudersport and Geneva, Pa., born July 12, 1866, at Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. , 1946, at Geneva, Pa., from a broken hip; married , 1892, at Coudersport, Pa., Alma, daughter of Henry and Mary (Thomas) Reed, of Coudersport, Pa., born Feb. , 1875, at Coudersport, Pa.; died Mar. 2, 1942, at Geneva, Pa., natural causes; he was a United Brethren Minister; both are buried in Geneva, Pa.[201]

Children[201]

01 Almon Orvil, b. Dec. 15, 1895; 10-00748.
02 George Arthur, b. July 12, 1897; 10-00749.

03 Edna Susan, b. July 17, 1899; 10-00750.
04 Myrtle Winifred, b. Dec. 15, 1911; 10-00751.
05 Herbert Paul, b. May 21, 1918; 10-00752.

09-00388

08-00184-09 HATTIE VELENA TINGLEY-RINES[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cape Elizabeth and So. Portland, Me., born Oct. 9, 1873, at Sackville, N.B.; died Nov. 1, 1953, at Augusta, Me., cerebral hemorrhage; married Nov. 20, 1893, by Rev. Ira G. Ross, at Cape Elizabeth, Me., Clarence Howard, son of Job and Nancy (Archibald) Rines, of South Portland, Me., born Nov. 7, 1871, at Portland, Me.; died Nov. 5, 1952, uremic poisoning from medical neglect, at Scarboro, Me.; he was a shipwright; both are buried in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, at South Portland, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Leon Earl, b. 1893, So. Portland, Me.;
d. 1935; n.m.
02 Sadie Josephine, b. 1894, So. Portland, Me.;
d. 1898, So. Portland, Me.
03 Freeman H., b. 1902; 10-00753.
04 Muriel Leona, b. May 24, 1913; 10-00754.

09-00389

08-00184-11 EVA LAURETTA TINGLEY-GROVER[9] (Albert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 276 Main St., Cumberland Center, Me. 04021, born Jan. 15, 1893, at Rockland, Me.; married Feb. 19, 1911, at Methodist Parsonage, Friendship, Me., Leroy, son of Walter (nmn) and Elizabeth (Henry) Grover, of So. Cushing, Me., born Sep. 25, 1892, at St. George, Me. Eva was adopted by John and Barbara Andrews when her mother died.

Children

01 Emma L., b. Mar. 5, 1912; 10-00755.
02 William Albert, b. Apr. 19, 1913, So. Portland;
d. Feb. 9, 1944.
03 Bertha E., b. Jan. 29, 1915, So. Portland;
d. Feb. 9, 1915, premature.
04 Harold L., b. Jan. 12, 1916; 10-00756.
05 Clifford E., b. Oct. 4, 1917; 10-00757.
06 James N., b. Oct. 11, 1918; 10-00758.
07 Christie A., b. Nov. 10, 1920; 10-00759.

William Albert 02 was a Sgt., drowned at Port Mousby, New Guinea, serving in W. W. II; buried in Nat'l Cemetery, at Long Island, N. Y.

Clifford was still serving at Puerto Rico.

James N. was wounded in the war.

09-00390

08-00185-02 ARMINTA JANE FILLMORE-HOAR[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waterside, N. B., born Aug. 22, 1856, at Little Ridge, N. B.; died , 1940, at ; married Dec. 24, 1876, at , William Henry, son of and ( ) Hoar, of , born Oct. 1, 1853, at ; died , at ; he was a sea captain and built their own house.

Children

01	Frances Bertha,	b. Nov. 30, 1877, Albert Co.; d. Mar. 25, 1958; n.m.
02	Arthur William,	b. Mar. 26, 1879, Albert Co.; d. Apr. 11, 1893.
03	Spurgeon Starratt,	b. Oct. 28, 1883; 10-00760.
04	Sara Ethel,	b. Nov. 21, 1885; 10-00761.
05	Clara Maude,	b. Nov. 19, 1887, Waterside; d. Dec. 19, 1891.
06	Henry Melvin Stanley,	b. Oct. 11, 1889; 10-00762.
07	Clarence Victor,	b. Jan. 16, 1892, Waterside; d. Mar. 2, 1919.
08	Edith Arminta,	b. July 14, 1894; 10-00763.
09	Henrietta Elizabeth,	b. Oct. 1, 1897, Waterside; d. Jan. 5, 1899.

09-00391

08-00185-03 ANNIE LEVINA FILLMORE-DERBY-FIELD[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1858, at Little Ridge, N. B.; died , 1942, at ; married first May 17, 1882, at Boston, Mass., Frank G., son of Andrew and Almira ( ) Derby, of , born , 1849, at Lowell, Mass.; died , at ; married second , at , Chester, son of and ( ) Field, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

09-00392

08-00185-04 JOHN WILLARD FILLMORE[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert, Albert Co., N. B., born Dec. 4, 1861, at Little Ridge, Albert Co.; died Dec. 2, 1951, at Kentville, N. S., uremic poisoning, buried on what would have been his 90th birthday, in Oakland Hills Cemetery, Detroit, Mich.; married first , 1885, at Havelock, N. B., Maude, daughter of John and Alida (Keith) Alward, of Havelock, N. B., born Dec. 16, 1863, at Butternut Ridge, Kings Co., N. B.; died Jan. , 1894, tuberculosis, at Lumsden, Albert Co., N. B., buried in Hopewell Cemetery, at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N. B.; married second, , at , Selina, daughter of John and Alida (Keith) Alward, of Havelock, N. B., widow of Perry, born Mar. 17, 1859, at Butternut Ridge, Kings Co., N. B.; died Jan. 11, 1949, at Detroit, Mich., old age and cancer, buried beside Willard in Oakland Hills Cemetery, Detroit, Mich. He was a nursery man[201].

Children by First Wife[201]

01 Roscoe Alfred, b. July 10, 1887; 10-00764.
02 Ellida I., b. May 6, 1889; 10-00765.
03 Flossie, b. Feb. 27, 1891;
d. 1918.
04 Frank Alfred, b. Aug. 24, 1893;

Children by Second Wife[201]

05 Clara F. W., b. Mar. 22, 1900; 10-00766.
06 Mabel Lucy, b. Mar. 26, 1903; 10-00767.

09-00393

08-00185-05 DAVID KING FILLMORE[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Portland, Me., born Aug. 25, 1864, at Rochea (now Little Ridge), N. B.; died Nov. 18, 1923, pernicious enemia, aged 59 yrs., at Portland, Me.; married Dec. 5, 1894, at Westbrook, Me., Sarah Marie, daughter of David W. and Elizabeth (Paine) Sturgis, of (deceased) born Sep. 3, 1869, at West Gorham, Me.; died Feb. 10, 1951, angina and a severe shock, aged 82 yrs., at Portland, Me.; he came to the U.S. at age 23, learned the carpenter trade in Gorham, Me. and became a building contractor; lived in Portland 28 years[201]; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland.

Child

01 Christine Elizabeth, b. May 10, 1897; 10-00768.

09-00394

08-00185-06 LAURA ELIZABETH FILLMORE-LEWIS[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Watertown, Mass., born Dec. 6, 1867, at Little Ridge, N. B.; died Apr. 20, 1948, at Watertown, Mass.; married , 1887, at , A. Bliss, son of and ( ) Lewis, of , born Apr. 21, 1865, at ; died Jan. 11, 1943, at Watertown, Mass., heart; both are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Watertown, Mass.; he was a contractor and builder in So. Portland, Me., 1908-1933.

Children[201]

01 Stella Blanche, b. Mar. 21, 1890; unm.
02 John Merrill, b. Apr. 6, 1892, Portland, Me.; d. , drowned age 17 y.
03 Maude Carolyn, b. Aug. 6, 1898; 10-01011.
04 Elizabeth Mabel, b. Apr. 4, 1902, Portland, Me.; d. Dec. 3, 1924.
05 Herman Lester, b. Sep. 28, 1904, Portland; unm.
06 Araminta Evelyn, b. Aug. 19, 1906, Portland; unm.

The family all moved to Boston, Mass. from South Portland after they grew up. Stella worked there from the time she was quite young, then the others followed. She retired from the garment industry, is living in a nursing home in Cambridge, Mass., with severe hardening of the arteries.

Araminta Evelyn resides at 54 Hudson Place, Cambridge, Mass. 02138 and provided most of this record.

09-00395

08-00185-08 ADA V. FILLMORE-HENDERSON-HANSCOM[9] (Elizabeth[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of So. Portland, Me., born Sep. 21, 1872 at Little Ridge, Albert Co., N. B.; died Aug. 30, 1965, at Portland, Me., in Beulah Nursing Home. She had been blind for years, fell down stairs which brought death later; married first, June 17, 1893, at Boston, Mass.[451], Francis B., son of C. James K. P. and Frances A. ( ) Henderson, of Boston, Mass., born , 1870, at Washington, D. C.; died , at ; married second, , at , Ernest, son of and ( ) Hanscom, of , born , at ; died , at [27].

Child by Hanscom

01 Myrtle, b. ; 10-01012.

09-00396

08-00186-02 MINNIE TINGLEY-HANDREN[9] (Robert[8], Daniel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1867, at Albert Co., N. B.;

died , at ; married ,
, at , , son of and
( ) Handren, of , born
, at ; died , at
[27].

Child[27]

01 Ralph, b. ; 10-01010.

09-00397

08-00189-01 MATILDA (TILLIE) JANE FILLMORE - DAWSON[9] (George[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Waterside, N. B., born , 1868, at Waterside, N. B.; died Mar. 6, 1906, at Waterside, N.B.; cardio-renal failure, buried at Waterside, N. B.; married Nov. 5, 1904, at Waterside, N. B., William Levi, son of Isaac Newton and Susan (Lutz) Dawson, of Dawson Settlement, N. B., born Nov. 16, 1850, at Dawson Settlement, N.B.; died May 13, 1932, at Moncton, N. B., chiefly old age - cardiac failure; he is buried at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N. B.; was a farmer and lumberman[201].

Child

01 William Levi, b. Feb. 7, 1906; 10-00769.

09-00398

08-00189-02 ELIZA (LILA) ROBERTA FILLMORE - MORTON[9] (George[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of South Portland, Me., born Oct. 28, 1870, at Waterside, N. B.; died Feb. 13, 1907, hemorrhage from childbirth, in South Portland, Me., buried in Meeting-house Hill Cemetery in So. Portland; she was a dressmaker; married June 5, 1894, in her parents' home in Waterside, N. B., Charles Warren, son of Henry and Ellen (Beals) Morton, of Portland, Me., born June 5, 1866, at Winthrop, Me.; died Jan. 13, 1933, heart, at Portland, Me. He came to Portland and was graduated from Business College and went to work for the Dudley Lumber Company who also owned the Saguney Lumber Company. He worked for them as a bookkeeper and finally purchased the Saguney Lumber Company and finally liquidated it. He then joined forces with Herman and Ronald Holmes, father and son, and they formed a corporation under the name of Holmes Electric Supply Company, wholesaling electric supplies throughout Maine. He was part owner and treasurer of this business until his death.

He had married a second time, a widow, Persis Geneva Knight-Smith, who had a daughter about the age of Helen Morton. From this union were born a boy who did not live

and a son Richard Warren Morton. Charles Warren is buried with his second wife in Evergreen Cemetery, Portland, Me.

Children[201]

01 Henrietta, b. June 12, 1895; 10-00770.
02 Charles Fillmore, b. ;
d. buried with mother; ca 3 yrs.
03 Allan Shirley, b. Nov. 16, 1902; 10-00771.
04 Helen Rebecca, b. Sep. 1, 1904; 10-00772.
05 Paul Fillmore, b. Feb. 6, 1907; 10-00773.

09-00399

08-00190-01 NANCY GERTRUDE FILLMORE-McMULLEN[9] (Daniel[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Revere, Mass., born June , 1872, at Rosevale, N. B.; died Nov. 10, 1956, at Mass. Gen. Hospital; married , at , James, son of and ( ) McMullen, of , born , at ; died , at ; no children. Gertrude didn't like her name so used her middle name, Gertrude[410].

09-00400

08-00191-01 ALFRED J. RICHARDSON[9] (Lydia[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born , 1848, at ; died , at ; married , at , Ethel, daughter of Chesley and ( ) Anderson, of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00401

08-00191-02 LUCINDA RICHARDSON-KEENEY[9] (Lydia[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1849, at ; died , at ; married , at , Ed , son of and ( ) Keeney, of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00402

08-00192-01 ISAAC ASA FILLMORE[9] (Lavinia[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 21, 1856, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died Oct. 11, 1894, typhoid fever, at ; married , at , Annie, daugh-

ter of and ( ) Wilson, of , born , at ; died , at [58].

Child[58]

01 Roy Nixon, b. Sep. 28, 1883; 10-00774.

09-00403

08-00192-02 LUCINDA ANN FILLMORE-MURRAY[9] (Lavinia[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Turtle Creek, N. B., born Mar. 14, 1858, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died June 23, 1930, at Moncton, N. B.; married Mar. 14, 1878, at Turtle Creek, N. B., Miles Harding, son of Timothy and ( ) Murray, of Kinnear, N. B., born Nov. 19, 1855, at Kinnear, N. B.; died , 1941, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; he was a blacksmith and Lucinda kept the Post Office[201].

Children

01 Lavenia Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1879; 10-00779.
02 George Albert, b. Feb. 28, 1881; 10-00780.
03 Timothy Asa, b. June 26, 1882; 10-00703.
04 Miles Arthur, b. Mar. 25, 1884; 10-00781.
05 Claude Eldon, b. Apr. 23, 1886; 10-00782.
06 Sydney Alvin, b. July 21, 1887; 10-00783.
07 Ina Dell, b. Oct. 24, 1891; 10-00784.

09-00404

08-00192-03 VIOLET MAY FILLMORE-HOPPER[9] (Lavinia[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nixon Settlement, N. B., born July 21, 1866, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died May 22, 1949, at ; married Dec. 12, 1892, at , Calvin John, son of Richard and Caroline (O'Brien) Hopper, of , born Mar. 23, 1866, at ; died June 10, 1958, at [201]. Violet was a teacher.

Children[201]

01 Arthur Roy, b. Feb. 26, 1895; 10-00785.
02 Archie Abel, b. Mar. 12, 1897; 10-00786.
03 Evan Calvin, b. June 26, 1898; 10-00787.
04 Lena Carrie, b. Apr. 28, 1900; 10-00788.
05 Grace Mary, b. Feb. 3, 1903; 10-00615.
06 Alice, b. Nov. 5, 1904;
d. Feb. 8, 1907.

09-00405

08-00192-04 GEORGE ELBERT FILLMORE[9] (Lavinia[8], Lavinia[7],

Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Weldon, N. B., born Apr. 17, 1871, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died June 11, 1929, at Weldon, Albert Co., N. B.; married June 20, 1894, at , Mary Lavenia, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Wilson) Hailey, of Coverdale, N. B., born Mar. 6, 1874, at Coverdale, N. B.; died Dec. 7, 1960, at Moncton, N. B. hospital[201].

Children[201]

01	Clara Beryl,	b. May 5, 1895; 10-00789.
02	Milford Eugene,	b. May 9, 1896; 10-00790.
03	Bertha,	b. July 23, 1898, Weldon, N. B.; d. Feb. 3, 1922, Moncton hospital.
04	Lily May,	b. Feb. 14, 1900, Weldon, N. B.;
05	son,	b. Feb. 14, 1900, Weldon, N. B.; d. Feb. 14, 1900.
06	Mary Lavenia,	b. Feb. 13, 1905; 10-00791.

09-00406

08-00193-01 SARAH LAVINIA STUART-CLEVELAND[9] (Charlotte[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1858, at ; died , at ; married , at , Dan, son of and ( ) Cleveland, of , born , at ; died , at ; it seems he was a lumber surveyor, someone stole his horse - he hired a detective and got it back[200].

09-00407

08-00194-01 SARAH LEVINIA BARBOUR-AYER[9] (Margaret[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Dec. 12, 1865, at Little Rocher, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Terah, son of and ( ) Ayer, of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00408

08-00194-02 FLORENCE MARIA BARBOUR-ALCORN[9] (Margaret[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 1, 1869, at Little Rocher, N. B.; died July 12, 1948, stroke, at Barnard, Vt.; married Jan. 1, 1890, at Little Rocher, N. B., James (nmn), son of John (nmn) and Martha Jane (McKinley) Alcorn, of

Barnard, Vt., born July 15, 1860, at Alma, N. B.; died Apr. 25, 1936, at Barnard, Vermont, uremic poisoning; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01	John (nmn),	b. Apr. 25, 1891; 10-00792.
02	Gordon,	b. 1907, Valparaiso, Sask.; d. , aged 5 yrs.
03	Clive (nmn),	b. June 29, 1910; 10-00793.
04	George McKinley,	b. Mar. 1, 1912; 10-00794.
05	Sydney,	b. Mar. 1, 1915; 10-00795.

09-00409

08-00194-03 DAVID BARBOUR[9] (Margaret[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 13, 1872, at Little Rocher, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Josephine, daughter of and ( ) Carnwath, of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00410

08-00194-04 MABEL BARBOUR-ANDERSON[9] (Margaret[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ashuelot, N. H., born June 8, 1877, at Little Rocher (Waterside), Albert Co., N. B.; married June 7, 1899, at Little Rocher, N. B., Stillman, son of James and Abigail (Downey) Anderson, of Little Rocher, N. B., born Sep. 29, 1872, at Little Rocher, N. B.; died Feb. 13, 1954, at Port Elgin, N. B., heart attack, and is buried in Protestant Cemetery, at Port Elgin, N. B. No children. He was a carpenter and farmer.

09-00411

08-00195-01 GEORGE HERMAN FULLERTON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1868, at Albert, N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at ; married second, , at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ;

died , at . He was a printer[200].

09-00412

08-00195-02 ELIJAH FULLERTON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1869, at Albert, N. B.; died , at ; married first , at , , daughter of and ( ) Budgel, of , born , at ; died , at ; married second , at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00413

08-00195-03 WOODBURY FULLERTON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , U.S.A., born Feb. , 1871, at Albert, N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Melissa, daughter of and ( ) Ralph, of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00414

08-00195-04 RENSFORTH FULLERTON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , at , Annie, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died , at [200].

09-00415

08-00195-05 ALLEN LEAVITT FULLERTON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 36 Alma St., Moncton, N. B., born Dec. 31, 1879, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died Apr. 7, 1966, at Moncton, N. B. hospital, coronary, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Moncton, N. B.; married Sep. 27, 1905, at Amherst, N. S., Lucy May, daughter of William and Frances (Blenkhorn) Long, of Amherst, N. S., born July 4, 1882, at Maccan, N. S. He was a member of Highfield United Baptist Church, also a member of

Sussex Masonic Lodge No. 4, Dorchester, and also had a Veteran Life Membership in Myrtle Lodge 71, I O O F, Sackville, and was presented with a 50-year membership pin on Jan. 1, 1965[216].

Child

01 Wilfrid Victor, b. Feb. 27, 1907; 10-00796.

09-00416

08-00195-06 IVA FULLERTON-ANDERSON[9] (Mary[8], Lavinia[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 166 Court, Gunningsville, N. B., born June 20, 1884, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; married Jan. 16, 1919, at Albert, N. B., Olba H., son of John William and Sarah (Barbour) Anderson, of Albert, N. B., born Dec. 1, 1879, at Riverside, Albert Co., N. B.; died Nov. 19, 1951, at Albert, N. B., heart seizure, buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. Olba was a merchant in Albert[201].

Children[201]

01 Gertrude Winona, b. Jan. 28, 1920; 10-00797.
02 Harold Olba, b. Sep. , 1921; 10-00798.
03 Karl Fullerton, b. Dec. 14, 1925; 10-00799.

09-00417

08-00196-01 JOHN EDGAR WEST[9] (Abigail[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 26, 1859, at ; died Sep. 7, 1949, aged 91 yrs., at ; married , at , Evelyn, daughter of and (Boaz) Gross, of , born , at ; died June 21, 1919, at [201].

Children[201]

01 Lillian Ethel, b. Apr. 5, 1883; 10-00800.
02 Ella May, b. July 29, 1889; 10-00801.
03 James, b. ; 10-00802.

09-00418

08-00196-02 UDA VILLA WEST-CAMERON[9] (Abigail[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Surrey, N. B., born Mar. 3, 1864, at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 15, 1950, at Surrey, N. B., heart, buried in Grays Island Cemetery, at Hillsborough, N. B.; married , at , Adelbert, son

of David and Lucy M. (Marshall) Cameron, of , born Dec. 2, 1883, at Surrey, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01	Mary Jane,	b. Sep. 13, 1884, Surrey, N. B.; d. Jan. 12, 1956; n.m.
02	Lottie,	b. Dec. 25, 1885, Surrey, N. B.; d. 1901; n.m.
03	Archie Hilyard,	b. Oct. 14, 1887; 10-00803.
04	Eva Annie,	b. Oct. 22, 1893, Surrey; n.m.
05	Laura Bernice,	b. Sep. 21, 1895; 10-00804.

09-00419

08-00196-04 ANNIE WEST-EDGETT[9] (Abigail[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July , 1870, at ; died , 1956, at ; married , at , James Edward, son of Edward and Olive (Steeves) Edgett, of , born , 1860, at ; died , 1920, at [201].

Children[201]

01	Mary Gertrude,	b. Nov. 14, 1893; 10-00805.
02	Evelyn,	b. Nov. 23, 1896; 10-00352.
03	William,	b. July , 1898; 10-00806.
04	Minnie,	b. Sep. 4, 1900;
05	Lottie,	b. 1903; 10-00807.

09-00420

08-00198-01 ALFRED PECK TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 8504 99th Street, Apt. 304, Edmonton, Alta., born Sep. 10, 1884, at Riverside, N. B.; married July 8, 1912, at Calgary, Alta., Elizabeth, daughter of George and Elizabeth ( ) Hunter, of Dumfries, Scotland, born , 1885, at Dumfries, Scotland. No children.

"He graduated from Wolfville High School and spent 2 yrs. at Acadia University, Wolfville, N. S.; excelled as an athlete, went west and taught school in Calgary, Alta. for four years.

"At the time of his marriage they moved to Vancouver, B. C., where he taught for 13 years, then moved to Edmonton, Alta., where he was appointed Supervisor of Industrial Arts & Technical Subjects for the Province of Alberta, Dept. of Education. He took summer courses at Colorado Teachers College and in the year received his B. A. degree

from there, at Greeley, Colo. Now, at age 86 yrs., is doing public relations work for a firm in Edmonton, having retired from the Dept. of Education, Province of Alberta, in 1950".[469]

09-00421

08-00198-04 HAROLD REED TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Victoria, B. C., born Apr. 20, 1894, at Middleton, N. S.; died Nov. 12, 1964, in Veterans' Hospital, Victoria, B. C.; married Dec. 9, 1925, at Ottawa, Ont., Lillian Gertrude, daughter of George and Sarah (Scrivens) Ambridge, of Ottawa, Ont., born Mar. 21, 1894, at Ottawa, Ont. No children. He joined the Royal Canadian Naval College, Halifax, in 1911, when the College was first established. He served in both World Wars, retiring in 1946 with Rank of Commander.

He organized and served as superintendent of Chart and Chronometer Depot in R. M. C. Dockyard, Esquimalt, in last war; was Past President of Victoria Astronomical Society, Past Vice President of United Services Institution of Vancouver, Id.; Past Director of Naval Officers Association of Victoria, Compass Adjustor, and Instructor in Navigation. He was an expert on flowers and always had a beautiful garden. He came to Victoria in 1928. He was living at 1476 Beach Dr., Victoria, B. C. at time of his death, having recently moved there because he was not feeling well and did not want to leave his wife with a large home and garden to care for. At last word she was still living in the Apt. #203. Data was supplied by him before his death and what was gleaned from his obituary after his death.

09-00422

08-00198-05 DR. PAUL ROY TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 46 Lancaster Rd., Salford, England, born July 16, 1897, at Wolfville, N. S.; married , 1927, at , Doris , daughter of and ( ) , born , at ; Paul Roy is an M.D., having graduated from Edinburgh University, also graduated from Acadia Univ., at Wolfville, N. S.; was Capt. of Ice Hockey and Football Teams. They never responded to inquiries over several years. Data was supplied by a sister-in-law living in Halifax, N. S.[469]

Children

01 Paul Granville, b. Sep. 25, 1930; 10-00808.

02 Helen, b. July , 1935; 10-00809.

09-00423

08-00198-06 ARTHUR JOSEPH TINGLEY[9] (Joseph[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bedford and Wolfville, N. S., born Oct. 20, 1901, at Wolfville, N. S.; died Jan. 4, 1954, at Bedford, N. S., result of burns (Jan. 3, 1954 their home was levelled by fire), buried in Wolfville, N. S.; married Jan. , 1939, at Ottawa, Ont., Florence Christina, daughter of Michael and Julia (Sillery) Clarke, of Carlow, Ireland, born Nov. 13, 1908, at Carlow, Ireland. Florence lives at 3227 Union St., Halifax, N. S., Canada. Arthur Joseph graduated from Acadia Univ., Wolfville, N. S.

Children

01 Arthur Michael, b. Oct. 11, 1939; 10-00810.
02 Evangeline Anne, b. Sep. 25, 1944; 10-00811.

09-00424

08-00199-01 JOSEPH BENJAMIN TINGLEY[9] (Mariner[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Winchester, Mass., born Dec. 30, 1877, at Shepody, Albert Co., N. B.; died Nov. 6, 1970, at , buried in Pine Grove Cem., Lynn, Mass.; married Dec. 25, 1899, at Lynn, Mass., Eva, daughter of Eliphalet Burbank and Abbie Beatrice (Pinkham) Wight, of Lynn, Mass., born Nov. 30, 1879, at Auburn, Me. She is in a nursing home.

Children[201]

01 son, b. Dec. 7, 1900, stillborn, buried Lynn[345].
02 Ruth, b. Aug. 17, 1902; 10-00812.

09-00425

08-00199-02 CHARLES EDWARD TINGLEY[9] (Mariner[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B., born May 25, 1880, at Shepody, N. B.; died Aug. 25, 1903, in Jersey City, N. J., on Webster Ave., he died when the new bridge being built over East River collapsed. He is buried in Weehawken Cemetery, at [80]; married , at , Hannah Frances, daughter of Patrick and ( ) Conway, of , born , 1883, at ; died , 1960, at Hopewell, N. B.; she married second Albert Roy Tingley 08-00200-05.

Children[80]

01 Charles Edward, b. Aug. 29, 1902; 10-00813.
02 Mariner Francis, b. Mar. 4, 1904, Jersey City, N.J.; d. 1904, spinal meningitis.

09-00426

08-00199-04 HENRY EMERSON TINGLEY[9] (Mariner[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 166 Court St., Gunningsville, Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 23, 1896, at Shepody, Albert Co., N. B.; married , at , Mabel Miranda 08-00226-05, daughter of Miles Edwin and Rachel Laberta (Tingley) Tingley, of Riverside, N. B., born July 6, 1899, at Riverside, Albert Co., N. B. No children. He was a stationary engineer and she keeps boarders.

09-00427

08-00200-01 PELINDA ETHEL TINGLEY-BENNETT[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born Feb. 20, 1878, Hopewell, N. B.; died Mar. 4, 1957, pneumonitis, bilateral, aged 79y 0m 12d, at Natick, Mass.[345]; married Aug. 20, 1902, at Lynn, Mass. (license was issued Aug. 18, 1902, recorded in Arlington, Mass. courthouse), Thomas, son of Lydia (Sylvester) and the late Charles Bennett, born June 18, 1876, at Oxford, England; died Feb. 15, 1950, arteriosclerosis, at home, Lynn, Mass., aged 74y 7m 27d[345]; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass. He was a draftsman for G. E. Co.

Child

01 Marion Louise, b. Oct. 22, 1912; 10-00814.

09-00428

08-00200-02 SARAH AURELIA TINGLEY-HOSEA[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born June 24, 1880, at Hopewell, N. B.; died , at ; married Apr. 20, 1897, at , Harry W., son of and ( ) Hosea, of Montvale, Mass., born , at ; died , at ; both are buried in Cemetery, at .

Child

01 Edna, b. ; 10-00815.

09-00429

08-00200-04 LAURA MAY TINGLEY-STUART-STEVENS[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C. and Woodbine, Ill., born Oct. 6, 1885, at Hopewell, N. B.; died Apr. 8, 1944, at Woodbine, Ill., stroke; buried in Woodbine Cemetery, Woodbine, Ill.; married first, Apr. 30, 1904, at Hopewell, N. B., James Archibald, son of Ellen Elizabeth (Gould) and the late James Stuart, of Hopewell, N. B., born Feb. 19, 1882, at Hopewell, N. B.; died June 9, 1937, at Vancouver, B. C., coronary thrombosis; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, at Vancouver, B. C.; he had a fuel and lumber business there. She married second, Mar. 12, 1941, at Vancouver, B. C., John Henry, son of Henry and Anna (Horsch) Stevens, of Stockton Twp., Ill., born Dec. 11, 1882, at Stockton Twp., Ill.; died Dec. 6, 1947, at Woodbine, Ill. He was a farmer and blacksmith; is buried beside Laura May in Woodbine Cemetery, Woodbine, Ill.[216]

Children by Stuart

01 Eulah Mae, b. Oct. 9, 1905; 10-00816.
02 Mary Winnifred, b. Aug. 13, 1915; 10-00817.
03 Beverley Ella, b. Apr. 12, 1918; 10-00818.
04 Ruth Margaret, b. July 4, 1922; 10-00819.

09-00430

08-00200-05 ALBERT ROY TINGLEY[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shepody, Albert Co., N. B., born June 12, 1886, at Shepody, N. B.; died Oct. 17, 1937, at Shepody, N. B., typhoid fever; married June , 1906, at Shepody, N. B., Hannah Frances, daughter of Patrick and the late ( ) Conway, of New York, N. Y., born Mar. 14, 1882, at Hoboken, N. J.; died Oct. 17, 1960, stroke, at Moncton, N.B. City Hospital; both are buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. He was a lumber surveyor.

Children

01 Violet Mary, b. June 5, 1907; 10-00820.
02 Harold Morley, b. Apr. 22, 1912; 10-00821.

09-00431

08-00200-06 ELEANOR ROBINSON TINGLEY-NELSON[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hopewell Cape, Albert Co., N. B., born May 27, 1888, at Hopewell, N. B.; married Apr. 30, 1908, at Hope-

well, Albert Co., N. B., Percival Roy, son of George and Lucinda (Thompson) Nelson, of Springhill, N. S., born Oct. 25, 1882, at Leamington, Cumberland Co., N. S.; died Mar. 10, 1947, heart seizure, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, at Lower Cape, N. B.; had the Monument Works.

Children[201]

01 Olive Marie, b. Feb. 19, 1910; 10-00822.
02 Elspeth Kathleen, b. May 15, 1911; 10-00823.
03 Helen Marguerite, b. Dec. 26, 1918; 10-00824.
04 Raymond Milton, b. July 30, 1923, Lower Cape; d. June 4, 1943, heart attack while in Service (Navy).
05 Blair Percival, b. Sep. 10, 1926; 10-00825.
06 Eda Frances, b. Apr. 5, 1928; 10-00826.
And 4 others who died young.

09-00432

08-00200-07 MARTHA HAMILTON TINGLEY-HAWKES[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 105 Rentell Rd., Hamden, Conn. 06514, born June 17, 1893, at Hopewell, N. B.; married Dec. 26, 1910, at Albert Co., N. B., Harry, son of Whitfield and Frances (Mitton) Hawkes, of Hillsborough, N. B., born Apr. 7, 1892, at New Haven, Conn.; he was a railroad engineer on N. Y. - N. H. & Hartford of New Haven, Conn., retired and she was Cashier at Yale University, New Haven, Conn., retired.

Child

01 Bertram Kirby, b. July 17, 1912; 10-00827.

09-00433

08-00200-08 MARY FRANCES TINGLEY-NELSON[9] (John[8], Josiah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Cape, Albert Co., N. B., born Jan. 4, 1895, at Hopewell, N. B.; died June 9, 1954, at Lower Cape, N. B.; buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Lower Cape, N. B.; married Jan. 4, 1916, at Shepody, N. B., Henry William, son of George and Lucinda (Thompson) Nelson, of Springhill, N. S., born June 5, 1893, at Leamington, N. S.; he was a stone cutter[201].

Children[201]

01 Lucinda Mary, b. Mar. 26, 1917; 10-00828.
02 Jack William, b. Feb. 3, 1919; 10-00829.

03 Martha Belle, b. Jan. 3, 1921, Lower Cape, unm.
04 Roy Thompson, b. May 29, 1924; 10-00830.
05 Ruth Patricia, b. Dec. 28, 1925; 10-00831.
06 Clark Tingley, b. Jan. 15, 1929; 10-00832.
07 Olive Marie, b. May 30, 1932, Lower Cape;
08 Frances Joyce, b. June 14, 1937; 10-00833.

09-00434

08-00201-01 JOHN JEREMIAH FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Rockland, Me. and Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 14, 1848, at Rockland, Me.; died Feb. 15, 1934, at Gunningsville, N. B.; married Mar. 31, 1874, by Rev. J. Shaw, at Dorchester, N. B., Emma Ruth 08-00247-04, daughter of Wilson and Seraphina (Sterling) Mitton, of Dorchester, N. B., born Aug. 26, 1845, at Dorchester, N. B.; died Oct. 15, 1924, at Gunningsville, Albert Co., N. B.; both are buried in Berryton Cemetery, at Albert Co., N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Annie Maude, b. Oct. 15, 1877; 10-00834.
02 Clara Matilda (Tillie), b. May 11, 1879; 10-00835.
03 John Walter, b. Feb. 12, 1881; 10-00836.
04 Oscar Otis, b. Aug. 7, 1882; 10-00779.
05 Bruce Warren, b. Apr. 7, 1884; 10-00837.
06 Eva Belle, b. May 4, 1885; 10-00838.
07 Austin Audber, b. Oct. 29, 1887; 10-00839.

09-00435

08-00201-02 EDWARD HARRIS FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Saint John and Damascus, Kings Co., N. B., born Nov. 15, 1849, at Albert Co., N. B.; died Dec. 23, 1927, at Saint John West, N. B., diabetes; married , 1877, at St. John West, Frances Jane (Jennie), daughter of John and ( ) Stears, of Saint John West, born July , 1859, at St. John, N. B.; died Dec. 28, 1931, at Saint John West, pneumonia; both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Saint John West[415].

Children[415]

01 Leonard Harris, b. 1878; 10-00840.
02 George Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1880; 10-00841.
03 Arthur Calvin, b. 1883; 10-00842.
04 Roy Leslie, b. 1885; 10-00843.
05 John Wellington, b. 1887; 10-00844.

06 Willard, b. Apr. 15, 1890; 10-00845.
07 Edward (Eddie), b. 1893; 10-00846.
08 daughter, b. , died at birth.

09-00436

08-00201-05 ADELAIDE REBECCA FILLMORE - DEE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Mines, Albert Co., N. B., born June 8, 1855, at Rockport, Me.; died July 19, 1928, at Albert Mines, N. B.; married Mar. 29, 1874, at , John, son of and Mary ( ) Dee, of , born Mar. 17, 1835, at , Ireland; died Feb. 6, 1929, at Albert Mines, N. B.; he was a coal miner; both are buried in Greys Island Cemetery, at Hillsborough, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 George William, b. Aug. 9, 1875; 10-00847.
02 Ella May, b. July 2, 1877, Albert Co., N. B.; d. ; n.m.
03 Lucy Adelaide, b. Aug. 12, 1879; 10-00848.
04 Silas Joseph, b. June 2, 1882; 10-00849.
05 Sarah Ethel, b. Nov. 13, 1884; 10-00850.
06 Harold Watson, b. Nov. 9, 1890; 10-00851.
07 Orpah Marion, b. Mar. 19, 1895; 10-00852.
08 Grace Hazel, b. Jan. 18, 1899; 10-00853.

09-00437

08-00201-06 CALVIN JUDSON FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chelsea and Milford, Mass., born Sep. 29, 1859, at Saint John, Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 14, 1905, aged 45 yrs., at Boston, Mass., General Hospital, chronic endocarditis[345]; married Sep. 22, 1882, at Framingham, Mass.[345], Mary Agnes, daughter of William C. and Margaret ( ) Hannon (both born in Ireland), born May 25, 1860, at Milford, Mass.; died Dec. 31, 1933, aged 73y 7m 6d, at home of daughter, Pearl, in Everett, Mass., myocarditis, hypertension, cerebral apoplexy[345]; both are buried in Church Hill Cemetery, at Framingham, Mass.; he was a teamster.

Children[345]

01 Willard Judson, b. Mar. 3, 1883; 10-00854.
02 Laura Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1885; 10-01324.
03 Mary, b. Aug. 31, 1886, Framingham; pneumonia, d. Oct. 14, 1887.

04 Frank, b. Apr. 4, 1888, Framingham;
d. Mar. 10, 1889.
05 Alice Evelyn, b. Oct. , 1889; 10-01325.
06 Silas Frank, b. May 4, 1891; 10-00855.
07 Edward Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1893; 10-01326.
08 Marion Frances, b. Sep. 4, 1896; 10-00856.
09 Margaret, b. May , 1897, Milford;
d. Nov. 24, 1899.
10 Raymond Sterling, b. Apr. 29, 1900; 10-00857.
11 Pearl Irene, b. Apr. 5, 1902; 10-00858.

09-00438

08-00201-07 WILLARD FAIRWELL FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Palmer, Mass., born Oct. 28, 1861, at Rockland, Me.; died Nov. 10, 1934, at Methodist Hospital, Los Angeles, Calif., 73y 0m 12d, cerebral embolism from myocarditis and endocarditis[345]; married Feb. 23, 1888, at Palmer, Mass., Ada E., daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Eliza J. (Shaw) Clark, of Thorndike, Mass., born Mar. 20, 1861, at Palmer, Mass.; died Feb. 4, 1937, at Los Angeles, Calif., heart condition, both are buried in Four Corners Cemetery, Palmer, Mass.[201]

Children[201]

01 Edith Adelaide, b. May 21, 1889; 10-00859.
02 Maude Josephine, b. May 23, 1891; 10-00860.
03 May Louise, b. May 26, 1893; 10-00861.
04 Lester C., b. Mar. 7, 1898, Palmer, Mass.;
d. Dec. 14, 1898, Palmer, Mass., 9m 7d, enteritis[345].

09-00439

08-00201-08 ASA DAVID FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hudson, Mass., born Apr. 29, 1864, at Albert Co., N. B.[439]; died Apr. 13, 1931, 68y 11m, at Buzzard Bay, Mass., accident, struck by automobile, which resulted in skull fracture (base), internal injuries of chest, and compound fracture of leg and arm; buried Apr. 15, 1931, in Forestvale Cemetery, Hudson, Mass.; married first , at , Elizabeth Maria, daughter of Andrew and Nancy (Wheeler) Wetherbee, of Stow, Mass., divorcee of George Whitney, with two children, born May 23, 1862, at Stow, Mass.; died Jan. 20, 1946, at Stow, Mass., heart failure; they were divorced after 15 years of marriage; he married

second, June 20, 1914, at Boston, Mass., Annie L., who was left a widow, daughter of Eli and Elizabeth J. (Cogswell) Phelps, of Boston, Mass., born , 1871, at Foxboro, Mass.[345]; died , at , Elizabeth Maria married third, Apr. 4, 1914, at South Acton, Mass., William W. Oliver, son of Mathue and Frances A. (Baker) Oliver[345]; no children by these marriages. Lizzie's two children by George Whitney probably were adopted by Asa David since they used the name Fillmore. However, the compiler has been told they were not adopted, but that Asa helped to raise them until he and Lizzie were divorced. Asa was a farmer. Annie was a florist.

Children[201]

01 Mabel Whitney, b. Sep. 28, 1883; unm.
02 Wynette Whitney, b. Mar. 1, 1886; 10-00862.
03 Millard Asa, b. May 9, 1890; 10-00863.
04 Amy E., b. Oct. 7, 1893; 10-00864.
05 Sumner Powers, b. Feb. , 1896, Stow, Mass.[83] d. June 26, 1898, Stow, Mass., which was preceded by a fall down the stairs, spinal meningitis, aged 1y 4m[345].

William W. Oliver, Lizzie Maria and Sumner Powers are buried in Cemetery at Stow, Mass. Mabel, some day will be joining them there. In 1971, Mabel is presently with her half brother, Millard Asa. She went to court some years ago and legally took the name Fillmore. She never really knew her father, George Whitney. He remarried and possibly died in Westford, Mass.[201]

09-00440

08-00201-10 GILBERT HARRISON FILLMORE[9] (Silas[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Palmer, Mass., born Mar. 28, 1866, at Moncton, N. B.; died June 17, 1936, aged 70y 2m 19d, cancer of the stomach, which caused obstruction of the stomach, at home, Palmer, Mass.; married Mar. 28, 1891, at Hudson, Mass.[345], Jennie May, daughter of Solon and Abbie J. (Heath) Wheeler, of Hudson, Mass., born Feb. 14, 1872, at Portland, Me.; died June 12, 1936, aged 65y 3m 28d, cancer of the ascending colon which caused obstruction, at home, Palmer, Mass.; both are buried in Oak Knoll Cemetery, Palmer, Mass.[345] Gilbert was a laborer.

Children[201]

01 Charles Gilbert, b. Sep. 26, 1893; 10-00865.
02 Harry Edwin, b. Sep. 26, 1895; 10-00866.

03 Fred E., b. Feb. 4, 1898; 10-00867.
04 Charlotte Pauline, b. 1902; 10-00868.
05 Ralph, b. ;

09-00441

08-00202-04 JOSEPHINE EVELYN FILLMORE-WILSON[9] (Rufus[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Nixon, N. B., born Oct. 29, 1859, at Lower Turtle Creek, N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Lewis A., son of and ( ) Wilson, of , born , at ; died , at .

Child

01 Lewis A., b. Mar. 7, 1889;

09-00442

08-00202-05 WILLARD MYLES FILLMORE[9] (Rufus[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Turtle Creek, N. B., born Aug. 20, 1862, at Lower Turtle Creek, N. B.; died Jan. 14, 1898, at Lower Turtle Creek, N. B.; married , at , Viola Corina, daughter of Solomon and Mary Jane (Jonah) Berry, of Turtle Creek, N. B., born Feb. 22, 1869, at Turtle Creek, N. B.; died Jan. 16, 1934, pneumonia, at Turtle Creek, N. B. He was buried in Turtle Creek, N. B. and she was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Moncton, N. B.[201] He was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Percy LeRoy, b. Apr. 30, 1889; 10-00869.
02 Perley Clinton, b. Apr. 5, 1891; 10-00870.
03 Enid Sadie, b. June 7, 1892; 10-00871.
04 Mona Bernice, b. June 13, 1895; 10-00872.
05 Basil Willard, b. May 29, 1898; 10-00873.

09-00443

08-00202-06 SARAH D. FILLMORE-DRYDEN[9] (Rufus[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born July 28, 1866, at Lower Turtle Creek, N. B.; died Oct. , 1926, at ; married , at , Mariner, son of Abram and Eleanor (Steeves) Dryden, of , born , at ; died , at

Child

01 Willard, b. ; 10-00874.

09-00444

08-00203-01 ASA HARDING KEITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Pownal, Me., born Aug. 1, 1854, at Havelock, N. B.; died Dec. 17, 1936, at Pownal, Me.; married Oct. 24, 1883, at Havelock, N. B., Almina Jane, daughter of Anson and Frances Elizabeth (Miller) Freeze, of Havelock, N. B., born Feb. 16, 1856, at Havelock, N. B.; died Jan. 4, 1938, at Pownal, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Elfie Lorena, b. Jan. 19, 1885; 10-00875.
02 Willard Augustus, b. July 26, 1886; 10-00876.
03 Nina Chester, b. Mar. 21, 1888; 10-00877.
04 Anson Freeze, b. Dec. 27, 1889; 10-00878.
05 Nelson Oswald, b. May 21, 1891; 10-00879.

09-00445

08-00203-02 JOSHUA MERRITT KEITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Havelock, N. B., born Aug. 27, 1856, at Havelock, N. B.; died Mar. 27, 1939, at Havelock, N. B.; married , at , Alcha, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth ( ) Keith, of Havelock, N. B., born Mar. 9, , at Havelock, N. B.; died Jan. 31, 1931, at Havelock, N. B. Both are buried in Green Hill Cemetery, Havelock, N. B.

Children

01 George Reece, b. July 16, 1888; 10-01311.
02 William Joshua, b. Nov. 22, 1889; 10-01312.
03 Beulah Rose, b. May 9, 1891; 10-01313.
04 Elizabeth Loberta, b. Mar. 9, 1893; 10-01314.
05 Ward Carmel, b. Feb. 11, 1900; 10-01315.

09-00446

08-00203-03 CLIFFORD H. KEITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 14, 1858, at Havelock, N. B.; died Nov. 2, 1939, at ; married ,

at , Alice, daughter of and ( ) Keith, of , born , at ; died , at [421].

09-00447

08-00203-04 ALFRETTA LAIRNIA KEITH-GREENE[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Boston, Mass., born Apr. 27, 1861, at Havelock, N. B.; died Jan. 27, 1923, at Boston, Mass., heart; married July 2, 1883, at Boston, Mass., Herbert William, son of Capt. William M. and Abiah S. (Frost) Greene, Jr., of Norway Center, Me., born June 15, 1855, at Norway Center, Me.; died , at ; he was a hospital attendant and Alfretta was a dressmaker and milliner. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, near Boston, Mass.[201]

Children[201]

01 Sylvia Blossom, b. Aug. 28, 1886; 10-00880.
02 Diamon Oswell K., b. Dec. 23, ; d. Dec. 31, 1891, Norway, Me.
03 Alfretta Helen, b. May 4, 1899; 10-00881.

09-00448

08-00203-05 CYRINTHA NARCISSUS KEITH-SMITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Medford, Mass., born Dec. 16, 1863, at Havelock, N. B.; died Apr. 27, 1952, at West Medford, Mass., pneumonia; married Jan. 3, 1893, at Boston, Mass., Sydney Eben, son of Jeremiah and Vienna Gross (Libby) Smith, of (deceased), born Apr. 5, 1851, at Guilford, N. H.; died June 11, 1934, heart, West Medford, Mass., both are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, at West Medford, Mass. He was foreman, W. P. Stone Co., South Boston, Mass.[417]

Child[417]

01 Eben Oswell, b. May 26, 1896; 10-00882.

09-00449

08-00203-06 SARAH VICTORIA KEITH-McFARLAND[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Havelock, N. B. and Malden, Mass., and Detroit, Mich., born Sep. 30, 1866, at Havelock, N. B.; died Apr. 22, 1918, at Detroit, Mich., pernicious anemia; married June 8, 1887, at Havelock, N. B., Samuel, son of John and Isabella (Armstrong) McFarland, of , born

Dec. 2, 1864, at Havelock, N. B.; died May 29, 1935, at Detroit, Mich., angina; both are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, at Detroit, Mich.; Samuel was a pattern maker[201].

Children[201]

01 Retta N., b. ; 10-00883.
02 Flossie May, b. Mar. 16, 1890; 10-00884.
03 Lillian R., b. June 8, 1896; 10-00885.
04 Oland M., b. , Malden, Mass.; W. W. I Veteran.
05 Esther Rachel, b. Apr. 30, 1903; 10-00886.

09-00450

08-00203-07 HOWARD R. KEITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 16, 1871, at Havelock, N. B.; died Sep. 3, 1952, at ; married , at , Etta, daughter of and ( ) Oldfield, of , born at ; died , at [412].

09-00451

08-00203-08 MYLES HERBERT ALEXANDER KEITH[9] (Abigail[8], Sarah[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Detroit, Mich., born May 22, 1875, at Havelock, N. B.; died Feb. 24, 1950, at Detroit, Mich., heart attack; married Sep. 22, 1897, at Boston, Mass., Annie Evelyn, daughter of Elbridge H. and Abigail (Rust) Webster, of , born Apr. 3, 1875, at South Boston, Mass.; died July 21, 1956, at Detroit, Mich., stroke; both are buried in Roseland Park Cemetery, at Royal Oak, Mich.; he was a machinist in a factory[201].

Children[201]

01 Ethel Abigail, b. Nov. 25, 1905; 10-00887.
02 Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1908; 10-00888.
03 Ruth Evelyn, b. Sep. 14, 1914; 10-00889.

09-00452

08-00205-01 CLARENCE CARVEL TINGLEY[9] (Bliss[8], Thomas[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Eastedge, N. Dak., followed woods and river drives from State o' Maine to Minnesota, armed with books: history, geology, astronomy. Settled in Barnes Co., 1896. Pioneered diversified farming. Truly attuned with nature. Born

Aug. 15, 1860, Albert Co., N. B.; died Oct. 6, 1943; married Apr. 16, 1900 to Amelia Carolina, daughter of Anders and Thora Tofsrud (Anderson), born Dec. 25, 1864, Lillehammer, Norway (immigrated 1867); died Mar. 9, 1940. Both rest in Waldheim Churchyard, among friends. They were "good neighbors".[437]

Children[201]

01 Elsie Sophia, b. Feb. 10, 1902; 10-00890.
02 Albert Clarence, b. June 1, 1904; 10-00891.

09-00453

08-00205-02 ALFRED WHITMORE TINGLEY[9] (Bliss[8], Thomas[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stockton, Calif., born June 25, 1865, at Danforth, Me.; died May 9, 1943, at Stockton, Calif.; buried in Rural Cemetery, Stockton, Calif.; married Nov. 17, 1892, at , Amanda Louise, daughter of Ola and Emily C. (Chilstrom) Peterson, of Minneapolis, Minn., born Nov. 21, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.; died Mar. 12, 1954, at Ontario, Calif., stroke, and is buried in Bellevue Cemetery, Ontario, Calif.[201]

Children[201]

01 Lillian Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1893; 10-00892.
02 Alma Laurane, b. Aug. 25, 1895; 10-00893.
03 Arthur Bliss, b. Sep. 21, 1899; 10-00894.
04 Naomi Esther, b. Mar. 26, 1910; 10-00895.

09-00454

08-00205-03 ALICE ELIZABETH TINGLEY-COSMAN-WOOD[9] (Bliss[8], Thomas[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Spokane, Wash., born Mar. 12, 1866, at St. John, N. B.; died Aug. 28, 1940, at Hillcrest Rest Home, National City, Calif., arterio-sclerosis; buried in Spokane, Wash.; married first , at , Jeremiah, son of and ( ) Cosman, of , born , at ; died , at ; divorced; married second, , at , (Ben) Dennis J., son of and ( ) Wood, of , born , , at ; died , at . No children by Wood[328].

Child by Cosman[328]

01 Hattie, b. ; 10-00896.

09-00455

08-00205-04 ALEXANDER WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Bliss[8], Thomas[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dartsford, Elk, and Spokane, Wash., born Sep. 2, 1875, at , Canada; died May 2, 1955, at Spokane, Wash. and is buried in Riverside Park Cemetery, at Spokane, Wash.; married first Nov. 6, 1901, by J. D. Hinkle (J.P.), at Spokane, Wash.[307], Ellen Mathilda, daughter of George and Mary Jane (Smiley) Rivett, of Mica, Wash., born , 1883, at , Canada; died , at ; Ellen left May 1, 1907 and took Mary with her, leaving James with his father, but his grandparents raised him. Alex was granted a divorce Jan. 29, 1914; he married second , 192 , at , Flora May, daughter of and ( ) , of , born , at ; died before 1964 at Spokane County Rest Home; no children[328]. Alex was an engineer.

Children[328]

01 Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1903, near Dartsford, Wash.[307];

02 James William, b. Nov. 14, 1903, Elk, Wash.; n.m.; d. Nov. 14, 1960, coronary, Spokane, Wash.; buried in Riverside Park, at Spokane, Wash.; was a bridge and bldg. carpenter for Great Northern Railroad. He was a W. W. II Veteran.

09-00456

08-00206-01 ELLA MAY (nee HEMLYN) TINGLEY-GOUGH[9] (Harriet[8], Thomas[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Midway, Albert Co., N. B., born July 7, 1871, at Midway, N. B.; died Dec. 20, 1945, at Germantown, N. B.; married Jan. 3, 1893, at Harvey, N. B., Willard Harland, son of Oliver and Harriet (Bishop) Gough, of Midway, N. B., born Mar. 31, 1861, at Midway, N. B.; died July 26, 1914, at Beaver Brook, N. B., bright's disease; both are buried in Bayview Cemetery, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B. Willard was a labourer; Ella May used the name Tingley because she was raised by her grandparents. Gall bladder trouble caused her death[201].

Children[201]

01 Harriet Easter, b. July 5, 1894; 09-00508.
02 Stella Mae, b. Nov. 9, 1901; 10-00898.
03 Gladys Velma, b. Jan. 11, 1906; 10-00899.

09-00457

08-00207-02 PERLEY TEMPLE TINGLEY[9] (Walter[8], Charles[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, Albert Co., N.B., born Feb. 27, 1878, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died Oct. 10, 1913, at Albert, N. B., killed in a car accident and is buried in the Roman Catholic Cemetery, at Riverside, N. B.; married Oct. 10, 1903, at Bathurst, Gloucester Co., N. B., Emma Catherine, daughter of William and Mary (Murty) Black, of Bathurst, N. B., born May 24, 1885, at Bathurst, N. B.; died Dec. 1, 1967, at Hotel Dieu, after a lengthy illness, aged 82 yrs. She married second Percy Adams who died in 1950. Her obituary gave her mother's name as Mary Moriarity, born in Ireland. Perley Tingley was a surveyor in sawmill of I. C. Prescott of Albert Co., N. B.[201] Emma Adams was a member of the Catholic Woman's League, Holy Family Parish[232].

Children[201]

01 Mary Anna Glendene, b. June 23, 1905; 10-00900.
02 Annie Kathleen, b. Aug. , 1906, Bathurst, N.B.; invalid; d. 1911, buried, Catholic Cem., Riverside.
03 Donald Augustine, b. June 5, 1908; 10-00901.
04 Ardith Ruth, b. Aug. 6, 1910; 10-00902.
05 Gerard Francis, b. Apr. 10, 1912; 10-00903.
06 Pearl Catherine, b. May 2, 1914; 10-00904.

09-00458

08-00207-03 LINTON P. TINGLEY[9] (Walter[8], Charles[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1879, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1938, at ; married , at , Kate, daughter of and ( ) Bannister, of , born , at ; died , at [418].

Children[418]

01 Julia, b. ; 10-00905.
02 Murray Randolph, b. June 29, 1909; 10-00906.

09-00459

08-00207-04 JULIA CATHERN TINGLEY - FOWNES[9] (Walter[8], Charles[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born , 1881, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Oct. 7, 1940, at Hillsboro, N. B.,

cancer, and is buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Lower Cape, N. B.; married , at Albert, N. B., George Barrett, son of George Martin and Martha (Bishop) Fownes, of Albert Co., N. B., born May 10, 1874, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; died Jan. 17, 1964, at Rochester, N. H., and is buried in Cold Spring Cemetery, at East Rochester, N. H.[201]

Children[201]

01 Marguerite Edna, b. Mar. 4, 1904; 10-00907.
02 Vera Marie, b. 1907; 10-00908.
03 Walter Tingley, b. Mar. 26, 1910, Hopewell Cape; d. .

09-00460

08-00209-03 WILLIAM WELLINGTON TINGLEY[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Burlington, Skagit Co., Seattle, Wash., born , 1857, at , N. B.; died , at ; married Jan. 3, 1894, by Rev. John F. Damon, at Seattle, Wash., Ida M., daughter of and ( ) Taylor, of Clay Center, Kansas, born , at ; died , at . William was a farmer[420].

09-00461

08-00209-06 ARTHUR WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Cape, Albert Co., N. B., born Mar. 6, 1864, at Caledonia Mountain, Albert Co., N. B.; died Aug. 15, 1935, at Lower Cape, Albert Co., N. B., stroke; married Apr. 20, 1887, at Shenstone, N. B., Lucinda Bell, daughter of Robert and Catherine (Steves) Hawkes, of Albert Co., N. B., born May 16, 1867, at Shenstone, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 5, 1936, at Billerica, Mass., heart attack, aged 69y 11m 21d; both are buried in Lower Cape Cemetery, at Cape Station, N. B.[345]; Arthur was a mason[201].

Children[201]

01 Gertrude Belle, b. Feb. 4, 1888; 10-00909.
02 Violet Cassie, b. July 2, 1889; 10-00910.
03 Robert Wellington, b. Apr. 1, 1891; 10-00911.
04 Howard Siddal, b. Dec. 9, 1893; 10-00912.
05 Manning Seymour, b. July 3, 1897; 10-00913.
06 Dollie Keturah, b. Sep. 23, 1904; 09-00502.

09-00462

08-00209-07 JANEY PAULINE TINGLEY - STEEVES[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born , 1865, at ; died , 1928, at ; married , 1880, at , Joseph, son of William Smith and Lucy (Steeves) Steeves, of , born Oct. 25, 1858, at ; died , 1926, or 1928, at . Joseph was called "Little Joe".[201]

Children[201]

01	Lucy E.,	b.	; 10-00914.
02	John Willis,	b.	; 10-00915.
03	Archie Vaughan,	b. Mar. 20, 1884	; 10-00916.
04	Anna Mae,	b.	; 10-00917.
05	Lillian Blanche,	b.	; 10-00918.
06	Inez Rebecca,	b. 1893	; 10-00919.
07	Myrtle,	b.	; 10-00920.
08	Cora Belle,	b.	; 10-00921.
09	Charles,	b.	; d. young.
10	Harry,	b.	; d. aged 28, polio cripple.

09-00463

08-00209-10 EDSON SEYMOUR TINGLEY[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1870, at ; died , at ; married , at , Vera Marie 09-02492-02, daughter of Henry and Evelyn (Tingley) O'Blenis, of Salisbury, N. B., born , at ; died , at [201]. For her second marriage see: 10-01009.

Children[201]

01	Grace Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 3, 1922	; 10-00922.
02	Muriel Glendine,	b. May 21, 1925	; 10-00923.
03	Donald Vernon,	b. Feb. 4, 1930	; 10-00924.

09-00464

08-00209-14 JOHN TINGLEY[9] (John[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., for 55 yrs., born Oct. 6, 1878, at Caledonia, Albert Co., N. B.; died June 24, 1963, in Albert Co. Hospital at Riverside, N.B., embolus; married May 18, 1901, at Elgin, N. B., Edith Alice, daughter of Rolland and Brun-

zilla (Steeves) Dives, of Elgin, N. B., born Feb. 25, 1880, at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; died Aug. 9, 1961, at Riverside, N. B., thrombosis; both are buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, at Albert Co., N. B.; John was a farmer, spent his entire life in Albert County, was the last surviving member of a family of 16 children. He died in the Albert County Hospital after a lengthy illness[216]. He was Deacon for 27 years of the Albert Baptist Church of which he was a member.

Children[201]

01	Cecil Blanchard,	b. Feb. 5, 1903; 10-00925.
02	Mildred Marie,	b. Jan. 27, 1908; 10-00926.
03	Hilda Louise,	b. Apr. 23, 1911; 10-00927.
04	Blair Allen,	b. Dec. 31, 1915; 10-00928.
05	Albert,	b. ;
06	Everett L.,	b. 1922; d. June 11, 1928.

09-00465

08-00210-02 SARAH ANNIE TINGLEY-CASEY[9] (Samuel[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born Oct. 17, 1862, at ; died Nov. 12, 1891, at Albert Co., N. B.; married , , at , Leon S., son of and ( ) Casey, of , born , , at ; died , at [421]. Their four children with their mother are buried in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey Bank, Albert Co., N. B.[428]

Children[428]

01	Lulu C.,	b. Dec. 6, 1881; d. Aug. 23, 1912.
02	Harry E.,	b. July 12, 1885; d. Feb. 21, 1891.
03	Charles L.,	b. May 3, 1888; d. Sep. 20, 1889.
04	Mary L.,	b. Apr. 30, 1884; d. May 30, 1884.

09-00466

08-00210-03 BEECHER A. TINGLEY[9] (Samuel[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Caledonia, Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 29, 1868, at ; died , old age, at ;

married July 16, 1895, at Turtle Creek, N. B., Nancy Eudora 08-00226-01, daughter of Miles Edwin and Rachel Laberta (Tingley) Tingley, of Riverside, N. B., born Oct. 6, 1878, at Caledonia, N. B.; died Aug. 6, 1960, at Riverside, heart, buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. Beecher was a lumberman.

Children[201]

01 Clara B.,	b. June 28, 1896, Turtle Creek; unm.
02 Hallie M.,	b. Jan. 28, 1898, Rosevale, N. B.; d. Jan. 21, 1906[60].
03 Fronie E.,	b. June 18, 1899, Caledonia; d. Jan. 20, 1906[60].
04 Harry Allison,	b. Feb. 14, 1901; 10-00929.
05 Harold Allen,	b. Apr. 5, 1902, Caledonia; unm.
06 Bertha Elizabeth,	b. Dec. 7, 1903; 10-00930.

Hallie and Fronie are buried in Caledonia Mountain Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. Harold Allen died Mar. 9, 1972, heart attack in the hospital, having spent several months in Jordan Memorial Sanatorium; buried with parents in Hopewell Hill Cemetery. Clara B. resides at 58 Veterans Ave., Salisbury, N. B.

09-00467

08-00211-01 OTHOR V. TINGLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Caledonia, N. B., born Nov. 14, 1869, at Hillsboro, N. B.; died Feb. 25, 1941, at Riverside, N. B.; married Aug. 26, 1891, at Hopewell, N. B. (now Albert), Lavinia, daughter of Newton and Prudence (De Wolfe) Wells, of Albert Co., N. B., born Jan. 1, 1872, at Caledonia, Albert Co., N. B.; died May 29, 1961, at City Hospital, Moncton, N. B.; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B. They were members of the Albert Baptist Church[201].

Children[201]

01 Ainsley H.,	b. May 14, 1898; 10-00931.
02 Neil Wells,	b. May 8, 1900; 10-00932.
03 Nelson L.,	b. Mar. 21, 1908; 10-00933.

09-00468

08-00211-02 ANNIE SARAH TINGLEY - HUNTLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Camden, Me., born July 12, 1871, at Harvey, N.B.; died Jan. 31, 1926, at Camden, Me.; married Nov. 13, 1895, at Rockport, Me., William Andrew, Jr., son of William

Andrew (1839-1928) and Georgiana ( ) (1838-1928) Huntley, Sr., of Camden, Me., born Aug. 21, 1866, at Harvey, N.B.; died Oct. 16, 1950, at Camden, Me.[201], buried at Camden, Me.

Children[201]

01 Cora Minerva,	b. Aug. 17, 1896;	10-00934.
02 Orie William,	b. Oct. 24, 1898;	10-00935.
03 Blanche Annie,	b. June 26, 1901;	10-00936.
04 Sherman,	b. Mar. 12, 1903;	
	d. 1913.	
05 Rita Mildred,	b. Aug. 10, 1904;	10-00937.
06 Ruth Helen,	b. July 20, 1908, Camden, Me.;	
	d. 1908, buried in Camden.	
07 Myrtle Leona,	b. Feb. 19, 1912;	10-00938.
08 Pearl Georgie,	b. Feb. 19, 1912;	10-00939.

09-00469

08-00211-03 ABIGAIL ELMIRA TINGLEY-HOAR-REID[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside and Saint John, Albert Co., N. B., born Feb. 4, 1874, at Hillsboro, N. B.; died July 4, 1967, aged 94 yrs., in Nursing Home, Youngs Cove, N. B.; married first July 11, 1899, at Chester, Albert Co., N. B., Walter Scott, son of Kinnear and Augusta (Stultz) Hoar, of Hebron, Albert Co., N. B., born Aug. 11, 1880, at Hebron, N. B.; died Sep. 3, 1926, at Riverside, N. B.; married second, Aug. 7, 1931, at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N. B., Ludlow, son of and (Bishop) Reid, of Hopewell Hill, N. B., born , at ; died Nov. 30, 1938, at Coverdale, N. B.; no children by Reid[201]. Abigail is buried beside her first husband in Hopewell Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.

Children[201]

01 Vivian Annie,	b. Dec. 30, 1900;	10-00940.
02 Leonard Tingley,	b. Jan. 25, 1903;	10-00941.
03 Leigh Eric,	b. Jan. 30, 1911;	10-00942.
04 Walter Scott,	b. Dec. 16, 1915;	10-00943.

09-00470

08-00211-04 GEORGE OTTO (OTTY) TINGLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert, Albert Co., N. B., born Dec. 3, 1876, at Hillsboro, N. B.; died Apr. 29, 1937, at Germantown, N. B.; married Dec. 5, 1900, at Hopewell, N. B., Edith Bertha,

daughter of William and Mary (Osborne) Bennett, of Hopewell, N. B., born Oct. 11, 1883, at Harvey, N. B.; died Nov. 19, 1932, at Germantown, Albert Co., N. B.; both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, at Hopewell, Albert Co., N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01	Leslie Edward,	b. June 16, 1901;	10-00944.
02	Edith,	b. 1903;	
		d. 1904.	
03	Ewart Oulton,	b. Apr. 15, 1907;	10-00945.
04	Ena Hortense,	b. Mar. 16, 1909;	10-00946.
05	Leo Paul,	b. Apr. 24, 1911;	10-00947.
06	Masie,	b. 1913;	
		d. 1913.	
07	Carl Otty,	b. Nov. 28, 1924;	

Carl Otty, unmarried, resides at 700 Ontario St., Apt. 1511, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

09-00471

08-00211-05 HOLMES HOWARD TINGLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., born Nov. 24, 1880, at Caledonia, Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 17, 1964, in Albert County Hospital; married Aug. 14, 1901, at Brookfield, Albert Co., N. B., Susan Elizabeth, daughter of Jason Alexander and Martha Jane (Edgett) Huckins, of Brookville, N. B., born Oct. 2, 1884, at Kingston, Minn. She resides at Riverside, N. B. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a highly respected citizen in the community in which he lived[216]. He attended the first reunion of the Canadian Tingleys held in Sackville, N. B., August 1st, 1963.

Children[201]

01	Howard James,	b. June 28, 1902;	10-00948.
02	Margaret,	b. Jan. 7, 1903, Midway;	
		d. young, at Midway.	
03	Earle Russell,	b. Aug. 28, 1905;	10-00949.
04	Nora Bernice,	b. Mar. 7, 1908;	09-00521.
05	Cora Mae,	b. Jan. 28, 1910;	10-00950.
06	Verna Viola,	b. Dec. 12, 1911;	10-00951.
07	Stella,	b. ;	
		d. young, at Midway.	
08	Everett Holmes,	b. Dec. 4, 1914;	10-00952.
09	infant,	b. ;	
		d. young.	

10 Marie Marjorie, b. Mar. 23, 1925; 10-00953.

09-00472

08-00211-06 HARLEY ORLANDO TINGLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., born May 21, 1883, at Caledonia Mountain, Albert Co., N. B.; died Mar. 30, 1968, in Albert Co. Hospital, Albert, N. B. and is buried in the family plot in Bayview Cemetery, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.[216]; married May 11, 1904, at Harvey, N. B., Mary Jane, daughter of William and Mary Jane (Parlee) Long, of Harvey, Albert Co., N. B., born Apr. 20, 1882, at Hammond, Kings Co., N. B. She resides in Riverside, N. B. He was a life-long resident of Albert Co.[201]

Children[201]

01 Greta Mae, b. Feb. 6, 1905; 10-00954.
02 Rachel Bertha, b. Aug. 30, 1906; 10-00955.
03 Clifford Harley, b. July 30, 1908; 10-00956.
04 Vesta Amelia, b. Aug. 29, 1911; 10-00957.
05 Trueman Murray, b. Oct. 15, 1914; 10-00958.
06 Murray Trueman, b. Oct. 15, 1914, Lowell, Albert Co. d. Dec. 1, 1914.

09-00473

08-00211-07 JOSIAH OULTON TINGLEY[9] (Oulton[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fredericton, N. B. and Springfield, Mass., born Apr. 5, 1890, at Hillsboro, N. B.; died Jan. 25, 1965, at Springfield Hospital, amyo-tropic-lateral-sclerosis (Lou Gehrig's disease), buried in Saint Michael's Cemetery, at Springfield, Mass.[345]; married Oct. 22, 1912, at Fredericton, N. B., Florence M., daughter of Phillip Randal and Elizabeth (Morrissey) Daley, of Saint Tite, Que., born May 2, 1886, at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; he was a retired painter for the City of Springfield, Mass. She resides at 68 Castle St., Springfield, Mass. 01108.

Josiah lived in Springfield, Mass. for more than 45 yrs. He was a member of Holy Name Church and the Holy Name Society. He was a Past President of the Painters' Union, Local 257, and for several years was employed as a painter by the city[216].

Children[201]

01 Helena Augustine, b. Mar. 14, 1914; 10-00959.
02 Vincent Leo, b. Oct. 14, 1915; 10-00960.

03 Margaret, b. Dec. 20, 1916; 10-00961.

09-00474

08-00212-01 ROY STILLMAN DOWNING[9] (Sarah[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 10, 1882, at Caledonia, N. B.; married Nov. 3, 1903, at Albert, N. B., Effa Lena 09-02506-01, daughter of Allan and Lottie (Brewster) Tingley, of Chester, Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 2, , at Caledonia Rd., N. B.; died Dec. 5, 1915, at Harvey, N. B., buried in Bay View Cemetery, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B. Roy left his family when Vera was 6 mos. old. Reason given by mother via her grandmother Downing to Vera was "He had too many in-laws, so just left." He was a millwright.

Children[201]

01 Laura Melissa, b. Dec. 2, 1904; 10-00962.
02 Vera Idella, b. Oct. 26, 1907; 10-00963.

09-00475

08-00212-04 INA FRANCELIA DOWNING - STEEVES[9] (Sarah[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lower Coverdale, N. B., born Aug. 18, 1887, at Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 11, 1944, at Lower Coverdale, N. B.; married Oct. 3, 1906, at Caledonia Mt., N. B., Henry George, son of Oliver Cromwell and Charlotte Adelaide (DeMille) Steeves, of Elgin, Albert Co., N. B., born May 7, 1885, at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; died Jan. 26, 1950, at Lower Coverdale, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Millard Vernon, b. May 17, 1907;
d. Dec. 20, 1920, aged 13 yrs.
02 Sarah Adelaide, b. Jan. 3, 1909; 10-00964.
03 Bernadeen Pearl, b. July 27, 1911; 10-00965.
04 Bernice Maimie, b. July 17, 1913; 10-00966.
05 Lois Marjorie, b. Aug. 4, 1915; 10-00967.
06 Daphna Irene, b. Feb. 24, 1918; 10-00968.
07 Mildred Imogene, b. Feb. 24, 1921; 10-00969.
08 Laurence Oliver, b. Jan. 25, 1923; 10-00970.
09 Gilbert Aulden, b. Nov. 1, 1925; 10-00971.

09-00476

08-00212-05 VAUGHN HERMAN DOWNING[9] (Sarah[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), R. R. #3, Moncton, N. B., born Nov. 21, 1889, at Chester, Albert Co., N. B.; married first, Sep. 25, , at Forest

Hill, Albert Co., N. B., Beulah Pearl, daughter of Gilbert F. and Martha (Jones) Steeves, of Forest Hill, N. B., born July 25, 1889, at Forest Hill, N. B.; died Feb. 16, , at Lower Coverdale, N. B., cancer, and is buried in Lower Coverdale Cemetery, at Albert Co., N. B.; she was a school teacher; he married second , at , Edna, daughter of and ( ) Steeves, of , born , at ; data supplied by the children; no reply from either Vaughn or his present wife. No children. He is a retired C.N.R. employee.

Children[201]

01 Maisie Pauline, b. Apr. 19, 1914; 10-00972.
02 Marion, b. Nov. 2, 1916; 10-00973.
03 Marguerite, b. Apr. 29, 1918; 10-00974.
04 Donald Burton, b. Mar. 21, 1923; 10-00975.
05 Vaughn Herman, Jr., b. Oct. 11, 1928; 10-00976.

09-00477

08-00213-01 ANNA IDELLA TINGLEY - PROCTOR[9] (Merritt[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 170 Spring St., East Greenwich, R. I. 02817, born , 1886, at ; married July 2, 1907, at Providence, R. I., H S , son of and ( ) Proctor, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children

01 Richard, b. ;
02 Ruth, b. ; 10-00977.

09-00478

08-00213-04 MERRITT EARL TINGLEY[9] (Merritt[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 5805 Cuneo Ct., Santa Rosa, Calif. 95401, born Feb. 15, 1900, at Everett, Mass.; married first Aug. 30, 1920, at San Diego, Calif., Florence (Flossie) Raye, daughter of Charles and Lutie L. (Dobson) Sheckler, of Los Angeles, Calif., born Nov. 3, 1901, at Nora Springs, Iowa; died Apr. 5, 1953, at home, Sebastopol, Calif., brain tumor, buried in Chapel of Chimes Cem., at Santa Rosa, Calif. (her mother, Lutie Dobson, was born Aug. 10, 1878, and her father was born Jan. 1, 1878 - d. Oct. 27, 1944); married second Nov. 25, 1956, at Sonoma Co., Calif.[426], Amy M., daughter of and

( ) Devitt, of , born Sep. , 1901, at Corwith, Iowa. Merritt Earl is a rancher.

Children[201]

01 Charles M., b. July 30, 1921; 10-00978.
02 Verle Albert, b. June 17, 1923; 10-00979.
03 Marian E., b. Mar. 16, 1925; 10-00980.
04 Joan Beatrice, b. 1932; 10-00981.
05 Roy D., b. 1934; 10-00982.

09-00479

08-00214-01 FRANK PERCY TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shelton, Conn., born Nov. 21, 1887 at Ansonia, Conn.; died Aug. 22, 1971 at Hewitt Memorial Hospital, Shelton, Conn.; married Jan. 21, 1915 by Rev. Elbert E. Gates at Lena's home in Ansonia, Conn., Lena Beatrice, daughter of David and Ella (Clark) Hall, of Ansonia, Conn., born Feb. 26, 1890 at Stepney, Conn ; he was a milkman; had kidney failure and complications, is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.; Lena lives in the Derby Convalescent Hospital, Chatfield St., Derby, Conn.[201]

Children[201]

01 Ruth Elizabeth, b. Aug. 23, 1915; 10-00983.
02 Dorothy Louise, b. Nov. 7, 1920; 10-00984.

09-00480

08-00214-02 GEORGE THOMAS TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 2536 S. W. 13th St., Miami, Fla. 33100, born Sep. 2, 1889, at Ansonia, Conn.; married , at , Idella, daughter of Seymour and Zella ( ) Hoxley, of Cornwall, Conn., born , 1883, at Cornwall, Conn.; died , 1952, at Miami, Fla., buried Cemetery, at ; married second, , at Miami, Fla., Julia Mary, daughter of and ( ) , of , widow of John Kelly, of , born , at . No children.

09-00481

08-00214-03 RUBY ELOISE TINGLEY-HAVEN[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, Conn., born Mar. 3, 1892, at Ansonia, Conn.; died Sep. 23, 1947, at Milford, Conn.; married June 22, 1914, at Ansonia, Conn., Harry Bass, son of Fred and Martha (Blod-

gett) Haven, of , born June 22, 1890, at Newport, N.H.; died Apr. 9, 1966, heart attack, at Milford, Conn., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, at Ansonia, Conn.[201]

Children[201]

01 Thursabell Mary, b. May 14, 1920; 10-00985.
02 Richard Tingley, b. Mar. 8, 1923;
d. July 13, 1923.
03 Robert Earl, b. Mar. 12, 1925; 10-00986.

09-00482

08-00214-04 HAROLD HENRY TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ansonia, Conn. and St. Petersburg, Fla., born Dec. 10, 1894, at Ansonia, Conn.; died Dec. 3, 1967, heart attack, at St. Petersburg, Fla. (Pines of Pasadena Hospital), and is buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Ansonia, Conn.; married Nov. 27, 1919, at Ansonia, Conn., Mary Alice, daughter of Hedley V. and Alice (Thompson) McLaughlin, of Ansonia, Conn., born May 15, 1895, at Beverly, Mass., resides at 48 Ford St., Ansonia, Conn. 06401, but spends her winters in Saint Petersburg, Fla., at 801 - 64th St., S. Lot 92, Zip 33707. Harold was a machinist - retired.

Children[201]

01 Mary Alice, b. Sep. 6, 1922, Derby, Conn., Griffin Hospital;
02 Harold Henry, b. Feb. 6, 1925; 10-00987.
03 Frank Arthur, b. Sep. 25, 1926; 10-00988.
04 Hedley Vicar, b. Oct. 2, 1928; 10-00989.
05 Hazel Arnette, b. Sep. 29, 1930; 10-00990.
06 Joyce Eloise, b. May 25, 1932; 10-00991.

Mary Alice, unmarried, is a Professor at University of Wisconsin, resides at 2364 N. Humboldt Av., Milwaukee, Wis. 53212.

09-00483

08-00214-05 RALPH WILLIAM TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ansonia, Conn., born Feb. 9, 1898, at Ansonia, Conn.; died Aug. 1, 1960, at Ansonia, Conn., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, at Ansonia, Conn.; married Sep. 26, 1923, at Ansonia, Conn., Ellen Josephine, daughter of August and Josephine (Johnson) Carlson, of Ansonia, Conn., born Sep. 26, 1897, at Brookfield Center, Conn., resides at 116 Prospect St.,

Ansonia, Conn. 06401. Ralph was a machinist.

Children[201]

01 Ralph William, Jr., b. Oct. 8, 1927; 10-00992.
02 Donald Phillip, b. Oct. 29, 1929, Ansonia, Conn.;
03 Evelyn Josephine, b. Mar. 16, 1933; 10-00993.

09-00484

08-00214-06 ALBERT CHARLES TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Milford, Conn., born Feb. 11, 1900, at Ansonia, Conn.; died Apr. 12, 1961, at Milford, Conn., buried in Kings Hwy. Cemetery, at Milford, Conn.; married June 24, 1922, at Baptist Church, Ansonia, Conn., Ethel, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Neary) Milne, of Ansonia, Conn., born May 29, 1899, at Montreal, Que., resides at 37 Harborview Ave., Milford, Conn. 06460. Albert was a machinist.

Children[201]

01 Jean Elizabeth, b. Apr. 11, 1927; 10-00994.
02 Albert Charles, Jr., b. Feb. 22, 1929; 10-00995.
03 Janet Helen, b. Mar. 25, 1938; 10-00996.

09-00485

08-00214-07 AUGUSTA MELISSA TINGLEY - SMITH[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 144 Platt St., Ansonia, Conn. 06401, born Aug. 19, 1903, at Ansonia, Conn.; married June 6, 1924, at Ansonia, Conn., Norman Henry, son of Herbert and Gertrude (Moore) Smith, of , born Aug. 26, 1903, at Monticello, N. Y.

Children[201]

01 Norman Henry, Jr., b. Dec. 22, 1925; 10-00997.
02 Doris Augusta, b. July 18, 1927; 10-00998.
03 Donald William, b. July 7, 1930; 10-00999.
04 Elizabeth Louise, b. Jan. 6, 1938; 10-01000.

09-00486

08-00214-08 JOSEPH EARL TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Ansonia, Conn., born Mar. 20, 1905, at Ansonia, Conn.; died Feb. 15, 1967, cancer, at Griffin Hospital, Derby, Conn., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, at Ansonia, Conn.; married Oct. 27, 1928, at Ansonia, Conn., Ruth Corrissa, daughter of Arthur

and Fanny (Benz) Guild, of Ansonia, Conn., born Oct. 11, 1905, at Ansonia, Conn., resides at 46 Prindle Ave., Ansonia, Conn. 06401. Joseph was a machinist.

Children[201]

01 Phyllis Helen, b. July 29, 1930; 10-01001.
02 Edward Arthur, b. Apr. 18, 1932; 10-01002.
03 William Joseph, b. Sep. 22, 1939; 10-01003.
04 Robert Kenneth, b. May 5, 1943; 10-01004.

09-00487

08-00214-09 EDWIN STANNARD TINGLEY[9] (Job[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 40 Prindle Ave., Ansonia, Conn. 06401, born Jan. 29, 1907, at Ansonia, Conn.; married Nov. 27, 1933, at Ansonia, Conn., Hannah Sabrina, daughter of Thomas and Hattie (Brundage) Buswell, of Ansonia, Conn., born Feb. 19, 1905 at Ansonia, Conn.; died Nov. 23, 1967 at Ansonia, Conn., buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Ansonia, Conn.; married second Aug. 24, 1969 at Whitefield, N. H., Lillian Elizabeth, daughter of William and Eliza Ann (Barber) Cope of Ansonia, Conn., born Oct. 18, 1916 at Ansonia, Conn. Edwin is a carpenter and contractor.

Children[201]

01 Thomas Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1940; 10-01321.
02 Arthur Stannard, b. Mar. 4, 1942; 10-01322.
03 Anita Louise, b. Mar. 4, 1942; 10-01005.

09-00488

08-00215-01 MINOT IRVIN TINGLEY[9] (Herbert[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 3657 La Vista Rd., Decatur, Ga. 30033, born Apr. 27, 1902, at Woodbridge, Conn.; married first July 1, 1927, at New Haven, Conn., Grace Carolyn, daughter of Turlow W. and Marcia (Northrop) Canfield, of New Milford, Conn., born July 16, 1898, at New Milford, Conn.; died July 15, 1957, stomach tumor, at , buried in New Milford Cemetery, at New Milford, Conn.; married second, May 4, 1958, at Rahway, N. J., Frances C., daughter of Charles and Marie (Swartz) Klasek, of Rahway, N. J., born Feb. 15, 1903, at Rahway, N. J. She was a bookbinder, he is a retired farmer. Grace, his first wife, was a school teacher. No children by either wife.

09-00489

08-00215-02 KENNETH EARL TINGLEY[9] (Herbert[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 75 Warner Ave., West Haven, Conn. 06516, born Sep. 28, , at Woodbridge, Conn.; married , at , Evelyn, daughter of and ( ) Gargel, of , born , at . He is a salesman.

Children

01 Robert K., b. ;
02 Judith G., b. ;

09-00490

08-00215-03 STANLEY ALTON TINGLEY[9] (Herbert[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 66 Dawes Ave., Hamden, Conn. 06518, born July 4, , at Woodbridge, Conn.; married , at , Addie, daughter of and ( ) Andrews, of , born , at .

Children

09-00491

08-00215-04 MYRA ESTELLE TINGLEY - BROKELSCHEN - LEWIS[9] (Herbert[8], George[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1390 Shepard Ave., Hamden, Conn. 06518, born May 11, 1913, at Woodbridge, Conn.; married first , at , Hugo George, son of and ( ) Brokelschen, of , born , at ; died , 1967, at , divorced in 1950; married second, July 15, 1955, at Hamden, Conn., Raymond L., son of Leonard Curtis and Addie (Hindinger) Lewis, of Hamden, Conn., born Nov. 10, 1910, at Hamden, Conn.; he is a sheet metal worker; no children.

Children by Brokelschen

01 George Brian, b. Oct. 10, 1935; 10-01006.
02 Harold Bruce, b. July 24, 1940; 10-01007.

09-00492

08-00216-02 HOWE WELLINGTON TINGLEY[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Albert, N. B., born , 1871, at Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1904, at ; married , , at , Laura, daughter of George and Martha (Bishop) Fownes, of Hopewell, N. B., born , 1872, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; died , 1963, at Hopewell Cape, N. B.; buried , at .

Children[4 2 1]

01 Lamont, b. ;
d. , aged 10 yrs.
02 Mabel, b. ;
d. 1964, Lancaster, N. B.
03 Rufus, b. 1901;
d. , hosp., Lancaster, N. B.
04 Worth, b. ; Veteran of W. W. I.;
d. Sep. 27, 1964, St. John, N. B., buried in Riverview Cemetery, Hopewell Cape, N. B.

09-00493

08-00216-03 FRANK H. TINGLEY[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerville, Mass., born , 1871, at Albert Co., N. B.; died , at ; married , , at , Hattie, daughter of and ( ) Condon, of , born , at Hopewell Cape, N.B.; died , at .

Children

01 Ruxby, b. ;
02 Odbur, b. ;
03 Mary, b. ;
04 Ronald, b. ;
05 Donald, b. July 3, 1909; Somerville, Mass.[3 4 5]

09-00494

08-00217-01 AUBREY HILYAR McLANE[9] (Minnie[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1867, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died , at ; married , at , Rebecca, daughter of and ( ) Ritchie, of , born , at ; died , at ; both are buried Cemetery, at

Children

01 Minerva, b. 1894;
02 Annie, b. 1896;
03 Ardath, b. 1898;
04 Ritchie, b. 1906;

09-00495

08-00217-02 CHARLES INGERSOL McLANE[9] (Minnie[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1871, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1899, at ; married , at , Hattie, daughter of and ( ) Forbes, of , born , at ; died , at .

Children

01 b. 1898;
d. 1899.

09-00496

08-00217-03 HALLIE JANE McLANE-LAWSON[9] (Minnie[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Halifax, N. S., born , 1875, at Albert, Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1903, typhoid fever, at , buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, Albert Co., N. B.; married , at , Rev. Dr. George Albert, son of and ( ) Lawson, of , born , 1875, at ; died Dec. , 1939, at Cincinnati, Ohio, heart failure, buried in Foxboro Cemetery, Foxboro, Mass.[201] Doctorate was given to him by Denison University in Granville, Ohio.

Child[201]

01 Dean Clark, b. Dec. 7, 1898; 10-01013.

09-00497

08-00218-01 ANNIE I. TINGLEY-STEEVES[9] (Isaiah[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born , 1869, at N. B.; died , at ; married Nov. 23, 1898, at Lynn, Mass.[345], Winfred E., son of Ephraim and Lucinda R. (Hoar) Steeves, of Lynn, Mass., born , 1870, at , N. B.; died , at .

Child

01 Stanley, b. ;

09-00498

08-00218-02 MINNIE TINGLEY - SMITH[9] (Isaiah[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , at ; died , at ; married , , at , George, son of and ( ) Smith, of Lynn, Mass., born , at ; died , at .

Children

01 Thelma, b. ;
02 Edmond, b. ;

09-00499

08-00219-01 HERBERT WEST MILLBURN[9] (Jane[8], Agreen[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Salt Lake City, Utah, born Nov. 28, 1873, at Battle Creek, Ia.; died Jan. 18, 1942, at Price, Utah, natural causes; married Apr. 2, 1897, at Price, Utah, Olive (nmn), daughter of William Henry and Ella (nmn) (Coombs) Branch, Sr., of Griswold, New London, Conn., born Dec. 19, 1878, at St. George, Utah; died Mar. 9, 1963, at Salt Lake City, Utah, natural causes, both are buried in Price, Utah cemetery, as is her mother[201].

Children[201]

01 Aurelia (nmn), b. Dec. 7, 1897; 10-01014.
02 Jennie Ruth, b. June 12, 1900; 10-01015.
03 John Herbert, b. Feb. 15, 1908; 10-01016.
04 Frank Branch, b. Nov. 8, 1909; 10-01017.
05 Ralph William, b. Nov. 22, 1913; 10-01018.

09-00500

08-00220-03 HATTIE LEDORS TINGLEY-COLLIER[9] (Solomon[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Gunningsville, N. B., born Sep. 26, 1878, at ; died , at ; married , at , Weldon F., son of Rosewell and Mary (Bannister) Collier, of , born Feb. 25, 1875, at Elgin, N. B.; died Nov. 18, 1968, at Moncton, N. B. hospital, suddenly, probably due to old age; buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, at Albert Co., N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Florence May, b. June 13, 1896; 10-01019.
02 Hilliard Holly, b. July 28, 1903;
03 James, b. Jan. 2, 1911;
04 Kathleen Julia, b. July 25, 1913; 10-01020.
05 Gregory Maurice, b. Sep. 10, 1923;

09-00501

08-00220-04 WHITNEY JOHN TINGLEY[9] (Solomon[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Somerville, Mass., born Aug. 31, 1880, at , N. B.; died Feb. 16, 1943, at Cambridge, Mass.[345], found dead, presumably cerebral hemorrhage, buried in Mt. Auburn Crematory at Cambridge, Mass.; married , at , Estelle L., daughter of and (Scarborough) Priest, of , born June 11, 1883, at Marlborough, Mass.; died Oct. 11, 1953, coronary thrombosis, in Johnson Rest Home, Boston, Mass., aged 70 yrs., buried in Knollwood Memorial Park, at Canton, Mass.[345] He was engineer in a factory.

Children[201]

01 Helen Estelle, b. Aug. 29, 1905; 10-01021.
02 Evelyn, b. Aug. 15, 1908;

09-00502

08-00220-05 SAMUEL ISAAC TINGLEY[9] (Solomon[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 5 Greenwood Rd., Billerica, Mass. 01821, born Feb. 4, 1886, at Caledonia Mountain, Albert Co., N. B.; married Aug. 9, 1928, at Somerville, Mass., Dollie Keturah 09-00461-06, daughter of Arthur William and Lucinda (Hawkes) Tingley, of Albert Co., N. B., born Sep. 23, 1904, at Shenstone, Albert Co., N. B.

Children[201]

01 Melvin Clifford, b. Nov. 16, 1928; 10-01022.
02 Judith Keturah, b. Oct. 4, 1943; 10-01023.

09-00503

08-00221-01 LAURA ABIGAIL TINGLEY-RHODES[9] (Daniel[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lynn, Mass., born Sep. 2, 1876 at Moncton, N. B.; married Mar. 29, 1897 at Malden, Mass.[345], Ezra W., son of John E. and Hannah M. ( ) Rhodes, of Malden, Mass.,

born , 1870, at Lynn, Mass.; died , at .

Children

01 Anna, b. Oct. 1, 1901;
02 Eleanor, b. ;

09-00504

08-00221-03 ALFREDA TINGLEY-JENKINS[9] (Daniel[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Malden, Massachusetts, born May 22, 1880, at Moncton, N.B.; married Nov. 29, 1899, at Malden, Mass.[345], James, son of John and Elizabeth (Forrester) Jenkins, of Malden, Mass., born , at , Scotland; died Nov. 5, 1907, at ; married second, , at , , son of and ( ) , born , at ; died , at . No children by second marriage.

Children

01 Edna, b. Dec. 20, 1901;
02 John, b. Apr. 16, 1904;
03 Lyda, b. Aug. 9, 1906;
04 Mina G., b. July 4, 1908;

09-00505

08-00221-05 SAMUEL ISAAC TINGLEY[9] (Daniel[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Boston, and Abington, Mass., born July 9, 1885, at E. Wallingford (or Burlington), Vt.; died Jan. 27, 1956, at Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, Mass., aged 71y 6m 18d, bronchogenic carcinoma right lung[345]; married Feb. 15, 1908, at , Mabel F., daughter of James and Jessie (Robinson) Lynch, of Franklin, Mass., born , at No. Attleboro, Mass.; died Sep. 6, 1936, at W. Bridgewater, Mass., Huntington's chorea, both are buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, at W. Bridgewater, Mass.[345] He was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Daniel Chester, b. Dec. 6, 1908; 10-01024.
02 Miles Edgar, b. Sep. 10, 1910; 10-01025.
03 Robert Shirley, b. Oct. 14, 1914; 10-01026.
04 Harold W., b. Mar. 16, 1924; 10-01027.

09-00506

08-00223-03 EMILY CELIA TINGLEY-TURNER[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 7, 1881, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; died Sep. 2, 1957 (on Labor Day), at Aberdeen, Wash., stroke, buried in Fern Hill Cemetery, at Aberdeen, Wash.; married May 15, 1899, at , William Henry, son of John W. and Margaret (Glasgow) Turner, of Albert, N.B., born Apr. 1, 1868, at Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1952, at Saint John, N. B., pneumonia, buried at Albert Co., N. B.; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Mabel Elizabeth, b. Aug. 31, 1900; 10-01028.
02 Isaac Colpitts, b. Apr. 2, 1902; 10-01029.
03 Oran Otis, b. June 5, 1904; 10-01030.
04 Charles Obed, b. Feb. 8, 1906; 10-01031.
05 Dorothy Ellen, b. Aug. 11, 1909; 10-01032.
06 Morley Allen, b. Dec. 12, 1914, Leslieville, Alta.; d. Aug. 10, 1930, Tacoma, Wash.
07 James Alfred, b. Dec. 12, 1915, Leslieville; unm.
08 Miriam Adelia, b. June 10, 1919; 10-01033.

James Alfred is a retired U. S. soldier, resides at Rte. 1, Box 97, Aberdeen, Wash. 98520.

09-00507

08-00223-04 BESSIE MARION TINGLEY-McKAY[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Ste. 600 2550 Waverly St., Vancouver 16, B. C., born Nov. 7, 1883, at Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; married June 17, 1919, at Winnipeg, Manitoba, John James, son of James and Jean (Matheson) McKay, of (deceased), born May 21, 1868, at Winnipeg, Man.; died May 6, 1945, at No. Kildonan, Man., hardening of the arteries, buried in Brookside Cemetery, Winnipeg, Man.; he was a gardener-farmer. Bessie is a dressmaker and stenographer.

Child

01 James Arthur, b. Mar. 17, 1921, Winnipeg, Man.; was in the R C A F two years, killed Sep. 10, 1942 in a plane accident at Bagotville, Que. He was L. A. C. - R71112.

09-00508

08-00223-05 DARCEY REDVERSE TINGLEY[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., born Apr. 20, 1885, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; died Aug. 31, 1945, at Riverside, N. B., cancer of the stomach, buried in Bay View Cemetery, Harvey, Albert Co., N. B.; married May 31, 1914, at Harvey, N. B., Harriet Easter 09-00456-01, daughter of Willard Harland and Ella May (Tingley) Gough, of Midway, N. B., born July 5, 1894, at Beaver Brook, N. B., resides in Albert, Albert Co., N. B. Darcey was a labourer.

Children[201]

01 Willard Herman, b. Nov. 22, 1915; 10-01034.
02 Melvin Otis, b. Sep. 14, 1919; 10-01035.
03 Charles Everett, b. Oct. 27, 1921; 10-01036.
04 Marion Adella, b. Nov. 16, 1925, German Brook, N. B.; unm.
05 Alice Rena, b. July 18, 1927, German Brook; unm.
06 James Ainsley, b. Oct. 12, 1929, German Brook; d. Oct. 19, 1929, epilepsy, 7d.
07 George Leslie, b. Feb. 22, 1931; 10-01037.
08 Arthur Leonard, b. Jan. 15, 1934, German Brook; unm.

James Ainsley 06 is buried in Bay View Cemetery.

09-00509

08-00223-06 LEONA MAE TINGLEY-MATHESON[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 6460 Clarendon St., Vancouver 16, B. C., born July 22, 1886, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married Sep. 5, 1911, at Regina, Sask., Alexander G., son of Angus and Margaret (Gunn) Matheson, of (deceased), born July 7, 1859, at Kildonan, Man.; died Oct. 10, 1942, natural causes, heart, at Kildonan, Man., buried at Kildonan, Man.; he was a retired farmer and rough carpenter.

Children

01 Harold, b. Aug. 29, 1912; 10-01038.

09-00510

08-00223-08 JOSEPHINE JUNE TINGLEY-BRISCEJN[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 9415 Kern Ave., Gilroy, Calif. 95020, born June 1, 1889, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married Nov. 4, 1916, by C. Creighton, J.P., at San Francisco, Calif.[427], Gotfrid (Godfrey), son of Joseph and M (Zajic (Lupic)) Briscejn, , born Aug. 14, 1890, at Kerhartice, Bohemia; died Apr. 17, 1971, Gilroy, Calif.; buried in San

Juan Bautista Cemetery; he was a gardener and baker; she was a children's nurse.

Children

01 Julia, b. Oct. 26, 1917; 10-01039.

02 Joseph Godfrey, b. Sep. 29, 1921, Bautista, near San Juan, Calif. He was killed in France in 1944 and is buried in Golden Gate National Cemetery, at San Bruno, Calif.

09-00511

08-00223-10 HARRIET LILLIAN TINGLEY-ABEL[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 213 River Drive, Passaic, N. J., born Mar. 5, 1892, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married , at , Frank, son of and ( ) Abel, of , born , at .

Children

09-00512

08-00223-11 ROSE DELL TINGLEY-McCUTCHEON-READE[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 953 E. Broadway, Vancouver 10, B. C., born Apr. 28, 1893, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married first Jan. 9, 1911, at Dunsinane, Kings Co., N. B., James, son of John and Margaret (Campbell) McCutcheon, of Dunsinane, N. B., born Aug. 8, 1879, at Dunsinane, Kings Co., N. B.; died Mar. 19, 1917, at Mt. Pisgah, N. B., pneumonia, buried in Newtown Baptist Cem., Newtown, Kings Co., N. B.; he was a farmer; married second Dec. 21, 1946, at Yuma, Arizona, Walter, son of Eliphalet and Emma (Allen) Reade, of Bayside, West. Co., N. B., born Apr. 12, 1879, at Bayside, N. B.; died Apr. 28, 1951, heart trouble, at Vancouver, B. C., buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C. No children by Reade. Walter Reade was an insurance agent.

Children by McCutcheon

01 Maxwell Eldon, b. Feb. 22, 1912; 10-01510.

02 James Arthur, b. Nov. 6, 1913; 10-01511.

03 Hazel Margaret, b. Feb. 25, 1915; 10-01040.

04 Clarence Leslie, b. Oct. 27, 1916; 10-01041.

09-00513

08-00223-15 LAURA RHODES TINGLEY-JONES[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7],

Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Hampton Station, N. B., born May 31, 1898, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; married Dec. 8, 1919, at Saint John, N. B., John Rilford, son of George B. and Emeline (Worden) Jones, of Shannon, Queens Co., N. B., born Dec. 26, 1899, at Shannon, Queens Co., N. B.; she was a school teacher and he was a farmer, now a caretaker.

Children

01 Kathleen Adelia, b. Oct. 6, 1920; 10-01042.
02 Annie Evelyn, b. Dec. 17, 1921; 10-01043.
03 Laura Marie, b. June 27, 1923; 10-01044.
04 Muriel Anita, b. Aug. 1, 1924; 10-01045.
05 John (Jack) Rilford, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1928; 10-01046.

09-00514

08-00223-18 DOUGLAS MORLEY TINGLEY[9] (Otis[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 3040 Anzar Rd., Aromas, Calif. 95004, born Oct. 1, 1904, at Midway (formerly called Tingley), N. B.; died Dec. 17, 1968, at Gilroy, Calif., aged 64y 2m 16d, from injuries received in an auto-truck collision near San Juan Bautista, Calif.; married Sep. 30, 1944, at Watsonville, Calif., Ruth H., daughter of William Lytle and Lona Mae (Wood) Myrick, of Williamsburg, Ohio, born Apr. 3, 1915, at Corralitos, Calif. He was a Veteran of W. W. II, U. S. Army, and a mechanic at Ideal Cement, San Juan Bautista, Calif.[216]; Ruth married second, Mar. 16, 1971, at Carson City, Nev., George T. Grace, born Oct. 29, 1908, at Noel, Mo.

Children

01 Regina Irene, b. June 17, 1945; 10-01047.
02 Reva Lona, b. June 17, 1945; 10-01048.
03 Morley Arthur, b. Sep. 23, 1946; 10-01049.

09-00515

08-00224-01 RAYMOND ALFRED TINGLEY[9] (Asa[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Albert, Albert Co., N. B., born July 29, 1883, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.; died Feb. 25, 1971, at Moncton, N. B. hospital[216], buried in Hopewell Hill Cem., Albert Co., N. B.; married Oct. 4, 1911, at bride's home at Hopewell Hill, N. B., Maude Ethel, daughter of Valentine and Pricilla Ruth Ann (Barbour) Smith, of Hopewell Hill, N. B., born June 16, 1883, at Hopewell Hill, N.B.; Raymond was a retired farmer.

Children

01 Myrtle Ruth, b. Sep. 6, 1912; 10-01050.
02 Clarence Asa, b. Mar. 19, 1916; 10-01051.
03 Hinson Raymond, b. Mar. 13, 1923, Midway, N. B.; d. July 20, 1924.

09-00516

08-00224-03 ALADA ABIGAIL TINGLEY-TINGLEY[9] (Asa[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N.B., born Dec. 31, 1899, at Harvey, N. B.; married Dec. 30, 1944, at Albert Co., N. B., Isaac Allen 08-00226-04, son of Miles Edwin and Rachel Laberta (Tingley) Tingley, of Riverside, N. B., born Feb. 7, 1897, at Riverside, N. B.; no children; Alada was a teacher. For his first marriage see: 09-00519. He is a farmer.

09-00517

08-00226-02 DAVID MILES TINGLEY[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Red Lake, Ont. and Moncton, N. B., born July 22, 1889, at Caledonia, N. B.; died Dec. 27, 1970, at Moncton, N. B. hospital, after several weeks' illness, buried in Hopewell Hill Cemetery, at Albert Co., N. B.[216]; married first Aug. 26, 1914 at Hopewell Hill, N. B., Annie Miller McEwan, daughter of Alexander and Jeanie (Reid) Blackwood, of Tarbolton, Scotland, born June 27, 1893 at Tarbolton, Scotland; died Oct. 7, 1964 at Winnipeg, Man., coronary thrombosis, buried in Red Lake Cemetery, Red Lake, Ont.; she was a nursemaid; he was a farmer, caretaker, and carpenter - retired. He married second Jan. 7, 1967 at St. John, N. B., Edith Violet, daughter of John Alfred and Marcella (Keeley) Mason, of Plumstead, Eng., formerly Mrs. John MacKinnon, born Dec. 15, 1898 at , Eng.; no children by Edith[463].

Children

01 Ronald Edwin, b. Oct. 24, 1916; 10-01052.
02 Edgar Marshall, b. May 18, 1918; 10-01053.

09-00518

08-00226-03 BEULAH MARY TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hopewell Hill, N. B., born Dec. 14, 1892, at Chester, N.B.; died Aug. 24, 1948, at Lower Cape, N. B., cancer; married Jan. 1, 1913, at Riverside, N. B., Alden Valentine, son of

Valentine and Priscilla Ruth (Barbour) Smith, of Hopewell Hill, N. B., born Aug. 24, 1887, at Hopewell Hill, N. B.; died June 19, 1968, at Moncton, N. B. hospital, following a lengthy illness[216]; he was mail driver from Moncton to Albert for some years and was a farmer; both are buried in the Protestant Cemetery at Hopewell Hill, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Thelma Laberta, b. May 13, 1914; 10-01054.
02 Violet Aldena, b. Jan. 25, 1920; 10-01055.

09-00519

08-00226-04 ISAAC ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., born Feb. 7, 1897, at Riverside, N. B.; married first Oct. 27, 1928, at Riverside, N. B., Hattie, daughter of Simon and Julia (Collier) Colwell, of Riverside, N. B., born Aug. 4, 1898, at Riverside, N. B.; died Oct. 25, 1943, at Moncton, N. B. hospital, during cancer operation; buried in Hopewell Hill Cem., at Hopewell Hill, Albert Co., N. B. Hattie was a nurse. For his second marriage see 09-00516.

09-00520

08-00226-06 ANNIE NARCISSA TINGLEY-TRACY[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 53 Seventh St., Moncton, N. B., born Feb. 25, 1902, at Riverside, N. B.; married Oct. 20, 1920, at Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., Frederick Curtis, son of Melvin B. and the late Mary Elizabeth (Curtis) Tracy, of Boston, Mass., born Sep. 21, 1901, at Boston, Mass.; he is retired because of ill health, was a machinist; she is Commercial instructor, at N. B. Institute of Technology, at Moncton, N. B.

Children

01 Miles Curtis, b. June 16, 1921; 10-01056.
02 Eben Vincent Lawrence, b. Oct. 19, 1922; 10-01057.
03 Gertrude Louise, b. Jan. 13, 1924; 10-01058.
04 Donald Emerson, b. Mar. 9, 1925; 10-01059.
05 Gerald, b. Dec. 13, 1926, Moncton; d. Dec. 27, 1927.

09-00521

08-00226-08 WILFRED LAURIER TINGLEY[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]),

Riverside, Albert Co., N. B., born Mar. 28, 1907, at Riverside, N. B.; married Sep. 17, 1932, at Riverside, N. B., Nora Bernice 09-00471-04, daughter of Holmes Howard and Susan Elizabeth (Huckins) Tingley, of Riverside, N. B., born Mar. 7, 1908, at Midway, Albert Co., N. B.

Child

01 Clinton Michael, b. Sep. 25, 1935, Riverside, N. B.; is unmarried and living in Riverside, N. B.

09-00522

08-00226-10 WELDON VINCENT TINGLEY[9] (Miles[8], Samuel[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 178 Purdy Ave., Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 22, 1918, at Riverside, N. B.; married Nov. 20, 1937, at Riverside, N. B., Dora Pauline, daughter of Amos Whitfield and Lulu Beatrice (Turner) Wilson, of Berryton, Albert Co., N. B., born Aug. 25, 1920, at Riverside, N. B. He is a carpenter; she is Q. R. Aide at the Hospital.

Children

01 Melvin Vincent, b. Aug. 15, 1941; 10-01060.
02 Edwin Miles, b. June 4, 1945; 10-01491.
03 Shirley Ann, b. Oct. 20, 1947; 10-01061.
04 Arnold Gordon, b. Feb. 28, 1949; 10-01492.

09-00523

08-00227-01 FRANCIS IRVING TINGLEY[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me. and Bradford, Pa., born Jan. 14, 1860, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died Jan. 7, 1945, at Bradford, Pa.; married , 1887, at Conneaut, Ohio, Margaret Annette, daughter of Alexander and ( ) McLeod, of Conneaut, Ohio, born Feb. 24, 1868, at Conneaut, Ohio; died Dec. 17, 1944, at Bradford, Pa.; both are buried in Willow Dale Cemetery, at Bradford, Pa.; he was a farmer and carpenter[472].

Children[472]

01 Milford Irving, b. Sep. 19, 1888; 10-01062.
02 Leda Elizabeth, b. Jan. 6, 1891, Littleton; d. Apr. 26, 1896.
03 Francis Avery, b. Nov. 5, 1895; 10-01063.
04 Van Arden, b. Mar. 26, 1899; 10-01064.
05 Lucille Mildred, b. Aug. 2, 1901; 10-01065.
06 Shirley Evelyn, b. Sep. 16, 1910; 10-01066.

09-00524

08-00227-02 ELIZABETH (LILLIE) LADORA TINGLEY-SARVER[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bird Island, Minn. and Seattle, Wash., born Sep. 5, 1861, at Petitcodiac, N.B.; died Nov. 2, 1946, at Seattle, Wash., age 86 yrs., heart condition; married , 1879, at Excelsior, Minn., William Harrison, son of William Harrison and Mary (Davidson) Sarver, Sr., of , Minn. (deceased), born Mar. 16, 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa.; died ca 1924, at Portland, Oregon, accident at the mill; he was mill operator and a retired farmer; both are buried in Washelli Cemetery, at Seattle, Wash. Lillie was taken as an infant when her mother died and raised by Sherman and Mary Smith - it is not known if she was legally adopted by them.

Children[201]

01 Harriett Leone, b. June 18, 1880; 10-01067.
02 Blanche Adele, b. July 19, 1882; 10-01068.

09-00525

08-00227-03 ABIGAIL RUTH TINGLEY-MORAN[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton and Crystal, Me., born Oct. 24, 1867, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died Jan. 21, 1957, at Houlton, Me., heart failure due to old age; married Nov. 2, 1893, at Littleton, Me., John Hiram, son of and Betsy (Arbo) Moran, of Carlton Co., N. B., formerly from Ireland, born Feb. 24, 1866, at Carlton Co., N. B.; died May 26, 1945, at East Hodgdon, Me., cancer; both are buried in Littleton Cemetery, at Littleton, Me.; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Florence Pansy, b. Dec. 14, 1890; 10-01069.
02 Frank William, b. July 26, 1893; 10-01070.
03 Bertha Avis, b. Apr. 8, 1895; 10-01071.
04 Harvey Ransford, b. Nov. 30, 1896; 10-01072.
05 Johnny, b. Dec. 26, 1897; d. young.
06 Mary Betsy, b. Mar. 26, 1901; 10-01073.
07 Irvin, b. Apr. 1, 1902; d. young.
08 Allie Guy, b. Apr. 19, 1903; 10-01074.
09 Manley Abraham, b. Sep. 11, 1904; 10-01075.
10 Aaron Alexander, b. May 10, 1906; 10-01076.
11 Percy Moses, b. Apr. 27, 1907; 10-01077.
12 Granville, b. Aug. 10, 1908; d. young.
13 Grover, b. Apr. 4, 1911; d. young.
14 baby girl, b. Dec. 3, 1913; d. infant.

09-00526

08-00227-04 FLORENCE BEATRICE TINGLEY-ADAMS[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me., born May 31, 1870, at Littleton, Me.; died , 1893, in childbirth, at Littleton, Me.; married , at , David F., son of David D. and Charlotte (Chase) Adams, of Littleton, Me., born , 1869, at Littleton, Me.; died Apr. 22, 1941, heart trouble, at Littleton, Me. No children.

09-00527

08-00227-07 SUSAN ANN TINGLEY-WILLIAMS[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me., born Dec. 12, 1875, at Littleton, Me.; died Dec. 12, 1960, at Littleton, Me.; married Oct. 18, 1899, at Littleton, Me., Isaac Richard, son of and ( ) Williams, of Bangor, Me., born July 17, 1870, at Bangor, Me.; died Nov. 17, 1953, at Littleton, Me.; both are buried in Littleton Cemetery, at Littleton, Me.[201]

Children

01 Richard Joy, b. Nov. 30, 1900; 10-01078.
02 Thomas Almon, b. Feb. 9, 1902; 10-01079.
03 Pearl Hanah, b. Feb. 28, 1904; 10-01080.
04 Mary Hallie, b. Jan. 9, 1910; 10-01081.
05 James Cedric, b. Apr. , 1913; 10-01082.

09-00528

08-00227-08 FRANCES ELPEEN TINGLEY - ADAMS[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me., born Mar. 20, 1879, at Littleton, Me.; died Apr. 13, 1911, T.B., at Littleton, Me.; married , 1895, at Littleton, Me., David F., son of David D. and Charlotte (Chase) Adams, of Littleton, Me., born July 31, 1869, at Littleton, Me.; died Apr. 22, 1941, heart trouble, at Littleton, Me.; both are buried in Littleton Cemetery, at Littleton, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Chauncey, b. Aug. 25, 1895; unm., address unknown.
02 Linwood A., b. May 15, 1897; 10-01083.
03 Florence, b. 1899;
d. 1899.
04 Charlotte Alta, b. Nov. 7, 1900; 10-01084.
05 Hallie, b. 1904;

d. 1904.
06 Lena, b. Sep. 13, 1906; 10-01085.
07 Verna, b. Feb. 12, 1908; 10-01086.

09-00529

08-00227-09 DOLLIE TRESSA TINGLEY - JACQUES[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me., born Apr. 12, 1882, at Littleton, Me.; died June 2, 1940, at Littleton, Me.; married Apr. 12, 1911, at home of Geo. and Lillian Jacques, Woodstock, N.B., Allan Roy, son of George and Lillian (Day) Jacques, of Woodstock, N. B., born Mar. 17, 1883, at Woodstock, N. B.; died Sep. 16, 1956, at Littleton, Me.[201] Both are buried in Littleton, Me. Cemetery.

Children[201]

01 Beatrice Mary, b. May 10, 1904; 10-01087.
02 Lillian, b. Mar. 3, 1912; 10-01088.
03 George Allan, b. 1914; 10-01089.

09-00530

08-00227-10 ROSCOE ELIJAH TINGLEY[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Houlton, Me., born Mar. 16, 1886, at Littleton, Me.; died Sep. 6, 1960, at Houlton, Me.; married Oct. 25, 1911, at Island Falls, Me., Mary Malvina, daughter of William Robert and Viola Avesta (Lilley) Brown, of Island Falls, Me., born Dec. 6, 1892, at New Limerick, Me.; died quietly in her sleep May 8, 1971, at Houlton, Me., after a long illness. Both are buried in Littleton Cemetery, Littleton, Me.

Children

01 Hanford Clarence, b. Aug. 5, 1912; 10-01090.
02 Clifford William, b. July 30, 1914; 10-01091.
03 Cedric Owen, b. Mar. 19, 1918; 10-01092.
04 Burton Arnold, b. June 2, 1921; 10-01093.
05 Roscoe Elijah, Jr., b. May 14, 1927; 10-01094.

09-00531

08-00227-11 GUY PUTMAN TINGLEY[9] (Harvey[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 21 Court St., Apt. 3, Houlton, Me. 04730, born May 25, 1891, at Littleton, Me.; married first Sep. 19, 1917, at Appleton, Me., Mildred Estelle, daughter of George and Wilamina Priscilla (Grant) Wentworth, of Appleton, Me., whose ances-

tors came on the Mayflower, born Mar. 2, 1891, at Appleton, Me.; died Nov. 27, 1926, at Portland, Me., buried in Quaker Cemetery, Portland, Me.; she was a teacher and he is a salesman; married second, Nov. 11, 1928, at Bangor, Me., Marie, daughter of Edgar and Maria (Maxwell) Nutting, of Bangor, Me., born July 11, 1894, at Dorchester, Mass.; died Dec. 26, 1946, at Bangor, Me., buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery at Bangor, Me. No children; married third, Apr. 17, 1948, at Bangor, Me., Margaret M., daughter of Charles William and Amelia (Cunningham) Buzzell, (a widow), born Sep. 16, 1878, at Bradford, Me.; died Nov. 11, 1960, at Bangor, Me., buried in William's Cemetery, Bradford, Me. No children.

Child by First Wife

01 Cynthia Wentworth, b. Nov. 27, 1926; 10-01095.

09-00532

08-00228-01 ROSALINDA (ROSE) C. TINGLEY-SMITH[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Shediac, N. B., born Feb. 9, 1861, at Moncton, N. B.; died Sep. , 1906, at Moncton, N. B., bright's disease, buried in Caledonia Cemetery, at Caledonia Mountain, Albert Co., N.B.; married Jan. , 1880, at Moncton, N. B., Albert Amos, son of Amos and Sarah ( ) Smith, of Moncton, N. B., born , at Shediac, N. B.; died , 1921, at Humphrey's Mills, N. B., pernicious anemia, buried in Elmwood Cemetery, at Sunny Brae, Moncton, N. B.; he was a cabinet maker and carriage builder[201].

Children[201]

01	Bela Wentworth,	b. Oct. 9, 1880; 10-01096.
02	Lena Evelyn,	b. Dec. 12, 1882; 10-01097.
03	Lulu,	b. Dec. 16, 1888, Shediac, N. B.; d. Feb. 16, 1889.
04	Lealand Temple,	b. May 22, 1891; 10-01098.
05	Leonard Reuel,	b. Mar. 21, 1895; 10-01099.
06	Guy Merle,	b. Aug. 12, 1900; 10-01100.

09-00533

08-00228-03 EDWIN MANNING TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me. and Petitcodiac, N. B., born May 1, 1865, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died , at Bangor, Me.; married Nov. 5, 1889, at , Edna Estelle, daughter of George and Eugenia (Odena) Kirk, of Littleton, Me., born , at Littleton, Me.; died Jan. 7,

1945, at Bangor, Me., buried in Bangor, Me. Cemetery[201].

Children[201]

01 Mildred Eugenia, b. Nov. 3, 1890; 10-01101.
02 Aubrey Manning, b. Aug. 31, 1892; 10-01102.
03 Marian Clara, b. Sep. 19, 1897; 10-01103.

09-00534

08-00228-04 ESTHER (ESSIE) TINGLEY - ALWARD[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Albert Co., N. B., born July 25, 1867, at Glenville, N. B.; died , 1928, at River Glade, N. B.; married Aug. 27, 1884, at Petitcodiac, N. B., Howard, son of Dennis A. and Elizabeth (Parker) Alward, of New Canaan, N. B., born June 17, 1840, at Canaan, N. B.; died , 1926, at River Glade, N. B.; both are buried in Cemetery, at River Glade, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Charles Hadden, b. Nov. 5, 1885; 10-01104.
02 Linda Elise, b. Jan. 29, 1887; 10-01105.
03 Minnie Clara, b. Dec. 31, 1888; 10-01106.
04 Nettie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 17, 1890; 10-01107.
05 Flora Hazel, b. Jan. 6, 1893; 10-01108.
06 Annie May, b. Oct. 29, 1895, Forest Glen, N. B.; unm.

Annie resides at River Glade, West. Co., N. B. and checked this record for publication.

09-00535

08-00228-06 GEORGE IRA TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Houlton and Littleton, Me., born May 27, 1872, at Pollett River (Forest Glen), N.B.; died May 29, 1946, at Littleton, Me., never recovered from an accident in 1933 that killed Ray and his wife Ethel; married Apr. 1, 1897, at Littleton, Me., Mary Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary (Adams) Adams, of Littleton, Me., born Nov. 4, 1878, at Littleton, Me.; died Apr. 7, 1948, at Littleton, Me., pernicious anemia. Both are buried at Littleton, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Charles Ira, b. Mar. 23, 1898; 10-01109.
02 Castine Camilla, b. June 25, 1900; 10-01110.
03 Walter Leroy, b. Nov. 18, 1904; 10-01111.
04 Raymond Ernest, b. Dec. 31, 1905; 10-01112.

05 Louise Esther, b. Apr. 6, 1910; 10-01113.
06 infant, b. & d. Feb. 7, 1912, Littleton, Me.
07 Elnora Gertrude, b. Nov. 7, 1917; 10-01114.

09-00536

08-00228-07 ELEANOR (NELLIE) JANE TINGLEY-WOOD-DAVIS[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Providence, R. I., born July 28, 1875 at Mapleton, N. B.; died ca 1923 to 1926 at Providence, R. I.; married first Sep. 2, 1893 at Melrose, Clifford A. 08-01086-01, son of Alfred and Annie R. (Tingley) Wood, of Melrose, Mass., b. , 1871 at Hillsboro, N. B., d. at ; he was a carpenter; married second Jan. 16, 1898 at Boston, Mass., Morris, son of Hiram and ( ) Davis, of Boston, Mass., born , at ; died at . He was Jewish[58].

Children by Davis[25]

01 Eleta May, b. Oct. 20, 1899; 10-01115.
02 Bernard M., b. Feb. 15, 1903, resided at Canterbury Turnpike (Route #8), Norwichtown, Conn., but never replied.

09-00537

08-00228-08 ARTHUR BELA TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 73 Main Street, Salisbury, N. B., born Mar. 22, 1882, at Mapleton, N. B.; married first, July 24, 1907, at home of bride's mother, Caledonia Mountain, N. B., Eliza Ethel, daughter of John and Amanda (Graham) MacRae, of Caledonia, N. B., born Aug. 22, 1886, at Caledonia, N. B.; died Feb. 28, 1940, at Moncton, N. B.; buried in Colpitts Cemetery, at Colpitts Settlement, N. B.; married second, July 20, 1944, at Salisbury, West. Co., N. B., Hazel, daughter of Joseph and Georgia (Gross) Moore, of Penobsquis, N. B., widow of Harry Crandall, born Sep. 23, 1888, at Penobsquis, N. B.; no children of this marriage[201].

Children[201]

01 Kenneth Earl, b. June 3, 1908; 10-01116.
02 Irene (nmn), b. Sep. 3, 1909; 10-01117.
03 Bertha (nmn), b. Mar. 11, 1911; 10-01118.
04 John Edward, b. Aug. 4, 1912; 10-01119.
05 Vera Belle, b. Feb. 6, 1914; 10-01120.
06 James Arthur, b. Dec. 20, 1918; 10-01121.
07 Francis DeMille, b. Nov. 20, 1920; 10-01122.
08 Douglas Clifford, b. Dec. 21, 1923, Middlesex, N. B.; d. Feb. 3, 1933, Salisbury, N. B.

Little Douglas loved flowers and when only 2 or 3 years old, his red hair shining brightly in the fields, could be seen gathering flowers continually all summer long. Septic pneumonia caused boils, which apparently caused his death. He is buried in Colpitts Cemetery, at Colpitts Settlement[201].

09-00538

08-00228-09 JAMES FRANKLIN TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Oaklyn, N. J., born June 6, 1887, at Elgin, N. B.; died May 13, 1952, at Oaklyn, N. J.; married Sep. 21, 1917, at Providence, R. I., Vingolf (Winifred) E., daughter of Thorwald F. and Emilie (Jorgensen) Sorensen, of Providence, R.I.[358], born Feb. 10, 1897, at Providence, R. I.; died Dec. 1, 1966 with a heart attack and passed away quietly in a coma at ; both are buried in Harleigh Cemetery, at Camden, N. J.; he was Representative of Brown and Sharp Co., Providence, R. I.

Child

01 James Franklin, Jr., b. Oct. 13, 1919; 10-01123.

09-00539

08-00228-10 PERCY EDWARD TINGLEY[9] (Edward[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), living with his daughter at 544 Brookleigh Rd., Victoria, B. C., born June 4, 1888, at Pollett River Mills (Forest Glen), N. B.; married July 19, 1916, at Parsonage of Peoples Baptist Church, Providence, R. I., Ida Isabelle, daughter of Samuel Edward and Isabelle (Chesbourgh) Stone, of Providence, R. I., born Mar. 17, 1883, at Oneco, Conn.; died Apr. 2, 1930, at Providence, R. I.[358]; buried in Sterling Cemetery, at Sterling, Conn.

Child

01 Anna Isabelle, b. Sep. 23, 1918; 10-01124.

09-00540

08-00229-01 ELIZA RUTH TINGLEY-MOORE[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Stockton, Calif., born May 30, 1866, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died Apr. 15, 1942, at Stockton, Calif., aged 74 yrs.; buried in Masonic Cemetery, Orland, Glenn Co., Calif.; married May 16, 1906, in El Paso, Texas, Walter White, son of

Clarence and Hannah (White) Moore, of El Paso, Texas, born Aug. 15, 1877, in Genesee Co., Mich.; died July 9, 1945, at Stockton, Calif., buried in family plot in Masonic Cemetery at Orland, Calif. Walter worked for the railroad in El Paso, Texas for years. Eliza was a very active person who stayed active and alert through the years[201].

Children[201]

01 Elizabeth Hannah, b. Mar. 24, 1907; 10-01125.
02 Ruthe Katherine, b. June 7, 1909;
d. Nov. , 1929, aged 18 yrs.

09-00541

08-00229-02 MARGARET MAUD TINGLEY - TRAVIS[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Houlton, Me., born Feb. 7, 1868, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died Dec. 7, 1950, at Houlton, Me.; married Sep. 9, 1887, George B., son of Peter and Eliza (Carney) Travis, of Blissfield, N.B., born Nov. 12, 1858, at Blissfield, N. B.; died Feb. 18, 1931, at Waterville, Me. No children.

09-00542

08-00229-03 ELVIRA ERVETTA TINGLEY - TRACY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me., born Sep. 2, 1870, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died Apr. 16, 1915, at Littleton, Me.; married May 30, 1893, at , Judson, son of Isaac and Lucy (Miller) Tracy, of Jacksontown, N. B., born Apr. 12, 1870, at Jacksontown, N. B.; died , 195 , at .

Children[201]

01 Clifton Marcellus, b. Feb. 28, 1894; 10-01126.
02 Alta Helen, b. Oct. 27, 1897; 10-01127.
03 Beldin William, b. Nov. 21, 1902; 10-01128.

09-00543

08-00229-04 HOWARD EARLE TINGLEY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Houlton, Me., born Aug. 12, 1872, at Petitcodiac, N. B.; died May 5, 1958, at Houlton, Me.; married Dec. 22, 1897, Mamie Gertrude, daughter of Augustus Hussey and Margaret (Grant) Drew, of Houlton, Me., born Feb. 17, 1877, at New Limerick, Me.; died June 15, 1951, at Houlton, Me. Mamie was a teacher at Littleton and Ft. Kent, Me.; a grand

daughter of Capt. Moses and Joan (White) Drew, one of the founders of New Limerick, Me. Howard had been a farmer and lumberman in early life. For 15 years he was a potato buyer for A. H. Weeks Co. of Boston, at the Littleton Station. He also founded and kept a general store at Littleton, about 1910-12. In 1916 he bought a large farm in Linneus and in 1920 he sold out and bought the Campbell Bakery which has since been changed to Tingley Baking Co. At the time of his death Howard was President of the Company, a deacon of the Court Street Baptist Church and member of the Chamber of Commerce.

Children[201]

01 Philip Drew, b. Oct. 19, 1903; 10-01129.
02 Beatrice Mary, b. May 10, 1904; 10-01087.

Beatrice Mary was a daughter of Dollie Tingley-Jacques who was adopted by her kinsman Howard and Mamie Tingley in August of 1916. See 09-00529-01.

09-00544

08-00229-05 ELBIE SAMUEL TINGLEY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lebanon, N. H. and Sequoia National Park, Calif., born June 7, 1874, at Littleton, Me.; died June 2, 1942, heart attack, in Sequoia National Park, Calif., buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lot #341, Lebanon, N. H.; married July 22, 1908, Iva, daughter of Alva D. and Isabelle (MacKay) Dunham, of Rockingham, Vt., born Jan. 1, 1887, at Rockingham, Vt. Elbie ran a Men's Clothing & Tailoring Establishment until their son's accident; then Elbie and Iva were managers of an 82-cottage camp in Sequoia and Kings Canyon National Parks. Upon Elbie's death Iva took over until her retirement in 1956. At last word she was residing in Three Rivers, Calif. 93271.

Child

01 Linwood Alton, b. May 16, 1910, Lebanon, N. H.; he was killed Aug. 18, 1922, at Enfield, N. H., by an auto while riding his bicycle on the way to the cottage; his lungs hemorrhaged; buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Lebanon, N. H.

09-00545

08-00229-06 BUDD DAVID TINGLEY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

Linneus, Me., born Mar. 23, 1876, at Littleton, Me.; married May 20, 1899, at , Virginia May, daughter of John and Emily (Collier) Mobbs, of Forest City, Me., born Mar. 21, 1879, at Forest City, Me. Budd was a farmer and harness racing trainer and driver; was a Fertilizer Salesman and Humane Officer.

Children[201]

01 Helen Millicent, b. Aug. 25, 1900; 10-01130.
02 Forest Clayton, b. July 16, 1902; 10-01131.

09-00546

08-00229-07 BELDIN RUPERT TINGLEY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Orland, Calif., born Jan. 17, 1878, at Littleton, Me.; died Feb. 9, 1931, aged 53 years, in Orland, Glenn Co., Calif.[429]; married Dec. 30, 1903, at San Francisco, Calif., Elizabeth Laura, daughter of Amandus W. and Laura E. (Anton) Ahlers, of San Francisco, Calif., born Apr. 3, 1885, at San Francisco, Calif.; died Jan. 17, 1949, at Petaluma, Calif.[201]

Children[201]

01 Glendean Margaret, b. Oct. 6, 1905; 10-01132.
02 Howard Brewster, b. Nov. 18, 1909; 10-01133.

09-00547

08-00229-08 COREY ALLEN TINGLEY[9] (Elijah[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Paso Robles, Calif., born May 12, 1880, at Littleton, Me.; died Jan. 21, 1965, at Paso Robles, Calif., stroke; married July 3, 1919, at Long Beach, Calif., Frances Rebecca, daughter of David and Mattie (Deatrick) Rowe, of Long Beach, Calif., born Dec. 14, 1878, at Cedar Wood, Harrison Co., Ind.; died Dec. 21, 1965, stroke (heart failure) while making coffee, at Paso Robles, Calif.; both are buried in District Cemetery at Paso Robles[430]. Corey was a retired business manager. No children.

09-00548

08-00231-02 FRED E. TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Readfield, Me., born Sep. 11, 1870, at Littleton, Me.; died Jan. 5, 1953, at Readfield, Me.; married Sep. 7, 1904, at , Annabelle, daughter of James and Minnie (Zerxa)

Stone, of Littleton, Me., born July 13, 1885, at Littleton, Me. Annabelle resides at R.F.D. #2, Winthrop, Me. 04364.

Child

01 Nadine Stone, b. Feb. 23, 1918; 10-01134.

Nadine was a daughter of Minnie's brother, adopted by Fred and Annabelle Tingley.

09-00549

08-00231-04 HARRY GEORGE TINGLEY[9] (David[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Island Falls, Me., born Sep. 21, 1877, at Littleton, Me.; died May 31, 1965, at an advanced age at his residence, Island Falls, Me.; married Sep. 2, 1908, at , Elizabeth W., daughter of Frank and Jane (Collier) Downs, of Forest City, Me., born June 7, 1887, at Forest City, Me.; died Apr. 17, 1963, at Island Falls, Me., rupture of aorta; both are buried in family lot, Island Falls, Me.; he worked for the State Forestry Dept.

Equipped with only a District School education, he went to work in the woods under his father and uncles very young. Somewhere along the line he learned surveying and for years was: "Lands Manager" for the P. W. Hunt Co. of Island Falls. The maps he made as a young man are still being used today. Later, he became one of the first fire wardens of the State, establishing the May Mt. Lookout and also the one at Davidson, Me. With his death, the last of the famous Tingley Woodsmen are gone, and a chapter in the clearing and development of southern Aroostook is closed[207].

Children[201]

01 Madeline, b. June 9, 1909, Island Falls; unm.
02 Glenard Harry, b. Jan. 27, 1911; 10-01135.
03 Helen Gertrude, b. Dec. 14, 1911; 10-01136.
04 Frank Hunt, b. June 1, 1919; 10-01137.
05 Philip Harry, b. Mar. 1, 1923; 10-01138.

09-00550

08-00232-01 EDWARD JACOB TINGLEY[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mapleton, Me., formerly of Monticello, Me., born Nov. 12, 1875, at Littleton, Me.; died Nov. 12, 1921, at Mapleton, Me., buried in lot with brother David at Mapleton, Me.; married Sep. 19, 1900, at Monticello, Me., Sarah, daughter of Alden and Lucy (Harvey) Fulsom, of Monticello, Me., born

Nov. 8, 1884, at Monticello, Me.; divorced Jan. , 1919; Sarah married second, Dec. 23, 1923, Oliver Marquis, of Auburn, a shoe worker and farmer, retired, who died Nov. 23, 1967, at Brunswick, Me. Regional Memorial Hospital. Sarah is quite ill in a nursing home in Freeport, Me.

Children[201]

01 Olivia, b. Oct. 8, 1901; 10-01139.
02 Edward Jacob, Jr., b. July 11, 1903; 10-01140.

09-00551

08-00232-02 JANE ELYNDA (JENNIE) TINGLEY-DITEMAN[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Littleton, Me. and Cle Elum, Wash., born July 2, 1877, at Littleton, Me.; died Sep. 5, 1927, at Fontana, Calif., heart attack, buried in San Bernadino, Calif.; married Apr. 11, 1894, at Littleton, Me., Edwin Porter, son of Wallace and Elizabeth (Linton) Diteman, of Littleton, Me., born Sep. 5, 1866, at Littleton, Me.; died Aug. 25, 1930, at Superior, Mont., uremic poisoning; buried in Superior, Mont.[201]

Children[201]

01 Leatha Etta, b. Feb. 10, 1895; 10-01141.
02 Lafayette, b. Feb. 10, 1896, Littleton, Me.;
03 Rose Ann, b. Sep. 12, 1897, Littleton, Me.;
04 Wallace Royal, b. Aug. 24, 1899; 10-01142.
05 LeRoy McKinley, b. Sep. 27, 1901, Littleton, Me.;
06 Mae Pearl, b. Oct. 22, 1902; 10-01143.
07 Curtis Herbert, b. May 25, 1904; 10-01144.
08 Lindley Porter, b. May 25, 1904, Roslyn, Wash.;
d. , aged 4 months.
09 Ernest, b. 1906, Cle Elum, Wash.;
d. , aged 19 months.

09-00552

08-00232-04 DAVID TINGLEY[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Chapman, Me., born Mar. 15, 1882, at Littleton, Me.; died Feb. 11, 1930 at Chapman, Me.; married Mar. 17, 1909 at Chapman, Me., Alvada Aura, daughter of Anson and Louise (Bean) Briggs, of Chapman, Me., born Feb. 25, 1889 at Chapman, Me.; died Sep. 24, 1962 at Presque Isle, Me. hospital, after a long illness. Both are buried at Chapman, Me.[201]

Children[201]

01 Eva Louise, b. Dec. 30, 1909; 10-01145.
02 Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Sep. 14, 1911; 10-01146.
03 Herbert Anson, b. Sep. 11, 1913;
d. Jan. 8, 1932.
04 Hazel Alvada, b. Apr. 10, 1915; 10-01147.
05 Walter Edward, b. Dec. 10, 1918; 10-01148.
06 Gertrude May, b. May 29, 1922; 10-01149.
07 Robert David, b. May 20, 1924; 10-01150.
08 Dora Audrey, b. Mar. 20, 1928; 10-01151.

09-00553

08-00232-05 SADIE VICTORIA TINGLEY - BEAN[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Bridgewater, Maine, born July 19, 1883 at Littleton, Me.; married May 18, 1901 at , Fred, son of Charles and Bertha ( ) Bean, of Mapleton, Me., born Jan. 7, at Mapleton, Me.; Fred is a laborer.

Children

01 Georgia Evelyn, b. Aug. 20, 1902; 10-01152.
02 Lizzie, b. June 11, 1904;
03 Effie, b. July 4, 1907; 10-01153.
04 Rosie, b. May 22, 1910;
05 Freddie, b. Sep. 30, 1912;
06 Minnie, b. Dec. 19, 1914;
07 Herbert, b. Jan. 4, 1921;
08 Curtis, b. Dec. 26, 1924;

09-00554

08-00232-08 EARNEST RUSTEEN TINGLEY[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Washburn, Me., born June 27, 1890 at Littleton, Me.; died Sep. 15, 1942 at Washburn, Me., buried in Washburn Cemetery; married Sep. 7, 1915 at Washburn, Me., Myrth, daughter of Stephen and Maude (McUbery) Stairs, of Washburn, Me., born Feb. 3, 1897 at Washburn, Me. Myrth resides at 368 Halladay Dr., West Suffield, Conn. 06093.

Children[201]

01 Lowell Bertrand, b. Mar. 18, 1917; 10-01154.
02 Lois Pauline, b. Mar. 21, 1918; 10-01155.
03 Stephen Earle, b. Mar. 20, 1923; 10-01156.
04 Ruth Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1921; 10-01157.
05 Leston Richard, b. June 14, 1925;
d. June 2, 1941, in service.

06 Ceola Abbie, b. Dec. 1, 1927; 10-01158.
07 Raymond Harold, b. Dec. 10, 1930; 10-01159.
08 Leon, b. Apr. 15, 1932; d. at birth.
09 Leonard, b. Apr. 15, 1932; d. at birth.
10 Jean Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1934; 10-01160.
11 Jack Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1934; d. age 3 weeks.
12 Theodore Garfield, b. July 21, 1936; 10-01161.
13 Eska Ann, b. Mar. 16, 1938; 10-01162.
14 Keith Irving, b. June 25, 1941; 10-01163.

09-00555

08-00232-09 LILLIAN ELIZABETH TINGLEY-BRIGGS-FENTIMAN[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Box 93, Lincoln, Me. 04457, born Apr. 18, 1893 at ; married first Sep. 10, 1910 at Littleton, Me., Theodore S., son of Richard and Sara (Bean) Briggs, of Littleton, Me., born Apr. 11, 1873 at ; died July , 1943 at Mapleton, Me., buried in Cemetery at ; married second Aug. 28, 1944 at , Charles Edward, son of and ( ) Fentiman, of , born at .

Children by Briggs

01 Theodore Garfield, b. July 21, 1915; 10-01164.
02 Pauline R., b. June 11, 1918; 10-01165.

09-00556

08-00232-10 RUBY MAE TINGLEY-NOKE[9] (Curtis[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mapleton, Me., born Sep. 19, 1895 at Littleton, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1939 at Bradford, Me., buried in Cemetery at ; married June 17, 1913 at , Albert, son of James and Jane (Toy) Noke, of , born Feb. 28, 1885 at Birmingham, England; resides with his son Ralph Arthur at 60B Temple St., Nashua, N. H. 03060.

Children[201]

01 Florence May, b. Mar. 2, 1914; 10-01166.
02 Curtis Albert, b. July 12, 1915; 10-01167.
03 Ralph Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1916; 10-01168.

09-00557

08-00234-01 LOUISA A. MURRAY-BILLINGS[9] (Rosalinda[8], Dav-

id[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 5 Highland Ave., Milo, Me. 04463, born Nov. 29, 1895 at Littleton, Me.; married Sep. 6, 1916 at Houlton, Me., Ora B., son of George and Clarissa (Billings) Billings, of Houlton, Me., born Sep. 1, 1895 at Millville, N. B.; died Dec. 2, 1956, coronary thrombosis, at Milo, Me., buried in Evergreen Cemetery at Milo, Me. No children.

09-00558

08-00234-02 EUGENIA A. MURRAY-FIELDER[9] (Rosalinda[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), , born Aug. 20, 1900 at Littleton, Me.; died Apr. 19, 1964 at , buried in Arlington National Cemetery; married Apr. 14, 1942 at , Capt. Charles W., son of and ( ) Fielder, of Salina, Kansas, born Jan. 15, 1910 at Salina, Kansas; no children[4 3 6]. Eugenia is known professionally as Genia Mariano, a singer.

09-00559

08-00234-03 DR. VICTOR MURRAY[9] (Rosalinda[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 3, 1903 at Littleton, Me.; died Mar. 22, 1954 at Mayo Bros. Clinic, buried at Moderly, Mo.; married Oct. 25, 1928 at Bangor, Me., Dr. Mabel, daughter of Louis and Annie ( ) Murray, of Bangor, Me., born at Houlton, Me.; no children[4 3 6].

09-00560

08-00234-04 LAWRENCE UMBERTO MURRAY[9] (Rosalinda[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), N. R. A. Box 116, Bangor, Me. 04401, born Feb. 3, 1910 at Houlton, Me.; married June 14, 1931 at Waterville, Me., Della Arline, daughter of Albert and Freda (Haynes) Lyford, of Brewer, Me., born Jan. 7, 1915 at Milo, Me.

Children

01 Lawrence Adrian, b. Nov. 27, 1932; 10-01169.
02 Eugenia Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1938; 10-01170.

09-00561

08-00235-01 CHARLES ALFRED JACKSON[9] (Laura[8], David[7], Daniel[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of East Holden, Me., born , 1904 at

; married at ,
Charlotte, daughter of Abner and Mae ( ) Frazier, of East Corinth, Me., born Mar. 14, 1904 at Monticello, Me.; died Feb. 2, 1969 at Bangor, Me. hospital, buried in Cemetery at [232].

Child

01 Barbara, b. Apr. 17, 1928; 10-01171.

09-00562

08-00237-01 MARGARET (MOLLY) FILLMORE - BLANKENSHIP[9] (Isaac[8], Daniel[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 20, 1872 at ; died at ; married at , , son of and ( ) Blankenship, of , born at ; died at [131].

Children

09-00563

08-00238-01 SOPHINA CRABTREE-DORMAN[9] (Charlotte[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Richmond, Kansas, came to Mound City, Kansas 1856, then to Franklin Co., Kansas in 1868, born Jan. 5, 1842 at Saint John, N. B. (formerly was Nova Scotia); died Dec. 29, 1932 at Richmond, Kansas, natural causes; married Apr. 12, 1861, by Rev. Veach, Baptist Minister, at Mound City, Kansas, Capt. William, son of George and Belle (Horner) Dorman, of Lockport, N. Y., formerly of Ireland, having come about 1850 (grandson of Isaac and Agnes (Doogan) Dorman), born Sep. 6, 1835 at Newry, Donegal, Donegal Twp., Armaugh Co., Ireland; died Apr. 10, 1917, natural causes, at Richmond, Kansas; both are buried in Richmond Cemetery at Richmond, Kansas. He was apprenticed in New York to a wagon master for 3 years. He was a school teacher, cabinet maker and wagon maker; served in the Civil War, having enlisted in the Union Army, Co. D 5th Cav. Kansas.

"Sophina's parents moved to Chicago when she was but 2 yrs. of age. She lived in the State of Illinois until 1858 at which time she and her sister Hannah had come to Lawrence and Topeka, Kansas in 1858 or 1859 with two of their Uncles, David and Benjamin, in a covered wagon drawn by a team of oxen. They lived in Lawrence and Topeka and Shaw-

nee Mission where she worked for her uncle and taught the Indian girls in a Baptist Mission school among the Pottawatomis. In the meantime their mother and stepfather, Rufus Smith came to Kansas and settled on land near Mound City. The two girls joined them there later on, where she met William Dorman. He and Sophina Crabtree were married near Mound City Apr. 12, 1861. Soon after, he joined the army and when he found the war would continue for some time, he sent Sophina to Lockport, N. Y. to stay with his relatives.

"In early winter her husband rode after night to Mound City and put her in charge of a friend to get her across the river to take the train to his parents in Lockport, N. Y. She finally got someone to take her and her trunk across the river in a row boat where she caught the last train out of Westport Landing, now Kansas City, before the rebels pulled up the ties and rails. In St. Joe, Mo., where she changed trains she slipped and fell, injuring herself. When she got to Chicago, she got off the train and went to the home of her grandparents, John and Sarah (Reed) Fillmore, where her twin babies were born prematurely, Dec. 16, 1861, a boy weighing 2 1/2 lbs. and a girl weighing 3 lbs. They survived, being wrapped in cotton bats packed in a basket on warm bricks. They grew to manhood and womanhood. Their names were Clarence George (who was killed in Montana, while goldhunting) and Clara Belle Dorman, named for their father's parents, George and Belle Horner Dorman of Lockport, N. Y.

"Sophina, with her babies later went to his parents' home. The twins were 3 1/2 years old before they saw their father. In 1868, they settled in the Taply neighborhood, Franklin Co., Kansas where Mr. Dorman taught school. He taught for a number of years, the twins having started their 1st year to him. Also, when Clara Belle (a twin) was 17 or 18, she taught one school and he was teaching at another. Grandma Dorman said that they both went together in a cart, dropping one off at the first school and the other going on to the next one.

"Mr. Dorman was wounded (not too seriously) in the chest and had a finger shot off during the war. He was a very good violin player. Later, another daughter, Eliza Jane Dorman was born. She married Eb Burlingham and resides in Richmond, Kansas, and raised their family of six children, William, Hattie, Esther, Marjory, Ina and Charlie.

"Mr. George C. Dorman (Clara Belle's twin) and a partner had gone to the Missoula Mts. in Montana, to hunt gold one winter and was found dead Mar. 20, 1910. He had been married to Mary Reno of Richmond and had a little daughter and

was divorced.

"Clara Belle Dorman married Daniel Marion Clark, Mar. 7, 1889. They had four children. Earlier, she, her father and her brother George had gone west and all had filed on homesteads in Gove Co., Kansas. Clara Belle Dorman was the only one who stayed and worked or proved it out. After she proved her land, she went back to Richmond and met and married Mr. Clark."

Copy of letter written by David H. Fillmore to a niece --

"Dear niece Sarafina Dorman, Richmond, Kansas.

"Dear Old Girl: I was considerably amused when I read your letter and perceived the fact that you took your own dear old Grandfather and mother Fillmore for your Uncle David and Aunt Anna, why God bless you, we are but young people yet, and quite as friskey as fifty years ago. I ran the footrace three weeks ago at Clearlake, Iowa, of 400 feet against six young men, all of them ball and band players and beat them all ten and fifteen feet, and thus took the first prize. Why no stranger takes me to be over 50 and of energy they say 45 years. Thus God has been good to me in helping me to use good horse sense in taking care of the physical man.

"I am today just as much of an athlete as when I knocked the tar out of that fellow that insulted you, and would do the same thing again under like circumstances, providing you appealed to me for aid as you did then. Now think of me, not as an old man but as the same Uncle David of long ago, full of fun and sunshine and love of the fair sex, and as willing to do them a good turn if I found them in distress, as when I thrashed the other fellow. I have written up a history of that trip and I have told a good many of the funny things that occurred. You and poor dear Hannah occupy a conspicuous place in my history, and I embellish it with a great many facts as well as fiction, and I finally land you and Capt. Dorman after the war in Brooklyn, N. Y., with your three children amid the clover of peace and plenty. Hannah finally marries a student of the Baptist Mission to the Potawatomys by the name of Chandler. He finally quits the ministry and becomes an ideal farmer and settles near the Mareydezene River, Kansas, where they are now to be found with a charming family of twelve children to gladden and bless their lives in their declining years, the title of the story is, The two Crabtree Sisters who went west in 1859 as missionarys and teachers to the Potawatomy Indians and what became of them, and the second chapter is the story of the Crabtree sisters continued. And is just chuck full of comedy and tragedy and fun. But

I have told you enuf about my history, I will say that I was just delighted to hear from you, and hope sometime to see you face to face." (Some of that history will also be given below.)

"Your Uncle William Fillmore is not expected to live much longer. He is with his daughter Cora Kimball at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and so is Isabell his wife. Benjamin Fillmore is at Blunt, S. D., and is well and doing well, got a letter from him yesterday, Cynthia's was with me a fortnight ago and was well, that picture of your grandparents was taken when mother was 83 years, and father 91 years of age. Mother lived until she was 85 and father until he was 95. William is now 91 years of age but awful low in health, I hope this will find you all well with lots of love, I am your Uncle.

"Dear old girl in so far as the sad things of life goes, we have all had them, and sometimes it has seemed more than we could bear. But my experience of life leads me to advise you to look up to Him who said come unto me all ye that labour and are heavy laden and I will give you rest. Take my yoke upon you and learn of me for my yoke is easy and my burden is light and ye shall find rest for your soul. The things of this life is perfectly inexplissable to me, and I am waiting for the next to have them unfolded. D. H. F.

"P.S. I shall expect an apology from you for taking your grandparents for your Uncle Dave and Aunt Anna." (This was in answer to a letter from her telling of her son's death in the wilds of Montana, while prospecting for gold, in the winter of 1910.)[431]

The Richmond Enterprise Newspaper gave the following account:

"William Dorman was born in County Armaugh, town of Newry, Ireland, where he spent the first 15 yrs. of his life. He then came to America and spent awhile at work in canal building at Lockport, N. Y. In the year 1860, he came to Kansas, living for a season at a place called Monet near Mound City, in Linn Co. The year he married the call to arms in defense of the Union was ringing through the north, and Mr. Dorman promptly enlisted in Co. D. of the 5th Kansas Cavalry, his commanding officer being O. E. Morse. He continued in the service for more than 3 years, passing safely all the dangers and hardships of army life and receiving an honorable discharge, he returned to his home and family. In the fall of 1868, he came to the farm in Tapley neighborhood, Franklin Co., and there continued until he and his wife were permitted to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary, Apr. 12, 1911, and then they came to

Richmond where they have spent the last six years quietly and peaceful in our midst.

"Three children were born in the family. The son George died a few years ago in the Bitter Root Mountains of Idaho-Montana, and their daughters, Mrs. D. M. Clark of Gove Co., Kansas and Mrs. Eb Burlingham of Richmond, Kansas. The funeral was conducted by Rev. Lytle at the Presbyterian Church Apr. 12th, 1917." On Feb. 4, 1913, at the age of 84 yrs., Mrs. Dorman had made her profession of faith and united with United Presbyterian church, she remained a member until her death."[201]

Children[201]

01 Clara Belle, b. Dec. 16, 1861; 10-01172.
02 Clarence George, b. Dec. 16, 1861; 10-01173.
03 Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 5, 1869; 10-01174.

Extracts from *Life and Adventures of David H. Fillmore written by himself in his 64th year, at Dows, Iowa, in the year 1908.*

The provinces of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia originally belonged to France, and was ceded to the English in 1713, and first settled by the British colonists in 1764. In 1784 New Brunswick was separated from Nova Scotia and organized into an independent colony, and joined the Dominion of Canada in 1867. The climate of New Brunswick is remarkably healthful and the season called the Indian Summer is particularly agreeable. New Brunswick also contains a rich and extensive wheat producing district, but the inhabitants divide their time between farming, fishing, and ship building. It was in this country that my grandfather, John Fillmore, emigrated with his young wife immediately after the Revolutionary War, having secured about one thousand acres of fine grazing, farming, timber, and marsh lands, from the Crown of England. From which, after dyking the marsh land, they raised great crops of timothy hay, and thus he became a farmer of considerable thrift. It was on this farm that my grandfather raised nine children, seven boys and two girls. My father was born on this farm in 1793 and emigrated to Chicago, Ill., in 1845, and in 1846 he moved from Chicago into Virgil, Kane County, Ill., where they resided until mother's decease in 1885, in her 85th year. Both of them were devoted followers of the Christ in their way, that is as they understood the Scriptures. They were early in life baptized by immersion into the Kingdom of God on earth, and made their home with Baptist people to worship God publicly. And I can say for myself, in regard

to my parents, "God bless their memory", for their virtues far overshadowed their faults. Father and grandfather both held commissions under the crown of England, and served their country faithfully in behalf of the provinces against the states, and served in the command of General Brock. Grandfather a Major, and father as Captain in the War of 1812, being discharged from the army in 1814.

The true object of this history is first, to my beloved family, in giving in detail the acts and doings of my own life, and therefore it is not to give a complete history of the Fillmore family, more than a genealogy from Captain John Fillmore of Norwich, and those of the family and others who may be more intimately associated with my life. Father, therefore, at the close of the War of 1812, gathered together twenty-five young men who had served with him in the army, and they emigrated up the Miramichi River 180 miles, near Chatham, N. B. There he secured himself a 240 acre farm along the banks of the river, on which he moved with his young wife in the year 1818, and on which was born to them ten children--Charlotte, William, John, Jane, Mima, Benjamin, Rebecca, David H., Cynthia, and Zaccheus; and all save four of us have passed to that land from which no traveller returns. Those living are, William, now in his eighty-eighth year, and exceedingly smart for his age, and also a very interesting old gentleman, with long white hair and whiskers, the very image of his father and promising fair to see one hundred years; and Isabelle, his wife, who was a Miss Tweedy, of New Brunswick, and equally promising for a long life, and now in her eighty-second year. They have raised a model family of ten children, and at the present writing, August 21, 1908, they are celebrating the sixtieth Anniversary of their happy wedded life. And I may say in this history that the occasion was unusual in more ways than one. First, from the fact that the sixtieth anniversary of married life is unusual and not very often reached to celebrate. And secondly, because all of their ten children were alive, and on this occasion were there with their wives and husbands to give tone to this celebration in honor of their aged parents. Thirteen of their thirty grandchildren, and two of their six great-grandchildren were also present. All these and a goodly number of their Fillmore kindred with their wives, graced this happy occasion, and made up a dinner party of over forty of our branch of Captain John Fillmore's descendants.

This beautiful anniversary celebration took place at their daughter, Cora Kimball's, commodious and charmingly arranged home at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Golden Glow was used in great abundance to decorate the parlors and halls of

this charming home on this delightful occasion. Mr. & Mrs. William Fillmore received and greeted their children, kindred, and friends throughout the day with hearts apparently overflowing with joy. And encomiums of praise "Was bestowed upon Mrs. Cora Kimball, and Miss Jennie Fillmore, their daughter" and granddaughter, who presided and who completed all the arrangements of this happy celebration. Mr. Fillmore's two brothers were there, Mr. B. J. Fillmore of Blunt, South Dakota, and Mr. D. H. Fillmore, from Dows, Iowa, and his son Floyd D. Fillmore and wife, Eva, also from Dows, were present. An old friend of the Fillmores, Rev. Fred Hall of Centralia, Kansas, came all the way with his little boy to help celebrate this anniversary, and who did some wonderful gifted praying for this bunch of Fillmores, which will pretty near insure all our entrance through the gate, into the Celestial City, when we come up before St. Peter, although there was not a bummer in the family to be alarmed over. This gentleman from Kansas and the Rev. and Mrs. E. J. Lockwood and Judge and Mrs. Milo Smith of Cedar Rapids were present, the only guests outside the family invited.

Dinner was served to the entire company at half past twelve, Mr. & Mrs. Fillmore and their ten children, were seated at a long table in one of their spacious and beautifully decorated parlors, and the others, at small tables throughout the house. The ten children at the table with Mr. & Mrs. Fillmore were John R. Fillmore of Marion, Iowa, a retired farmer; Charles W. Fillmore of Winnipeg, Manitoba, President of the Winnipeg Oil Company; Horace F. Fillmore, Secretary and Treasurer, of the Winnipeg Casket Company; Dr. W. A. Fillmore of Redfield, South Dakota; Mrs. Sarah E. Hopkins of Independence, Iowa; Mrs. Laura J. Wilt of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Mrs. Alma Dickson of Maxwell, Iowa; Mrs. Cora B. Kimball of Cedar Rapids, Iowa; Mrs. Mary L. Scott of Colman, South Dak.; Miss Olive M. Fillmore of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, which comprises the entire family, and a more beautiful sight I know I never witnessed in my life. The dinner of numerous courses, was served by six granddaughters, all of them dressed in white; Misses Jennie Fillmore, Emma Hopkins, Vera Wilt, Dena Wilt, Amber Hopkins, and Erma Hopkins.

The reunion and celebration comprised three ministers in the family, the Rev. Clayhourn, a grandson-in-law, the Rev. Scott, husband of Mildred, their daughter, the Rev. F. D. Fillmore, son of D. H. Fillmore, of Dows, Iowa, and the invited Brother, the Rev. Fred Hall from Centralia, Kansas. Mr. & Mrs. Fillmore are both natives of New Brunswick, but their children were all born in Illinois. Mr. William

Fillmore was born in 1820, and Mrs. Fillmore, his wife, in 1828. They were married August 21st sixty years ago, in New Brunswick. They came directly to Illinois where Mr. Fillmore became a shingle manufacturer for a number of years at St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill., and afterwards going onto a farm of his own near Lily Lake in Kane County, where they resided fourteen years, finally selling out and coming to Walker, Linn County, Iowa, where they raised and educated their delightful family. C. W. Fillmore, Alma Fillmore, Frank H. Fillmore, and William A. Fillmore all becoming teachers in the schools, which occupation they followed for years, Frank H. becoming County Superintendent which he held for eight years, making his home at Spencer, Iowa. Too much could not be said in praise of this estimable family, as they have all made good citizens, "and up to the present writing, done fairly well," which speaks well for their parents. And this is the simple outline of the lives of two people who were suitably mated, and whose long years of wedded life have brought to them peace, prosperity, and happiness.

All the members of this big family are still active, reasonably well and doing well. This old couple are loved and highly respected by all who know them. In the afternoon and evening an informal reception was given at which all friends and acquaintances were made welcome. There is, in my opinion, a secret to the success, happiness, and prosperity, of this estimable couple, and family, and that is, that they all early in life, enlisted under the banner of Him who said, "I am the way, the truth, and the life."

And Benjamin, the 'happy hooligan' of my father's family, now seventy-five years of age, has had two wives, and has also raised a very interesting family of seven children, is now living at Blunt, South Dakota, and at the present writing, "is physically and mentally in a fine healthy and promising condition, and well provided for in life." Cynthia, "our youngest sister", who married A. B. Wallace, a soldier of the Civil War, and a member of the 8th Illinois Cavalry, Company A, has reared a very interesting family of eight children. She resides on her farm of 200 acres in Vernon Township, Wright County, Iowa. A. B. Wallace died twenty-two years ago, from Bright's disease and injuries received in the Civil War. She was married again to George Palmer, who has been an excellent husband and father to her first husband's children which should entitle him to some consideration, "when he comes up before St. Peter for admittance through the pearly gates," into the City of Peace. Grant that he may receive it. But Cynthia is also entitled to a rich reward beyond the river,

from the fact that she has adopted no less than eight orphan children and reared them to man- and woman-hood, besides her own. God will surely bless such deeds of kindness wherever bestowed upon the needy and destitute ones on earth, "For he that giveth a cup of cold water in my name" says the Christ, "shall not lose their reward." The writer, David H. Fillmore, married Miss Anna L. Dobson, of Rockford, Illinois, in the year 1865. Seven sons were born to them, and but one of them, Floyd D. Fillmore, is now living. Three of my older sisters, Charlotte, Jane, and Rebecca, have all of them raised interesting families, "many of which have filled and are filling their places fairly well in the great battles of Human life." Some of whom will be mentioned further along in this book of my personal recollections and reminiscences, of my life.

STORY OF MY EARLY CHILDHOOD AND OF THE FIRE WHICH CAUSED OUR MOVING TO GRANDFATHER'S HOME IN JOLICURE, N. B., AND FINALLY TO THE UNITED STATES.

As I had previously said, father bought a 240 acre farm along the banks of the Miramichi River and built his house about 200 yards back from the river on a beautiful plateau of about 40 acres of timber clearing, interspread with an occasional evergreen, spruce, and balsam fir, and here and there a sugar maple, all trimmed with care and precision, eight feet from the ground. This beautiful home of my childhood faced the south and a creek about 300 yards from the house which ran east and west, and at this point emptied into the Miramichi River, and named by the Indians the Tamarack Creek. The public highway ran north and south along the river and perhaps 25 yards back from it. My father, being a mechanic, had built for the public a very substantial bridge over the Tamarack Creek, and in this little cove between the creek, the river, and the house, had erected a shingle shop where my father and first brother-in-law, Charles Crabtree, and the older boys of the family rove and shaved shingles for the Chatham and New Brunswick markets. I am very explicit about the description, from the fact that it was here where I was born, and it was here where the first incident of my life occurred, which left an impression on my young mind and brain that will never be erased until I am laid away in the silent grave. The incident referred to here, not only had to do with myself but my father's entire family, and it also goes to show that we are all, no matter how small or insignificant we may be, actors in the great drama of human life, either for good or for bad. It was a quarter to twelve

A.M. November the 4th, 1847, when my eldest sister Charlotte, then a blooming woman of twenty-four years and a mother of two sweet little girls, and one of them six months older than myself said, "Davy and Saraphina, you children go and tell the men folks to come to dinner." I felt my little boy heart swell with joy to be thus made useful, and not seeing either of the girls around, I scampered to the shingle house alone and shouted to the men folks "Dinner is ready, come immediately". As I remember it, father and Charles, my brother-in-law, and William, then a man of perhaps twenty-three years, were sitting on their horses shaving shingles. Brother John was riving them and Benjamin was packing them into quarter thousand bunches. All of them jumped up from their work on my shouting "Dinner", and Charles caught me up in his arms and kissed me, saying "Where are my two little girls?" and I answered childlike that I did not know, but for him to send them up to me as I was going to pick up pretty pebbles along the shore, of which there was an abundance of all shapes, sizes and descriptions lying high and dry upon the sandy beach. And he said, "Well, if you stay here, be sure and do no mischief", and away he ran to overtake the rest of them.

I must here describe to the reader this shingle manufacturing establishment. It stood thirty-two by sixty feet and eight foot posts on the side, set two feet in the ground, and boarded and battened up on the side with good material to keep out the snow as New Brunswick is a country of deep snows and heavy drifts. The roof, as I remember, was also boarded over with good material and battened with slabs and with a large double door, twelve feet wide opening on the east side facing the dwelling house, and with a fireplace and chimney in the south end. And as I stood for a moment contemplating the situation and felt the chilly winds of the November breezes rushing through my hair, I thought our people very careless to go away from the shingle shop and leave their fire so low, so the first thing I concluded to do to help this beautiful situation along was to replenish the fire in the fireplace which, as I thought at the time, was smouldering too low for the comfort of any one. I did this from a large pile of shavings that stood more than three times higher than my head and perhaps twenty feet away from the fireplace. And when I had, as I thought, accomplished this act of usefulness, I went down to the river margin to pick up stones. Possibly ten minutes had passed away when, on looking up for the coming of the two little girls, and now I did see them coming, but I also discovered flames and smoke proceeding

forth from the roof of the shingle house. I was frightened and my heart was seemingly up in my throat and for an instant I was paralyzed, then I jumped and ran as perhaps never child ran before and left the two little girls. I rushed into the dining room where the family were eating dinner, and cried at the top of my voice, "The shingle shop is on fire," and then amid the confusion of the family, I hid in the trundle bed that was in my brother-in-laws bedroom. Practically everything was destroyed, tools, shop materials, and one hundred thousand shingles that were nicely stacked up in the shingle house preparatory to being shipped the following Monday. In one hour's time from the breaking out of the fire, nothing remained to mark the sight of the shop, save black ruins and desolation. My hiding place was not discovered until eight o'clock in the evening when my sister's two little girls were about to retire for the night, when on pulling out the trundle bed, my place of concealment was discovered. I gave them all the particulars of setting the fire as I have given them in this narrative, only, of course, in a childish way. And they came to the conclusion from my story that I must have innocently scattered shavings from the pile to the fireplace and that the fire ran out into the pile of shavings and this conflagration occurred. My father was very angry and determined to punish me, quite as much on account of my hiding away as burning the plant. As the whole family had been looking for me for an hour, and to no avail, until the trundle bed had been drawn out, and there stood the culprit before them, and as I remember it today as I pen these lines, "with fear and trembling. Father, as I said, was determined to punish me, but Charles, my brother-in-law, plead for me, and declared," that my grief and extreme sorrow, for the great calamity that I had brought on the family, was sufficient punishment for the child to bear. The fact was, that my father had been meeting with a series of financial reverses and misfortunes for a number of years, and this one capped the climax, and far exceeded them all.

My beloved sister, Rebecca, started out on life's great journey by marrying Dr. A. B. Dobson, of Rockford, Ill. The fruit of this union was three children, Julian, Frank, and Dora. Dora married Newton Sheldon, of Kane Co., Ill., who has for 30 years of his life, walked on a pair of crutches and thus, for thirty years been a constant care of devotion, for that poor unfortunate woman. God only can reward for such devotion, and that will be, somewhere; let us hope and pray; in that ideal, beyond the river of human

life. The word of the master to his deciples were; I go to prepare a place for you and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am ye may be also. Thus his deciples were not left comfortless, not even under the most trying circumstances, of human existence, therefore; what a friend, the christian has in that great light of the world.

THE STORY OF OUR TRIP TO THE STATES

Never shall I forget our trip from St. John, N. B., to New York City. The ship was a sail vessel of several thousand tons and loaded with passengers and household goods bound for the states. After four days out from St. John, N. B., our ship struck a typhoon, one of the fiercest and most destructive storms the mariner ever encountered on the high seas. It swept over the ship and nearly turned her bottomside up. The captain swore terribly as he was unable to handle her facing the storm. And as she was drifting for a time in the opposite direction to what we were going, my mother approached the captain and wanted to know where he was running the ship to, and the captain replied vehemently that he was "running her to hell". This reply alarmed my mother terribly, and she got her family together and as many of the passengers as would join with us, and prayers were offered to God for protection from the storm and to have mercy on our wicked captain. For thirty-six hours the sea boiled like a kettle, and when the storm abated we found ourselves fifty miles back toward St. John, N. B.; and the dear little black dog which I had brought from the banks of the Miramichi River, and that I had insisted bringing on board the ship with the family, could not be found. Our ship was quite badly disabled, but in three days time we were on our way again and every heart was full of joy and thankfulness that our lives had been spared, as mother tried to impress upon the minds of her young family, in answer to her prayer. I was quite young to appreciate the deep significance of prayer at the time, and I wanted to know of mother what about my little black dog; this she declared had not been included in the prayers offered. And while the family mourned for the lost dog, my heart was nearly broken, but when we arrived at Chicago, Ill., we got a letter from Midgic, N. B., with the tidings that our dear little dog had returned, which appeared to be a miracle indeed to the whole family, as the question was, "How could any one have survived those churning waters for thirty-six hours," is more than any of the family could cipher out. But the conclusion that we all finally arrived

at was, that the dog must have made land as early in the game as possible and traveled home on foot. The captain came to my mother and apologized by asking her forgiveness for his wicked speech, and from this time until we arrived in New York City, June 25th, 1843, everything ran smoothly, and from New York City to Buffalo we rode on the cars. And this, I suppose was the first railroad ever built on earth. And I have the pleasure of telling the reader that I rode on it. And at the World's Fair in Chicago, in 1893, I saw that same engine on exhibition, and assure the reader that it was something worth looking at in contrast with the mammoth engines today. As we all boarded the train in New York City, I saw a gang of negro slaves for the first time in my life, hard at work under the direction of an overseer; the overseer was whipping a negro woman unmercifully, so much that she fainted away and they threw a pail of cold water over her to revive her, and I can see her now in my mind's eye as I saw her then when she became conscious and ran down the street in her almost naked condition, and the overseer plying the black-snake whip around her body. Oh, how her shrieks and pleadings pierced my young soul and I turned to my mother and said, "Mother, what does all this mean?" and my mother replied, "My son, we are now in the land of human slavery," and I can truthfully say that the hatefulness of that awful scene of my childhood has never been erased from my memory. Our family made but a short stay at Buffalo with our Millard Fillmore cousins--the opportunities did not appear as good and plentiful as those represented farther west. So we all went on board what was then called a packet boat and sailed over the lakes to Chicago, Ill., where the men folks engaged in making shingles until the next spring, and at good lucrative wages. Chicago was at that time, a promising little city of about eight thousand people in 1848, and, in the meantime, the children attended school in the city, and father speculated and bought forty acres of apparently good-for-nothing swampy land at Ten Dollars per acre, and at this very present writing in the very heart of Chicago, it being located at that time out where Western Avenue is today. This property he did not hold more than six weeks when an eastern man with some money made father an offer of Twenty Dollars per acre, and the deal was closed and the money paid over so quick that father became suspicious that there was a Yankee trick in the whole transaction, and he was determined to get out of the city.

THE CRANBERRY STORY

I have heard the "Cranberry Story" many times told by Grandpa David, always with a chuckle, says Nadine Fillmore, as she tells the story here:

John Fillmore and Sarah Reed were about to be married, and the date had been set. John dressed in his very best suit of clothes, on his way to be married, by accident came upon a bog of wild cranberries. Cranberries meant MONEY and no one knew of this bog, so John got off his horse and picked cranberries all day long, getting very dirty and tired. He took the saddle blanket off his horse and put the cranberries in it.

The wedding guests came, waited a couple of hours, and then went home. Sarah Reed thought she had surely been "stood up". She had a temper, as we are told, and this didn't help matters.

Well John Fillmore arrived after dark, tired, and dirty, but with a big load of cranberries to be sold. Sarah was indeed mad and humiliated enough to call off the wedding but seeing John all tired and dirty and apologetic and especially the big load of cranberries to be sold, relented and they were married later that night, but Sarah never let him forget the humiliation he had caused her at her wedding.

THE STORY OF THE TWO CRABTREE GIRLS AND THEIR MISSIONARY PROCLIVITIES

My eldest sister's two little girls, Saraphina and Hannah, had both kept good pace with me, and at this time were developed into two fine appearing young women, one a brunette, and the other a blonde. Both of them were fairly well educated for the times. Most of their time had been spent in Chicago since coming to the states and where much better opportunities awaited them for mind culture, than possibly could be obtained in the country. And at this time, these two girls had aspired to become missionaries among the American Indians of the West, and when they heard that I was going to Kansas with their Uncle George, they came to me with their proposition, that if we would take them, they would go as missionaries to the Pottawattamies, as they had been corresponding with the officers of the Baptist Mission, situated in Waubansee County, Kansas, west of Topeka, and could start in as teachers, at Six Dollars per week. I told the girls it would have to be just as their Uncle George said, as I was only a passenger and that he owned everything but me and my oxen in our outfit, but

that I should like very much to have them go along for their company's sake, so George was appealed to and, as he was also possessed with a missionary spirit, he soon gave his consent. And so full preparations were soon made to take the girls along with their missionary proclivities and a large outfit besides, consisting of Wardrobes, bedding, and provisions sufficient for two, a tent and two more camp stools, and other paraphenalia too numerous to mention, and it all went to make up a pretty big load when all four of us were on board. The only two things we had in over abundance was an excess of missionary spirit, which I think can be carried to the extreme sometimes, as the sequel of this story will indicate. But I told them if they would do the singing, praying, and preaching, I would stick to the cooking, and told them that if George's oxen gave out, I would use mine as they were extraordinary good travelers that could easy average thirty miles a day on good roads. And so I became the all around man for emergencies, and kept them singing, praying, and preaching most of the way to Kansas, and that was about all they seemed fit for. The roads were fine, the crops were good, the country through which we traveled charming, and I never dreamed of such hospitable people, for when they found that our outfit was three-fourths missionaries and going to Kansas to convert the heathen Indians, they took us all in and gave us the best they had and charged us nothing in return but our prayers, songs and sermons, and asked us to stop again if we ever called that way.

We crossed the "Fathers of Waters" at Burlington, Iowa, beautiful Iowa, the home of the uncompromising "stand patter". We drove directly through what is called today Blyth's District, the reservation, and one of the finest districts of Iowa. We noticed these particular peculiarities among the people; they built their chimneys on the outside of the house from the ground up, and they drank cistern water. We wanted to know the reason, and they said, that in case of fire, they could move the house away from the chimney, and, as to the water, that it was good enough for them, for it came from heaven and their fathers had drunk it before them, and consequently, they decided to stand pat on it. So I will reiterate, Beautiful Iowa, the home of the "stand patter", where all nature was rejoicing, and harmony seemed to prevail among all those who had joined our little caravan wending their way to the broad acres of fertile Kansas, every heart throbbing and pulse beating with new vigor in anticipation of the bright prospects before them in life. I thought what a glorious thing it is to be American citizen under the flag, our flag, the

flag that makes us free and permits us as American citizens to travel anywhere on the public highways as long as we attend to our own business, but the moment another interferes with another's rights, Uncle Sam steps up and says, "Desist there, or suffer the consequences of a violated law". We could not exist very long as a nation without law, for it is in man to do wrong, and Human nature, you will find, is the same the world over; and without law some natures would go crazy with their liberties, and the normally sane would be in danger all the time from the other fellows. I am glad, therefore, that we, as a people, are protected by laws, and that all our civil and religious institutions believe in and are founded on good laws.

CONTINUATION OF THE ABOVE STORY, AND A THRILLING ACCOUNT OF A SCRAP IN DEFENSE OF ONE OF THE MISSIONARIES

As we crossed the Mississippi River, a man by the name of Reynolds joined our company with a horse team. He claimed to be from Egypt, Ill., and was on his way to Ft. Scott, Kans. He was a man, I would judge to be about thirty-five years of age, heavy set, with square shoulders, a black beard, and would weigh, perhaps about 190 or 200 pounds. We had not gone far into Iowa when he dropped in behind our outfit and stayed with us all through the state, and would join with us at our social meetings in the evening, and seemed to be somewhat religiously inclined, and it was not but a few days before he declared an undying passion of love for my niece, Sarafina, but she very emphatically and earnestly declined and repelled him, and refused to listen to the fellow's proposals on that subject, but he persisted and followed her everywhere until he made the girl's life almost a burden to her. I tried to persuade George that it was his moral duty to knock the head off from him for his persistent impudence to the girl. But, no, George was not a combatant, and besides, he did not have the moral courage to forbid the fellow from coming around our quarters or forbid him cooking his coffee on our stove. But he believed in letting that unprincipled wretch run over, and practically insult, those two young ladies after he had promised their mother to protect them; for he believed every time in "turning the other cheek also" and I was admonished to use forbearance, and trust in the Lord, and it would all come out well in the end. I wanted to know of George who was to use forbearance in behalf of these girls, as they were helpless to protect themselves against the persistent annoyances of this strong man. I told him that we had pledged ourselves to their mother that

we would protect them so long as they appealed to us for protection. George said if I was determined to quarrel with the fellow, I must do it alone as he would not help for he did not believe in quarreling, and that I was but a kid, and if I persisted in having a scrap with the fellow I would certainly get licked anyway. But I will admit that I was afraid of the fellow. I had never had a wicked fight, but, notwithstanding all this, I had told the girls that any time they needed help to call on me and I would defend them if I lost my life in doing it. The fellow had become very impudent by this time, and George would become frightened the moment he came into our quarters, and would make an excuse to go and look after the teams. We got into Missouri and camped for the night on Locus Creek and near a little town by the name of St. John.

I had cooked the supper and each one of us were still occupying camp stools enjoying the twilight of the evening while we were eating supper. The stars were twinkling in the starry heavens, and the mocking bird and robin redbreast were presaging a gathering storm, when the stillness of the evening was broken by a piercing scream and my name resounded through the camp for help. I sprang to my feet, and there, not thirty feet away, in the twilight, stood Reynolds with his arms around my niece, and both of them were struggling like beavers. But before the echo, succeeding the cry for help, died away in the distance, that contemptible, insulting wretch lay groveling in the dust. I pounded and kicked, and he begged for quarters. Twenty men and women stood around and plead in his behalf, and I yielded to their entreaty and let him get up, but the moment he was on his feet, "he rushed for me like a fiend, but I side-stepped him, caught him around the neck with my left arm, and good-bye Reynolds, for he was my huckleberry from that on, and no one interfered, until he was all in. And after hearing the facts in the case from the girls, every one said that it served him right and he deserved all that he got. And everyone, even George, said that it was a providential thing that I was there to care for the girls and the crowd of emigrants took a vote and expelled him from the company, and it was said he returned to Egypt, the place from whence he came, and we did not see him again.

From this last adventure to the end of our journey in the west, nothing of moment occurred. I was the hero of the hour, and a half dozen men, including George, wanted me to teach them the art of self-defense in boxing. I will say that we had a much better time, in so far as sociability went, than when the missionaries were giving so much

time and attention to praying and singing and attracting uninvited people into one's quarters. There is a time, Solomon says, for everything. The time to pray is, undoubtedly, in the closet, and to be sure and shut the door, and "thy Father which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly," or in other words, when you come unto the house of the Lord dedicated for public prayer, he has promised to reward and honor you. I believe most emphatically in prayer, for it is the sincere desire of the soul breathed out to God, and whatever we will thus go to Him for, and ask in sincerity, we will help Him to answer by living consistent lives, in harmony with that prayer; that is, however, my understanding of prayer.

Thus we were not only traveling on the public highways to Kansas, but we were all scholars, in the great school of nature and also of cause and effect. We arrived at St. Joseph, Missouri, on the afternoon of October 22, 1858, and crossed the big muddy river the following morning on a ferry boat that plyed the Missouri at that city. We accomplished this by paying seventy-five cents for each wagon and team attached thereto, which meant that the family with one yoke of cattle or span of horses attached to the wagon, paid the same as the parties with three yoke and wagon. I made the bargain, and it was very satisfactory all around, for competition at the time was the life of trade. Five dollars for team and wagon being the ordinary price. But ferry boat captains will quarrel the same as other men in trade where they don't pool, and one of the captains finally offered to take us all over for fun, but we paid our seventy-five cents and got a good ride, and while crossing, caught a cat fish weighing 100 pounds, which furnished us all the good meat we needed to Topeka, Kansas, that being our objective point. Topeka means small potatoes in the Pottawatamie dialect, and is eighty-five miles west from Kansas City, Mo., and is situated on the Caw River. In 1858 it was the largest and most pretentious city in the state, and claimed, if I remember correctly, a population of 2500 people. The public buildings and many of the fine residences were built of lime stone, which was found in abundance cropping out of the hills and ledges along the banks of the creeks and rivers of the country, making building material cheaper in the state; so stone houses took the place of log cabins, so numerous in Illinois and Missouri.

STORY ABOUT JOHN FILLMORE COMING TO SEE HIS SON, DAVID, WOUNDED IN CIVIL WAR

Ten days after my arrival at Frederick City, Md., and consignment to the hospital, I wrote to my parents a letter, telling them briefly of my getting wounded on the 8th day of July at Williamsport, in an endeavor to intercept General Robert E. Lee's retreat into Virginia, after his defeat at Gettysburg. And, although I was wounded through the body, which the physicians called a dangerous wound, yet to give themselves no uneasiness whatever, as I had been brought to Frederick City, where the people were more than half union, and that I was receiving the very best of care and attention, from both the doctors and citizens. But that did not pacify my parents. It being harvest time in Illinois, father put all his affairs on the farm into my brother Benjamin's care and he came to Frederick City, where he arrived on the 27th of the month. It was about 6 o'clock in the day, and as my charming little nurse was feeding me my evening meal, an old white haired man with wrinkled brow and three score years and ten opened the north door of my ward just far enough for me to see his face, as he protruded his head through the door, and said to the steward in charge, "Is there a young man in this hospital by the name of David H. Fillmore?" I heard his trembling voice and recognized it although seventy-five feet away and immediately waved my hands and shouted: "Here am I father", and the steward lead him to my couch, where he prostrated himself upon his knees, burying his face in my bed covering, and wept like a child, I all the time patting him on the head with my hand, and assuring him that I was still alive. It was ten minutes before he could properly control himself, and then he arose to his feet like an iron man, all traces of weakness having disappeared, and said, "Well David, I was fearful of finding you dead, my boy", and then said he, "every time I have shut my eyes, since receiving your letter, I saw you with a mortal wound, and I have come to carry you home, if the doctors will let me have you."

But doctors Wear, Johnson and others, assured him that it would not do to move me, under any circumstances whatever, and thus after staying with me for one week, and seeing the good and efficient care that I was receiving, he went home contented, believing that I would certainly recover, and that he would again see me a well man, because, as he said, I had the nerve, constitution and confidence to pull her through.

And thus we parted, with both our hearts full of faith

and hope.

I write these reminiscences about my father, principally to show the young people of the 20th century, the grand patriotic material that largely comprised our fathers of 61 to 65, for I think he was a fair sample of the loyal men, who freely gave their sons, to die, if need be, for the preservation of the Union. And then again, he, perhaps more than many others manifested the fact, that the boy he had given his adopted country held a high and exalted place in his patriotic breast. And I shall never forget to the day of my death, how he pressed my hand at parting, and said, while gazing into my eyes, "Dave, obey the little girl", referring to the sweet little sister of charity, who was assigned to nurse and feed me, and whose memory I shall ever cherish with the greatest of pleasure.

STORY ABOUT THE COPPERHEAD

But to my story. At noon before taking my departure from St. Charles, A. B. Wallace and I went to Mr. Marvens Hotel for dinner. Mr. Marven being sick at the time, Mrs. Marven, his wife, was in charge. Wallace and I had just been seated with about twenty other soldiers and civilians along the opposite side of a long dining room table, bringing me near the foot and facing the entrance way into the dining room, when in walked a husky, big fellow, "with his best girl, and both of them wearing Copperhead Badges on their hat and bonnet," and apparently to me at the time, he insolently demanded dinner for himself and his girl. Mrs. Marven said in reply, "No, sir, you cannot get your dinners at my table to-day. You were both here yesterday, and got your dinners, and went away without paying your bill, and besides that, sir, you both claim to be Copperheads, and those kind of people, cannot eat at my table when I know it, and therefore, I command you both, to go out of my house, or I have friends here who will put you out." He thereupon exclaimed vehemently in language not fit to publish, and in a very menacing attitude towards the landlady, "I be blankedy blank if we will go out for you or your friends, until after we get our dinners", and with that he made a stride towards the table in front of me, as though determined to be seated. But I was instantly on my feet, boiling with rage and indignation, but as cooly as I could control myself, addressed the fellow as follows: "Young man, if you were a gentleman you would pay your bill of yesterday, and take your lady and retire from this room, as long as the landlady refuses to feed you on account of your Copperhead proclivities". "Are you a friend of this wo-

man?" said he. "I am", I replied, "or any other woman when she is insulted by a Copperhead. Get out of her house." I presume I said it as though I meant it, and as he went down that hall to the outer door in rather a hurry, and reached the brickwalk he uttered language to me that no man of those times would take from another without either giving him a thrashing or taking one. So I was really up against it, on my own account, as well as his being a Copperhead, and boasting of it, and his insults and profanity to the landlady. A half a dozen others by this time were insisting on thrashing the fellow, among them being A. B. Wallace, all of them apparently knowing that I was a badly wounded man at the time, and on a convalescent furlough. But I thanked them and earnestly declared that it was my battle, and, "in far less time than it takes to tell of this conflict with an enemy of the Union, one hundred men and women stood in a circle around us," and I found that my early training while at school, stood me well in hand, for the fellow was thirty pounds heavier than myself at the time, I looking pale and emaciated from the effects of my wounds. But in five minutes the battle was all over and as David Harum said, the other fellow was all in. He was utterly unable to cry out for quarters as his head had fetched up several times rather abruptly on the brick pavement and Dr. Baird of St. Charles, finally comprehending the significance of the situation, rushed into the ring and laid his hand on me and said "Hold on Fillmore, the fellow needs bringing to before he receives any more punishment."

Four days afterwards, sergeant Tom Brown of my company saw the fellow up at Geneva without his girl and remarked to him, "Where abouts did they run you through a threshing machine?" and he replied "Oh, up at St. Charles the other day among them blankedy blanked John Farnsworth's Veteran 8th Illinois Cavalry men" and he and his crowd received but a shout of jeers and contempt from our men, as all the soldiers were aware of what had occurred at Marvens, and what had led up to the conflict, and were glad that he had got his dues.

I did not even get a scratch from the fellow but my hands were a little bruised and Mrs. Marven did them up in camphor and glycerine, "and I received the thanks of the whole house and also the commendations from Mr. Marven in shouting to me from his bedroom window above, his thanks," and to come again, and that I should always be welcome at his house.

All the loyal men and women of St. Charles who heard of the occurrence were glad, as this same fellow had been bold and impudent on a good many other occasions in St. Charles,

causing disturbances at public meetings in the city, and this was his first taking down. And therefore all good and loyal people rejoiced and I certainly did, "as I felt no bad physical results, and I believed it to be all in the line of duty, for humanity's sake, and the good of my country," and this was a picture lesson to the Copperheads who were practically prodding us in our backs, while we fellows stood on the firing line, in the front of battle, to preserve the nation, "as well as their homes, from devastation," and in many instances, no doubt, from complete destruction.

09-00564

08-00238-02 HANNAH PRISCILLA CRABTREE-CHANDLER[9] (Charlotte[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of near Mound City and Bushong, Kansas, born Nov. 6, 1843, at Saint John, N. B.; died Mar. 17, 1881, at Bushong, Kansas, a few days after her twelfth child was born; married May 17, 1863, at , Kansas, George Washington, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Small) Chandler, of Farmington, Mo., born Feb. 6, 1840, at Knox County, Mo.; died Feb. 8, 1918, at Dunlap, Kansas, at the home of his daughter Mabel Harris, probably of his second family; he had married second June 5, 1882, Carrie Florence Gillett of Council Grove, Kansas, and fathered a second family of 12 children. Both are buried in the family plot at Bushong, Kansas[456]. He quit the ministry and became an ideal farmer, settled near the Mareydezene River, Kansas. George was enrolled into the army at Camp Defiance, Kansas as being from Barnesville, Kansas, the 28th day of July, 1861 as a private in Co. D, 10th Regt. Kans. Inf. He was honorably discharged at Mount Vernon, Mo., Feb. 22, 1863, for disability.

Children[456]

01 Etta Viola,	b. July 12, 1864, , Mo.; d. Jan. 19, 1882.
02 Willard Eugene,	b. Oct. 31, 1865; 10-01515.
03 Henry Lewis,	b. Mar. 8, 1866; 10-01516.
04 Leo Nettie,	b. July 15, 1868; 10-01517.
05 Franky,	b. Dec. 12, 1869; d. before age 1 yr.
06 Charles William,	b. July 23, 1871; 10-01518.
07 George Elbert,	b. Oct. 18, 1872; 10-01519.
08 Charlottie Jane,	b. June 29, 1874; 10-01520.
09 Daisy May,	b. Sep. , 1875; d. , a baby.
10 John Maley,	b. Feb. 14, 1877; 10-01521.

11 Delphia M., b. Mar. 12, 1880, Bushong, Kansas; d. Mar. 26, 1880, age 2 wks.
12 Hannah Priscilla, b. Mar. 12, 1881; 10-01522.

Etta Viola Chandler 01 was buried Jan. 24, 1882 because it was so cold. The following is an account of her sickness as told and written by Mabel Chandler Harris and published by the *Pictorial Times*, Topeka, Kansas, 1970, entitled:

HIGH COURAGE

"I believe I'll wash." The tall straight girl who uttered these words looked up at the Kansas sky that January day in 1882 with an appraising eye. The blue of the heavens with its few white floating cloudlets was as a vast dome over that prairie homestead located in northern Lyon County. She whiffed the warm air and turned determinedly back into the little stone house that was home for herself, five brothers and three sisters. Like the commanding officer that she was she marshalled her forces: "Gene, you and Henry get busy right now and get these rocks back in place." She pointed to the corner of the kitchen where the wall that had been so hastily constructed during the spring in 1879 had already begun to tumble, leaving a large gap in that place of the outer wall of the all purpose room of their dwelling.

"Charlie, you and Bert get the team and bring in that jag of hay from the stack in the lower meadow. You know we cannot expect this good weather to hold this time of year."

"Leo Nettie, you get the breakfast dishes washed and keep Annie out of the draft until the boys get that wall mended. I am going to wash."

"Maley, you and Lottie bring your buckets and we will get this wash water on to heat. We never have enough clothes until wash day then there is never soap, clothes line, nor water to half do the job." She gave the younger children an encouraging smile, adding "As soon as the water is in the kettle you two can get ready for school."

She sang softly as she picked up her wooden buckets and the three hurried to the well down near the slough and the corrals. As she rubbed on the board, her tubs near the hold in the wall which the boys clumsily were filling in, Etta Viola Chandler, seventeen years of age, sensed that the air that had been so warm in the early morning was somewhat chilly now. She looked at the sky. It was still blue and the sunshine was beautiful. However, she hurried the boys. "Do hurry," she said, "and get those rocks in

place. There is surely going to be a change in the weather." She ran out with another load of wet clothes and spread them on the brown grass. An hour later as she carried out the last garments, her sleeves rolled to her elbows and her hair wet about her face, an icy blast of wind struck her. A shiver ran through her frame and she hurried more with the spreading of the children's clothes on the grass. The ragged underclothes and the boys pants flapped in the wind from the clothesline. Presently the dirty suds and rinse water were emptied and the house again set in order. The hole in the wall was stopped up and the tired girl dropped into a chair by the hot stove. She was shaking with a chill. Little Annie, just learning to walk, toddled to her knee, but Etta called to Leo Nettie, "Come and get her, Nettie, I declare I believe I am having a chill." Her teeth chattered uncontrollably.

The boys came in for their noon meal, stamping cold feet and blowing red fingers. "It sure looks like a storm is coming," Gene predicted, as they ate their scant meal of cornbread and fried rabbit. Fortunately they all liked rabbit meat as these little animals were plentiful and easy to catch. Fortunately, too there was milk to drink.

Etta could not eat. She felt hot and then cold. As the boys sat around after the meal, little Annie fell asleep in her arms and with a reluctant apology the sick girl did an unusual thing. She dragged herself to the bed in the corner of the room and tucking little Annie under the covers she threw herself down beside her. The others looked in astonishment at each other. "Let's be quiet and let her sleep," Leo Nettie said softly, "Land knows she needs the rest."

This twelve year old Leo Nettie then washed the dishes and put them on the curtained shelves near the stove. The boys sat on the wide board floor and played mumble peg with their pocket knives. The weather was certainly changing. The wind was coming from the northwest in spasmodic gusts and with it were tiny whiffs of snow.

"We better get those clothes in," said Gene, the oldest boy, a strapping boy of fifteen. Together they brought in the partially dried washing and piled it on chairs near the fire. Leo Nettie with an uneasiness she could not define, spread the garments out and soon the room was filled with steam as they dried.

Etta awakened, her head ached and she lay still. The warm bed felt good to her. She saw that the clothes had been brought in and were drying. She spoke her gratitude to the sister and brothers and they beamed with her praise. Soon after four o'clock the children came from school.

They stood very near the stove warming themselves. Five year old Maley announced that Mr. Day, the teacher, had said there would be no school the next day if it snowed during the night and the roads were drifted.

The evening chores were attended to by the older boys and then supper of cornbread and rabbit was eaten in silence. Everything seemed wrong when Etta still lay on the bed. The group soon went to bed, too. The house was quiet. The wind tore about the little house. Sleet fell relentlessly on the roof. Etta now awakened, quietly undressed, and went to bed properly under the covers. She lay uncomfortable--first hot and then cold--among the blankets. She could not sleep.

"My," she grieved, "I so hope I am not going to be sick and even pa not here to look after the young ones."

In her wakefulness, she lived over the three years they had been here on this horrible Kansas prairie. She recalled distinctly the moment when the two covered wagons drawn by tired horses had turned off the Santa Fe Trail in northern Lyon County and had gone a quarter of a mile south to this location where their stone house had been started by a former homesteader. She saw again the thrill of high hope in her mother's face as they pegged their tent into place.

"George," she said, and there was a note of finality in her voice, "this is not much of a place--upland--no trees--but I say here we will make our home. It will not be any harder for us than for these other settlers around here. We are not going to move any more."

"I agree with you, Hannah," said George Chandler, her husband, "here we will make our home."

That was in March 1879. How cold the spring had been! How long it had taken to get this half built house put together! How hard the sod had been when pa tried to plow! How the wind did blow! How she had hated it all!

No wonder all the families around them were not finding life in Kansas at this time and place easy but it seemed that tragedy did not follow others like it had her family. She recalled the rattle snake's bite on Gene's leg that first summer and how pa had saved the boy's life by splitting the leg of the screaming boy and then with his own mouth sucking the wound until no more blood or fluid of any kind came from it. The rattler was a huge one and had seven rattles and a button. They had killed it all right--chopped off its head--but it still wiggled all day long. After that none of them ever fooled with a rattlesnake, because they recognized one whenever they saw it. The girl shuddered again as she remembered ma's pain when little sister Delphia had come the second spring. Delphia had

been a blue baby and had lived only two weeks. She died March 28, 1880. Her little grave had been dug right in the northeast corner of the new Bushong Cemetery, which had been bought but not yet been laid out.

Ma had dragged all that summer in spite of her continued high hopes and then had worn herself out caring for Charlie, who in haying time had slipped off a load of hay and broken his leg. In spite of all that good Dr. Wright of Americus could do to relieve him, ten year old Charlie often cried all night with pain and ma, although she was again in the family way, stayed all night by his side trying to ease the suffering when the splintered bone continued to work out through the festering flesh. Pa took his turn, too. He was great for hot poultices. They did seem to ease the pain and draw out those pieces of bone from the leg.

Etta gave herself a jerk and turned over in her limited space. Little Annie stirred and the girl soothed the baby to quietness. She rubbed her own throbbing head--her hands were cold but they felt good when pressing against her strangely burning eyes. She could not sleep. Her thoughts reverted to that most terrible time of all back in March 1881.

It had been then, March 10, when Ma went again into that dreadful time of childbirth. The younger children were bundled off to the neighbors. Mrs. Day, Mrs. Smith, and Mrs. Sanders, homesteaders like ourselves, had been so good. When the baby was finally born two days later, it was alright but Ma was so sick that they never even thought to name little sister. Everyone was trying to help Dr. Wright save the mother's life, but Hannah Priscilla Chandler had indeed made her last earthly move and when the baby girl was five days old and was peevishly crying for some satisfying food, the mother closed her eyes to too much bodily pain and want and longing.

It was then that George W. Chandler bought a lot in the Bushong Cemetery, two miles south of his farm and Hannah, his efficient and helpful wife, was laid in it and the body of little Delphia was brought from the corner and laid at her mother's head. This Kansas mother had died March 17, 1881.

Etta Viola Chandler was at the time sixteen years of age. She was big and strong and knew how to do the home work, so she became the woman of that upland claim. She was naturally an organizer and a commander so things went on about as usual. The baby was named Hannah Priscilla, for the dead mother, but she was lovingly called Annie. Life was not always dull and laden with heavy work, and

too, Etta had a beau. Even under the bad conditions her love for her father and the children made the days short--and surely much better times were just ahead for all of them.

But doctor bills, funeral expenses, grocery bills, and the need of clothing for all of them, nearly drove the heartbroken father distracted. George W. Chandler, when a lad had served in the Hospital Corps of the Northern Army and there he had learned to cook. He tried to raise a crop that summer of 1881, but when autumn came and little grain had been produced on the land that God had intended for pasture, he faced the coming winter with something akin to despair. He must earn some money.

The father talked this over with the older children, and Etta, Gene, and Henry, with some optimism of youth, readily agreed with his plan to take a job in an Emporia, Kansas, hotel as cook for the winter. The children all agreed to obey Etta and do just as she said. So with many misgivings and secret fears, George Chandler, forty years old, left the little stone house on the prairie for a good paying job in the city, twenty miles away. He hoped he would be able to pay his debts, buy family necessities and come home the following spring.

Etta had taken her responsibilities seriously. Like an adult person but sometimes with girlish immaturities, she carried on day by day. Every night found her with tired muscles, throbbing head and pressing problems. How could she manage on the morrow?

And now in the dead of winter when the weather was at its worst she was lying here in her bed sick. She knew that she was very hot, too, and that she was very sick. She thought of her dear mother who had always known what to do under any circumstances. She lifted her arms pleadingly out in the room and sobs shook her. "Oh Ma," she sobbed, "I need you so much." She continued to toss, finally sleeping fitfully. After a long, long time morning came. Gene came from the bedroom. He noted her feverish face. Etta answered the question he had blurted out. Yes, she must have a doctor and Henry declared he would be glad to make the trip to Americus. So as soon as he had eaten, he saddled his favorite horse and went for their good friend, Dr. Wright. Gene went out in the bitter cold to do the chores, paying special attention to all the live things under his care, just as his father always did. Leo Nettie ironed the clothes and the children all cared for little Annie, who was unusually fretful as she sensed the uneasiness of the others. Before noon a kind neighbor came in to help. Henry had stopped at the Sanders place on his way to

Americus. She too was alarmed at the serious condition of the sick girl on the bed. Early in the afternoon, Dr. Wright arrived and with gruff frankness told them that Etta was a very sick girl. "She has pneumonia," he said, "where is Mr. Chandler?" When they all explained about Pa working in Emporia, he said, "I'll do all I can for her, but her father must get here as soon as possible." He left some medicine, carefully giving the directions, and reluctantly left the house.

Soon other neighbors came in bringing food and the comfort of their presence was gratifying. No one had started to Emporia for Mr. Chandler. Gene stood looking out of the window. The snow was piling up and the wind was cold. Henry stood close to the stove trying to get warm again after his trip to Americus. Etta lying on the bed was conscious of Gene's hesitancy. Her sympathy was aroused but well she knew their father would want to be home under the circumstances. Then too--she must have Pa. She sat up in her bed and in her old way she marshalled her forces.

"Gene," she said, "you will have to go for Pa. I am more sorry than I can tell you. Ride Ned, he is the strongest horse on the place and you and Pa can both ride him back."

"Leo Nettie, keep the fire burning hard. Don't let the house get cold and Gene, eat some dinner and then see that the chickens and stock are well cared for, because this night will be hard on them at the best."

"Bert, you and Charlie, get in plenty of fuel and water."

"Lottie, you see that the littler ones are kept happy so they won't bother Leo Nettie who has so much to look after."

She sank back and then turning again to Gene she almost whispered "Tell Pa not to worry but to come as quickly as he can. You take the heavy blanket off the bed to wrap up in and oh Gene I wish you did not need to go." She turned to the others in the room. "Thank you, Mrs. Sanders, and all you others for coming." Her beautiful eyes swept the circle of faces and paused with a reassuring smile for the tall neighbor lad who stood with her big brothers. "I'll be alright when Pa gets here," she ended confidently lying back on her pillow.

Silently each one attended to his appointed task. The tall neighbor boy went out with Gene to see that everything was as good as possible for the dangerous trip to Emporia. Besides the cold, visibility would be poor and there would be many drifts to buffet on the road which was really little more than a path most of the way.

But Gene was well wrapped and with his back to the wind and with the big horse willing, he made steady progress, yet it was well after dark when the chilled and hungry boy finally reached the hotel in Emporia. George Chandler greeted his son's announcement with consternation and he felt a premonition of impending disaster.

The hotel owner was kind but obdurate. "The supper must be served," he said. "The house is full of guests, and anyway, it will be much better to wait until morning. No one can hope to make a trip to Bushong and beyond on a night like this."

Gene standing by his father's side listened to the man but remembering Etta's words. "Tell Pa not to worry but to come as soon as he can" said, "Pa, it's bad but let me feed Ned so he can rest a bit and then let us be going Etta wants you."

So while the horse ate and rested, Gene warmed by the oven door and had a good supper. The anxious father served the evening meal. Hastily then he prepared for the trip home, in the face of one of Kansas' worst blizzards. Well he knew, too, that they would be facing directly into the storm as they headed northwest into the open country.

At first, both Gene and his Father rode Ned. The horse was not as fresh as he had been six hours earlier, nor as willing to face the needle sharp sleet that cut the faces of the trio. The animal was urged on by the worried man with the reins. The boy dug his face into his Father's protecting back but his feet and legs soon became numb and he sobbed soft whispering sobs that cut into the heart of the father who tried to comfort the lad with kind encouragement, but a real fear had now assailed him too. He had lost his bearings. He was not sure he was guiding the horse in the right direction.

"I will have to trust the horse and God," he told himself, "I do not know where we are." So he fastened the reins around the pommel of the saddle, giving the horse his head and the animal seeming to sense the urgency of the man's knees struggled on through the drifts around them. Of course this added to the distance and Mr. Chandler fretted and worried for fear that they were not going right until he was reassured by the lights and recognizable streets of Americus. He knew then that Ned knew the way and would get them home if the two humans could endure the low temperatures of the night.

They went doggedly forward and when the man began to be sleepy in spite of himself he knew he must act. He stopped the horse and slid out of the saddle. At first he could hardly support himself and clung to the stirrup. The horse

dropped its head to the snow and snorted the furry icicles from his nostrils. The man pulled the thoroughly chilled boy into the saddle and carefully wrapped the blanket about his cold feet and legs. He removed the long wool scarf from about his own neck and wound it round and round the head and shoulders of his son. He reached out his long arms and slapped his hands against his chest until he felt a renewed circulation of blood in his veins. Then he stamped up and down until his feet did not feel so much like frozen lumps. When in this way he was somewhat restored he gave Ned a slap on the rump and grasped the stirrup firmly. Thus they proceeded on their way.

The wind did not lessen. The cold became more intense. The man decided it was after midnight and he was sure they were still several miles from home. He gave himself up to thought. He believed in prayer and he had to have some help for the son in the saddle and for the precious daughter who had been so faithful during these months when he had been forced to be away from home. As he prayed he was strengthened. He felt sure that now they would reach home. Gene seemed to be asleep on the horse. The man continued his thoughts. He remembered himself as a young man happily marrying his Hannah Priscilla Crabtree. He remembered their home life in Missouri and the flowing reports of cheap land in Kansas. These reports had fired both his and his wife's imagination, so he had purchased their present home from a local land agent whom he had trusted implicitly. They had loaded their belongings in the two big wagons and with the crated chickens fastened underneath the wagon-beds, and with the boys driving the cows and extra horses they came west from Kansas City on the great trail and in about a week reached their destination in northern Lyon County, Kansas. No one would ever know his bitter disappointment when he had first seen the treeless, poor upland farm that he had bargained for. He had not known there was so much pasture in all the world. He had dreamed of a farm in the bend of a creek, but the creek turned out to be a gully that passed through his land a raging torrent after a big rain, a dry slough the remainder of the time.

The man staggered now as he clung to the ever slower moving horse. His arms ached but again he poured dogged determination into his being. He resolutely lifted one foot after the other, glad that Gene was quiet.

The night was clearing too and in the whiteness he recognized the little cemetery. Ned must have come this far west to avoid some very deep snow drift. The horse was doing fine to know so much even if it did make the way a mile longer. Thought continued like a flowing stream that would

not be stopped. Oh yes, they had come to that upland claim and had worked at making a home. And then "Oh Dear God" there had been Delphia, the blue baby. Disconnectedly his mind labored on. Dust to Dust, Ashes to Ashes, the preachers always said these words in burial services. With cold misgivings he asked himself, "Is there more than that in life?" Hannah was taken when he had needed her so badly. Was she better off than he this terrible night? He could not tear his thoughts from the harrowing experience of moving little Delphia's body from the corner to the place at the head of her mother.

The world in which he lived now was not a frozen-bitter cold one. The time was not past midnight but noon of a warm May day. The little disinterred coffin rested on the green grass. As his helpers stood around he obeyed an impulse to open the lid and see his little darling child again. He stooped and did just that. In the first instant as they all looked the baby form was there in its original angelic beauty. Then there was the impact of warm air and the little form crumbled into a tiny mound of ashes. The man drew himself back into his present surroundings. "I must be awfully cold to let myself think in this way," he said. "I will not doubt! The word says, The spirit shall return to God who gave it. How cold I am! God help me," he prayed, "to be able to say, even tonight, The Lord hath given and the Lord hath taken away. Blessed be the name of the Lord. I know that God giveth his children strength."

The exalted man made the final declaration aloud and Gene mumbled "What did you say pa?" The father answered, "We will get home, we are almost there."

It was about three o'clock when the horse stopped at the stone house. The man gave a shout and dragged the nearly frozen boy from the saddle. The door flew open and Henry followed by the tall neighbor boy rushed out and half carried them into light and warmth. Charlie, the lame boy limped away with old Ned, and while the people in the house worked over the man and the boy, restoring them with a tub of snow, he fed and rubbed the dumb animal that had brought his father and brother home at last.

When only partially recovered from his nights experience the man whose sandy hair had turned white during the last twelve hours, turned to the bedside of his sick daughter.

"I knew you would come, Pa," were her only words, and the father, with spasms of pain crossing and re-crossing his fine face, held the hands that so confidently had been placed in his. He realized that all his efforts and desires to save this beloved daughter had been in vain.

As dawn broke over the windswept hillside Etta Viola

Chandler died. The father's long arms reached as many of his children as he could clasp and as they clung to him or to each other he bowed his head in submission and whispered so all could hear, "Thy will be done."

That was the morning of January 19, 1882. The place was a quarter of a mile south of the original Santa Fe trail that wended its way across Northern Lyon Co., Kansas. The Old Santa Fe Trail which was the way of thousands of people who went west in the eighteen hundreds and with their heads, and hearts, and hands literally created a democracy the likes of which is not found any where else on our earth.

Because of the bitter cold, Etta Viola Chandler, seventeen and one half years of age could not be buried in the little Bushong Cemetery beside her mother until January 24, 1882.

09-00565

08-00238-03 MARY JANE CRABTREE-HATHAWAY[9] (Charlotte[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Corvallis, Benton Co., Oregon, born Oct. 7, 1845 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Nov. 16, 1927 at Corvallis, Oregon; married Aug. 14, 1865 at Mound City, Linn Co., Kansas, Amasa, son of Amasa L. and ( ) Hathaway, of West Point, Wis., born June 12, 1829 at Waterloo, N. Y.; died Apr. 28, 1916, fractured hip, at Corvallis, Ore., buried at Corvallis, Ore. Amasa married first Lucy Ann Johnson, Jan. 9, 1848 and had 4 children: Larmos H., b. June 11, 1853; Valetta, b. Mar. 4, 1858; Charlotte A., b. Feb. 15, 1859; Lillian A., b. Feb. 28, 1860[450]. He served in Civil War - Union Army Co. G 48th Regt. Wis. Vol. Inf.

Children[450]

01 Athelstan Laveria, b. July 1, 1866; 10-01178.
02 Neeta Jennie, b. Sep. 27, 1867; 10-01494.
03 Elma S., b. Mar. 25, 1869; 10-01176.
04 Myra J., b. Sep. 4, 1871; 10-01175.
05 Ona E., b. Mar. 11, 1874; 10-01495.
06 Otto C., b. Sep. 6, 1876; 10-01496.
07 Beatrice M., b. May 27, 1878; 10-01177.
08 Amasa D. Roy, b. Sep. 24, 1880; 10-01497.
09 Robin L., b. May 16, 1883; 10-01498.
10 Barthaldi L., b. July 24, 1885; 10-01499.
11 Violet Pearl, b. May 14, 1888; 10-01179.

09-00566

08-00238-04 CHARLES HENRY SAMUEL CRABTREE[9] (Charlotte[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Corvallis, Oregon, born Dec. 8, 1851 at Chicago, Ill.; died June 4, 1939 at Corvallis, Ore., old age and a heart condition; married Feb. 19, 1876 at Mound City, Kansas, Talitha Alvina, daughter of Isaac and Talitha C. ( ) Marrs, of Lafayette, Ark., born Dec. 9, 1853 at Lafayette, Ark.; died June 25, 1942 at Corvallis, Oregon, old age; both are buried in Mt. Union Cemetery, Marrs Plot, at Philomath, Oregon. In May 1887 they moved to Oregon, settling at Lewisville. Later they moved to Philomath where he operated a mercantile business until he retired. He owned a prune and apple orchard and operated a prune dryer at east edge of Philomath for many years. They moved to Corvallis in 1919. He died in 1939 after the couple had celebrated their 64th wedding anniversary[435].

Children[435]

01 William Rufus, b. Dec. 10, 1876; 10-01180.
02 Robert Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1878, Moran, Allen Co., Kansas; d. Feb. 12, 1939; n.m.
03 Effie Talitha, b. Sep. 9, 1880; 10-01181.
04 Lottie May, b. Jan. 4, 1883; 10-01182.
05 Charles W., b. May 5, 1885, Allen Co., Kansas;
06 Mabel Viola, b. Feb. 3, 1887; 10-01183.
07 John F., b. Feb. 2, 1892; 10-01184.

09-00567

08-01075-01 EVA SMITH-HATHAWAY[9] (Rufus[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married at , J. Mortimer, son of and ( ) Hathaway, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 Mortimer, b. ;

09-00568

08-00239-01 JOHN ROBERT FILLMORE[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Marion, Iowa, born Dec. 19, 1849 at Elgin, Kane Co., Ill.; died Dec. 10, 1942, aged 94 yrs., at Rowley, Iowa; married Dec. 1, 1882 at , Iowa, Rosemary, daughter of

and ( ) Hunter, of , born at ; died Feb. 19, 1884, in childbirth, at Rowley, Iowa; married second Sep. 9, 1888 at Cono Twp., Buchanan, Iowa, Alice H., daughter of and ( ) Wardlow, of , widow of Rosencrans, born at ; died Mar. 4, 1937 at Rowley, Iowa; Alice bought up homes, remodeled them to sell, she was a Real Estate dealer; John was a retired farmer[210].

Child by First Wife

01 Jennie Rosabel, b. Feb. 16, 1884; 10-01185.
Raised by her grandmother Isabell T. Fillmore.

Children by Second Wife

02 John Robert II, b. Dec. , 1890; 10-01186.
03 Ruby, b. Feb. 2, 1895; 10-01187.

09-00569

08-00239-02 CHARLES WESLEY FILLMORE[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Clandeboye, Man., born Nov. 10, 1851 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Oct. 25, 1931 at Clandeboye, Winnipeg, Man.; married Mar. 11, 1879 at Independence, Iowa, Margaret Jane, daughter of Isaac Johnson and Margaret Jane (Mathews) Parker, of , born Mar. 5, 1848 at Clinton Co., Ohio; died Dec. 6, 1924 at Winnipeg, Man.; Charles was Pres. of Oil Refinery Co. and had a coffin factory, etc.; both are buried in Elmwood Cemetery at Winnipeg, Man.[210]

"Charles Wesley taught school in his early life. Then he and his wife taught. He earned enough money to enter the Law Dept. of the State University of Iowa and graduated in 1853, same class with his wife's brother Alonzo C. Parker.

"In 1901 he and his family moved to Winnipeg, Man., Canada, where he organized the Winnipeg Oil Co., refining oil and utilizing the by-products. He was President and General Manager of the Company. In 1915 he sold this refinery to the Standard Oil Co. and retired. He had large interests in the City."[432]

"Mr. Fillmore for many years was a resident of Chicago, but he came to Winnipeg with his family in 1901 from Peterson, Iowa, where he was a lawyer and banker. He founded the Winnipeg Oil Company shortly after his arrival, which business was purchased by the North Star Oil Co. in 1916. Mr. Fillmore retained an interest in the North Star but in 1916 he founded the Winnipeg Casket Company, and for a few years took an active part in its development.

"About eight years ago he retired and purchased land in the Clandeboye district, where he laid out one of the finest grain and livestock farms in the province. In the last ten years he had spent the winters in the south and the summers on the farm with his son.

"While a resident of Winnipeg he was a member of Central Congregational Church, and for some years was on the Board of Management."[216]

It was stated that Mr. Fillmore was highly regarded and was a progressive and enterprising citizen, whose word was his bond. He was a business man who had taken a great interest in the development of Winnipeg and the province.

Children[210]

01 William Parker, b. Feb. 22, 1882; 10-01188.
02 Esther May, b. Mar. 18, 1885, Peterson, Iowa; d. Jan. 24, 1911.
03 John Eldon, b. Dec. 3, 1887; 10-01189.
04 Charles Elwyn, b. Dec. 3, 1887; 10-01190.

Esther May was a musician, died at Winnipeg, Man.

09-00570

08-00239-03 SARAH EMELINE FILLMORE-HOPKINS[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Independence, Iowa, born Mar. 10, 1854 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Feb. 22, 1943 at Independence, Iowa; married Dec. 3, 1871 at Cono Twp., Buchanan Co., Iowa (from marriage record[210]), Charles H., son of and ( ) Hopkins, of , born at ; died at .

Children[210]

01 Scott, b. ;
02 Esther, b. ;
03 Alta, b. ; 10-01191.
04 Nellie, b. ; 10-01192.
05 Zelma, b. ;
06 Emma, b. ; 10-01193.
07 Irma, b. ; 10-01194.
08 Charles, b. ;
09 Amber, b. ;

09-00571

08-00239-04 ALMA JOSEPHINE FILLMORE-DICKSON[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Pal-

mer[1]), of Davenport, Iowa, born Nov. 25, 1856 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Jan. , 1941 at Davenport, Scott Co., Iowa; married at , Fred, son of and ( ) Dickson, of , born at ; died at [210].

Children[210]

01 Fred, b. ;
d. .
02 Charles, b. ;
d. .
03 Lawrence, b. ;

09-00572

08-00239-06 LAURA ISADORE FILLMORE - WILT[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born May 14, 1859 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Nov. 17, 1941 at Lincoln, Nebr.; married Dec. 13, 1882 at Cono Twp., Buchanan Co., Iowa[419], George Rand, son of and ( ) Wilt, of , born Nov. 25, 1853 at Huntington, Ind.; died July 3, 1930 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; he ran a store in Cedar Rapids, Iowa and they lived in the back part of the store[210].

Children[210]

01 Carl, b. 1885;
d. 1890.
02 William George, b. Sep. 22, 1886; 10-01195.
03 Vera Isabelle, b. July 18, 1889; 10-01196.
04 Dena Lucille, b. Dec. 19, 1890; 10-01197.

09-00573

08-00239-08 DR. WILLIAM AUSTIN FILLMORE[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Redfield, S. Dak., born Mar. 22, 1864 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Apr. 22, 1910 at Aberdeen, S. Dak., cause unknown - had exploratory surgery; married June 27, 1894 at Troy Mills, Buchanan Co., Iowa, according to family bible but court record gives June 29, 1894[419], Julia Etta, daughter of James and Almira (Blanchard) Richardson, of Walker, Iowa, born Dec. 19, 1869 at Troy Mills, Iowa; died Dec. 2, 1936, cancer of the mouth, Mitchell, So. Dak.; both are buried in Redfield Cemetery, Redfield, S. Dak.; she was a teacher and he was also a teacher but later, a doctor,

Osteopath (O.D.)[210].

Children[201]

01 Myra Belle, b. May 29, 1895; 10-01198.
02 William Orlo, b. July 1, 1897; 10-01199.
03 Leone Etta, b. Sep. 2, 1899; 10-01200.
04 Paul Emery, b. Oct. 24, 1901; 10-01201.
05 John Rollo, b. Sep. 23, 1903; 10-01202.
06 Charles Wilber, b. Aug. 7, 1906; 10-01203.
07 Millard Franklin, b. Oct. 1, 1908; 10-01204.
08 Bernard Austin, b. Nov. 16, 1910; 10-01205.

"William Austin Fillmore went to Epworth Seminary and Fayette College. He taught school for a number of years and was both teacher and Principal or Professor as they were called in those days. He taught in Little Rock and Beloit, Iowa after his marriage. He took his Doctor's work at Cornell and came to Beresford, So. Dak. and practiced there seven years, then to Redfield, So. Dak. in 1906, where he practiced until his death.

"One night in 1908 the hospital burned to the ground. William set about to build a large new hospital. In 1909 it was completed. It was a fine large place of 50 rooms. Because of his love for sports, a gymnasium was built in the basement; this also included a steam heated swimming pool.

"His success seemed assured. People came from far off towns and the hospital was soon filled with patients. William worked without thought of himself and although he seemed strong and healthy he was unable to stand the severe tests on his strength. He became suddenly ill. Trips were made to see Mayo Bros. at Rochester and other places, but of no avail. In 1910, the last of April, after only one year of service in the new hospital, the grim reaper took the Doctor from his family. Bernard, his youngest child was born six months after his father's death.

"Different ones of the family took turns staying at Etta's sister Beadie Leach's home in Coggan, Iowa, to help in the bind at home. Orlo worked on a farm and took over a delivery service. Leone, Paul and Charles lived for a year or so at Beadie's. An accident occurred one summer when Charles fell beneath the wheel of a wagon and it severed his ear and broke his jaw. Beadie and Jim did the best they could for him. When he recovered, they begged to have him to raise. He lived with them until he graduated from college at University Park, Iowa.

"In 1918 Etta and her sons Paul and Orlo and a nephew Chalmer Richardson bought a light plant at Atkinson, Nebr.

and moved there until 1923 when she moved to Mitchell and rented Myra and Clarence's home while they were in Sioux City, Iowa.

"Paul's wife Lela died in 1929 and Paul rented a little home on the edge of the Weslyan campus, where he brought his little children, and grandma cared for them there, with Millard and Bernard also. After Paul and Lois were married they soon needed more room and they with grandma moved to Duff Street.

"In 1893 Etta had attended the first exposition with her father. In 1930's she and Bernard went to N. Y., Niagara Falls, Canada, and World's Fair at Chicago.

"Etta became ill in 1935 with cancer of the tongue and died in Paul's home in Mitchell, So. Dak., 17 days before her 67th birthday."[210]

09-00574

08-00239-09 CORA BELL FILLMORE-KIMBALL-FULLER[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, born Sep. 25, 1866 at Kane Co., Ill.; died Dec. 19, 1956 at Porterville, Calif.; married first Sep. 2, 1888 at Quasqueton, Iowa[419], Lewis F., son of and ( ) Kimball, of , born at ; died at ; married second at , James, son of and ( ) Fuller, of , born at ; died at . She had five children, all of whom died young[210].

09-00575

08-00239-11 MILDRED LORRAINE FILLMORE-SCOTT[9] (William[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Coleman, S. Dak. and Casper, Wyo., born June 18, 1872 at Quasqueton, Iowa; died Apr. 1, 1945 at Casper, Wyo.; married Oct. 28, 1903 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Louis Walter, son of John Bowman and Dorcas Hunter (Chapman) Scott, of Princeton, Iowa, born June 21, 1872 at Scott Co., Iowa; died May 28, 1966, aged 93 yrs., at Casper, Wyo.; both are buried in Highland Cemetery at Casper, Wyo.; "he started his ministry in Colton, So. Dak. in 1903, as a Methodist minister. He was what is known as a 'circuit riding Preacher' supplying several smaller churches or 'school house' points in So. Dak. and also in Hunter, Hanna and Dazey, N. Dak. About 1912 he affiliated with the Nazarene Church and his first pastorate was in Tallula,

Ill., followed by charges in Ind., Iowa, Minn., Nebr., and Wyo. He was the founder of Nazarene Church in St. Paul and Minneapolis, starting in mission and street meetings in both places which was first organized in St. Paul but later disbanded there and re-organized as Minneapolis First Nazarene Church."[434]

Children[434]

01 Jennie, b. Nov. 12, 1904, stillborn, S. Dak.
02 John Donald, b. July 13, 1906; 10-01206.
03 Dorcas Isabel, b. July 13, 1906; 10-01207.
04 girl, b. July 31, 1910, Beresford, N. Dak.; d. young, a blue baby.

09-00576

08-00240-08 SILAS JUDSON CRABTREE[9] (Jane[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Jan. 17, 1855 at Virgil, Kane Co., Iowa; died , 1878, typhoid fever, at , Iowa; married , 1875 at , Iowa, Dora Louise 08-00241-03, daughter of Abraham B. and Rebecca (Fillmore) Dobson, of , born Feb. 24, 1856 at Roscoe near Rockford, Ill.; died Apr. 26, 1946 at Fort Dodge, Ill. She was raised by Dobson and Fillmore grandparents and Cynthia and A. B. Wallace. She taught school in Iowa[431]. For her second marriage see: 09-02484.

Children

01 Violet, b. May , 1877; d. 1877, young, in Iowa.
02 Silas, b. Aug. , 1878;

Letters from Dora Louise Dobson Sheldon to Frances A. Wallace DeFrance:

"Dear Fanny:

"Here it is early in the morning and had my sleep out. Yesterday I fell and hurt myself but not too bad, was going to help quilt and had to take the bus, and for once forgot to ask the dear Lord to help me to be careful, as when I have that on my mind, am careful and watch my feet and traffic. It wasn't icy so started off and not a block from home, tripped on sidewalk not level and down I went, struck on my left hand, my thumb will bother me for some time; my clothes protected my knee, am so thankful it was no worse. Our granddaughter with her three boys are here so there's something doing all the time.

"We are having a Feb. thaw, it won't be long now until Spring. Have worked on wool pieces until I am tired, have the second comfort top about finished, did it all by hand. I am sleeping much better since I started drinking a cup of hot milk in the middle of the night, sometimes have Ovaltine in it.

"Well what did you think of my memories? Did it make you think of those days? Guess you were too small so far.

"Once during that winter just before the twins were born, on a Saturday we were just about out of wood, and Uncle went to the river to chop some and Aunt went to see Aunt Jane. Uncle had brought one load home and it looked like a blizzard coming, but he had to go back as he had left Silas in the woods chopping and he would not know of the oncoming storm, I was scared, only a little wood, so I gathered up all the chips, everything I could find and had them in the house; can remember now how scared I was, for those blizzards lasted about three days and I thought, how can I keep you in bed, as you were the baby, for that was where we would have to stay; Fred, Otis, John, you and myself. Along in the middle of the night they came, they were scared too and when in the night they could see a little they started, only three miles, but they got lost, finally Uncle let the horses have their heads and they brought them home; how, the dear Lord only knows.

"Well I was teaching on a third grade certificate $22.00 a month and $2.50 for board. Uncle came after me the first Friday night, I was needed at home, those tiny babies were sick and they grew worse and worse from day to day, no one knew what was the matter, including the Doctor. They had spasms and we would have to watch them close and when they come out, lift them up. How they lived through it, I do not know but I always thought it left its mark on Elwood. Alma Fillmore boarded at Uncle George's, when she taught her first term of school, they also had a hired girl.

"The 4th of July I went to Alden with Charley Peterson, Ceaphus had an Oakland girl, that afternoon there was a tornado and it looked as if it was coming right down Main Street; the people crowded into the churches, others went across the river and was out in a drenching rain and hail stones, we stayed with some of Peterson's folks in a house. The tornado veered off so we did not get the full benefit, but we did get the rain and hail and when we started home after dark, the horses balked when they came to a bridge, and when the boys got out and looked to see what was wrong, found it had been torn up, so we had to go thru the water. When we got home the barn was gone, but was near; the school house was destroyed, one of the sills was driven

ever so many feet in the ground and the rest in the air. When school was out I was home again, that summer we got a new harvester and they bound the grain on it; Uncle hired Walter Howard, and I drove the two span of horses on it - with a promise of a new dress. The grain must have brought some money as I had a new dress. They picked out the material and Mrs. Inman made it up. I hated it but had to wear it, as I didn't have anything else, or wear my homespun as I had let Uncle have most of my money earlier; I had to have some as I was going to school at Webster City, but that was the year Uncle clap-boarded the house and built the lean-to, with bedroom and kitchen. Our folks or Uncle was acquainted with some folks at Webster City and they thought they had a place for me to work for my board and room, visited with them a week and then went to the place to work and there was a man, woman and child, there with them until the last of Feb. and then he was going to move out on the farm, and as I could not find a place to work wrote the folks to come after me; Uncle came and took a load out for them on his way home, stayed all night, put up the beds and got things straightened around before we left. We heard she died two weeks afterwards, she was a consumptive. Well I was needed at home as the twins had the whooping cough. Silas went to school or college at Humbolt that winter and corresponded with Mary Inman; I was 18 that Feb. and I taught the home school in the Spring or Summer. Well I went with Will and then again I didn't, the 4th of July came again and I promised to go with him, and Silas would have Mary; we went together to Clarion, and Will acted strange, not like his usual self, so I just ignored him and went with girls I knew; Charlie Peterson was there and wanted to take me home, but I said no, as I thought I would save Will's face but in the afternoon Silas got us together and we all went riding together. When we got started for home, Will got into the back of the wagon and sulked, and going from their house I asked what had got into him, and would you believe it, his mother had wanted him to stay from me because I would not go steady; well I was surprised and got mad and told him that I would never go with him again and I didn't.

"That Fall I went to Webster City again and was intending to go to school there all winter, but King at Wall Lake wanted to know if I would teach their school, so I went to Clarion to the teachers meeting and was examined again. So that winter I was out there, none but the King children, and it was one of the worst winters I have ever seen unless it was the winter two years ago. There was snow, snow and more snow, a blizzard so often and so cold all the potatoes

froze and they put the third child to sleep with us and I went to Birdsels and begged them to let me stay with them, how the old gentleman laughed when I told him how many slept in our bed; so I was there a few weeks, while with them I had a mile of snow to wade and the grass had not been burned off, and there was only the track I made, then a half-mile across the lake (or else it was half-mile of snow drift and a mile of ice) anyway one day, that had been beautiful up until about noon, begin to look like a blizzard coming up, they came after the children but I wouldn't go with them; cleaned up the room and brought in the wood for I built my own fires, and then started for the lake thinking I would follow my tracks, and there was a tree right at the lake where I went down to the ice, and as I raised up to look, for it was blowing terrible, there right before my eyes was a house--my heart went to my mouth it seemed for there was only two houses a mile each side of the school house and then miles and miles without a house; well it was the school house and I had turned around in my tracks but I did not dare to stay there so turned around again, noted the direction of the wind, and as I could still follow my tracks made the lake and let the wind carry me to the south enough so I could make sure of striking south of the house; think of me out on that lake, well I made the opposite shore or side in a short time and then worked up against the wind, couldn't miss it for the tall trees and so was safe once more inside. Found they were afraid for their father, mother and little boy, because it was such a pretty day they had gone on a picnic; they were expecting them home and they finally came, but Mr. Birdsel said "that mother and I had made up our minds we would have to get under the wagon box, but we let the horses have their heads and they brought us home". It was five miles to the nearest house East, a mile of board fence on each side and then prairie until you came to the house. Well that mile of board fence was filled to the top with snow and when Uncle came after me he had to wade it, and I did too when I went back with him. He said it was the last and I was willing and gave up the school for a month. I had a sick spell just from the strain of wading that snow and had a $40.00 doctor bill to pay. I had a small pony that I had from Uncle for some money loaned him, not that much money, but Uncle sold it to the doctor for that much, said it was just right for his little boy. Aunt thought we had made a good bargain. Well I taught the home school that spring and Silas came to see me. I was 19 that winter. After I came home we had another big blizzard; it was school director meeting again and a lovely day; Aunt went down to Uncle

George's I think one of your father's sisters was working there then. Think it was Maggie Wallace, anyway she was not married then. Uncle had a large family on his hands, he could have had Mrs. Crowel but that meant two more children; he wanted a young woman, but they fought shy; he asked me once if I did not think it was better for a young woman to go into a home already made than to marry someone who had nothing. I told him "no" especially when they had to take a family like he had. I did not take that as asking me to marry him but Alma said he asked her and Aunt Isabell was wrought up over it. Anyway he had to hire Mrs. Crowel again as Maggie gave out, then another girl before Mrs. Crowel, Silas run with her to singing school and then they quit, I asked him what was the trouble and he said he caught her in a lie. Why he and Mary quit I don't know, anyway I began to wonder if he was coming just to see me. Now back to the blizzard, Julian was back from California and staying with us. It was a good thing the folks did not try to come home that night, as we couldn't even see the barn, the trees were not very large that were on the East side of the road. Julian came and told me I would have to help with the stock, to get them in the shed as the windbreak did not go around the shed and the door was at the westsouthwest corner. We had to fight to get them in and Julian said you can't find the first tree without going out of sight of the shed, and so he had to help me find it. I was scared all the time for fear one of the children might go out of the house. The next day it had cleared up some and the folks came home, Silas was with them. From that time on he came to see me, Ceaphus was going with Emma Richards. They quit for awhile as she wanted him to give up tobacco, he tried and then began again, he did better than P. W. he told her he couldn't quit. I remember now how you used to go to school with me that spring, a fat little thing as good as could be 5 years old, slept part of the time and I used to hustle to get the work done up before going to school, would pull John out of bed and lie him on the floor, make his bed, tell him not to dare get in again. He always was a sleepy head. We had two rooms upstairs and Uncle lathed them in the winter after the leanto was put on. Well Silas and I decided we would get married. Uncle and Aunt were against it as we were cousins. Uncle George had married Mrs. Crowel and they were going to Virginia to a warmer climate and cheaper land. He wanted Silas and me to go with them but I said we would have nothing and would have to live with them. They said he could go and when he had a home for me I could come but Silas wouldn't do that, so Uncle blamed Aunt Cynthia and

me for Silas not going and Ceaphus wouldn't go if Silas didn't. Silas had a yoke of oxen and had worked some land that had wheat on it. Uncle George had given him things that he got scarcely no bid on at the sale. To go down there he put a mortgage on the eighty with the house on and the 160 in the hills, which we didn't find out about until we were married.

"Julian took Frank with him and went back to California, Silas and I were married at home, Ceaphus and Emma standing up with us. Uncle Arnold had rented his farm to us, we to have the front of the house to live in, they put paper board on the walls and what our share of rent was, I don't remember or why Uncle did it. We had cows and everything, we had a span of horses and used one of his. Think Uncle thought Silas would have to hire by the day if he didn't. They had their garden, cows, chickens, and hogs anyway. I did the chores mostly for us, we were up early and Silas worked early and late. I did the dragging of the grain, rode the corn cultivator and I can see now Silas planting corn with two hand planters, though that was the last as the next year he bought the first corn planter I had ever seen. We had rather a thin crop that year, not enough rain. Uncle was ready to work the farm himself the next year. Grandfather wrote Uncle to give me a cow and a calf for him and Uncle gave another besides that for some money he had of mine, so we had quite a few cows to start with. Uncle was school director and I had my certificate so I could have taught that winter but Silas did not want me to. In the spring I had enough else to do, quilted and made comforters, sewed carpet rags and we did plenty of running around, it was the last playtime we had, Silas was twenty-one in January and I twenty in February. We ran to everything with Will and Mary Inman, we four together. Along in the Fall there was a trip to the lake, a picnic and Silas said he couldn't go as they were haying but would come later, so I went with Will and Mary. I went out on the lake with Frank Sheldon, Albert Sheldon was out in a boat alone and Frank had to row the two boats to shore and I held the rope of Albert's boat until we finally got to land. The crowd had made up to go to Rice's for a party. Will was there but Silas had not come and when we got to Rice's I started to walk home but Will insisted he take me home and when we got there Mrs. Boyington, his Aunt, was there and she said "you wouldn't go with him when you were single and now you begin to go with him". They never could say that again. We had to rent another farm and move in the fall, so rented one from an old gentleman, his daughter was Mrs. Chester Boyington. When I taught school near

there we had been good friends, but now she said she wouldn't move. Her folks had the lean-to on the house and they the upright, it only had bats over the cracks, a room below and one above. Oh, it was dirty. Well we finally went down to see her, we wanted to move before it got so cold on account of the stock and plowing, she was pretty cool but she finally thawed out and we fixed it up, and as it was better for both of us to get settled before snow flew, so we bought wall paper and put it on over those dirty boards and tried to clean it up. We were using the old drum stove at home, now we had a new stove, wasn't I proud, our table and chairs and about everything we had was bought with my money from teaching, even a bureau which I sold to your mother later on, but the stove, we bought it and we were very happy there and cozy too but by spring other arrangements were made; Ceaphus was alone in his father's house, and the farms would have to go for the mortgage, but could stay and farm them and have what we could make, so we moved over in that big mousey, fly-dirty house and I had to clean it up, and that was no fun, besides another to cook for, and I was carrying my first baby which was born in May. Well the mice were what drove me crazy, finally got them poisoned off. We lived mostly on cornbread that year, we had too much rain at harvest time and we had to eat from our own wheat, get the flour from the mill, and I couldn't make good bread; wheat was $2.00 a bushel so we sold it and ate johnniecake; baby came and she cried a good deal and I had trouble with my breasts, but lived thru it all.

"Got a letter from father Crabtree and they were coming back next year sometime. Charlie had come back, we had got together almost enough money to get him home but he bummed the balance of the way. That makes me think of the time Frank came back from California he had beat his way, lousey and ragged, so we cleaned him up and sent him back to Illinois, that was the summer I was at Uncles. Julian said he could do nothing with him, and made him lose his job where he was working.

"Down in Virginia, Father Crabtree had lost their baby. Charlie had married a Southern girl, none of them knew anything about the conveniences up north, and a continued diet of corn pone, well they couldn't stand it, that was what used father Crabtree up, he just could not stand it. We had meat, butter, milk and eggs and vegetables with our cornbread. Well Charlie gave his wife some of the money he had earned and told her he would send money for her to come up and she told him she would rather have her right hand cut off than come up there, he did not believe her and said

he would not live down there. Well he worked out and made his home with us and when he had the money, came to me and wanted to know what to do, should he send her a ticket, she had a baby by that time, so I told him if she would not really come up and he wouldn't go down, I thought the better way, as she had the baby, was to send her the money, as the ticket would do her no good and the money would, so he bought material for her and the baby, some clothes and sent all to her, he never heard from her. Well father Crabtree wrote he would die if he had to stay there, I think their 2nd girl was born there. At that time the South was rabid for presidential election was on, they were ordered not to vote. Some of Mrs. C. relations went down and they came back. Well the three boys with Tom Smith sent money and got them back in the fall.

"In the meantime Uncle Arnold came to us and asked for us to come back on his farm as he wanted to go in with Ceilly to Center Point, as it happened, it was the worst thing he ever did, he sold most of the stock but not all the grain. Then they lost those three dear little boys, for if they had been at home no doubt it would never have happened, as the water was contaminated. We moved back on the farm and our baby was gone, and I was left broken hearted. In the meantime father Crabtrees were back, Ceaphus moved into the back rooms upstairs and we spent the winter in our home mourning. I just could not be comforted.

"Well our baby died and I could not be reconciled. Silas told me I should not feel like I did, but I couldn't get over it until I had a greater loss. Oh, Silas was the best man and I did love him so. Never a cross word from him, and he was a Christian if ever there was one, so patient and kind. I was not always that way, too much fire about me in those days and long afterwards. That summer I was not much help outside as in August Silas was born and before I could get around we had threshers. Clara Hammond worked for me when both babies were born. Shortly afterwards your father and Ben Ceily came one day, they were doing silvering of knives and forks. They did mine. Then was when Uncle told Silas that he had told Ben that the grain all belonged to him (Uncle) and that was what Ciely was after, for he had got Uncle caught by having him sign several notes with him. Shortly after Uncle broke with him and came back to us. Aunt was back at grandfathers with you children and Uncle worked for us and after awhile we moved into the front rooms and Aunt and the children moved back home again, she looked about ready to drop. Well we had to look for another place to farm. We already had

bought the 40 acres across from Trowbridges, it was a tax title. We paid $40.00 for it, perhaps not that much, am not sure as Silas had broken a lot on it and he was expecting to get the front 40 for $250.00 and would have had it if he had lived, and we had a farm to work for three years only a short distance from father Crabtree's house. He had settled that about the 40 that day he came home sick, but he never went out again, only was carried out. Nothing had been signed. Well I was glad to have the folks with me and the D's too and also the Crabtrees came and did what they could. Silas called me and wanted to see his boy and told me to bring him up to meet him in heaven and for me not to be so rebellious, God knew best, he died of typhoid, saying "I can see my darling and her hair shines just like gold". Well losing my baby was nothing to losing him, it all comes back to me now but I had my boy to live for and he was not well. Guess I cried too much and he slept little at night and neither did I, and no chance to rest in the daytime. Aunt was not well, there was work to do and we were all together. At last we had the doctor for the baby and he told me if I wanted to keep my baby I would have to make a change. The only thing to do was to write to grandfather and ask if I could go there and stay with them. They did not answer. Guess they were not anxious for me to come, as it had not been long since Aunt and all of you were there. I sold off most of the stuff we had but did not get much for it and about everything was sold on time. Uncle kept the cows and the other things on time. We fed the hogs thru the winter, they ate the corn and I paid for their being taken care of; I got $2.50 a hundred, I paid for hauling them off and I saw no money. It was a help to Uncle coming back on the farm, with nothing but his share of the grain, but I couldn't go without money, I had to have money.

"It came holiday time, Will Inman, Charlie Richards and Mary Inman were married, don't remember who Will married, I was depressed, went over and talked with Mary and Charlie. They came and looked at my household stuff and I practically gave them away all but my bureau and bedding and small things which I packed in a box and I never got all of them for the children went thru it and many things were not there when it was sent to me later on. Aunt gave me $5.00 for my bureau. I took the few dishes with me in a small trunk and a box. Well they bought my household goods practically all new for something like $15.00 or $20.00 cash, it was to be paid in a month and within the month or when it was due Aunt took me down to Alden where they lived. I was already to get on the train but did not have

the money and I was there to stay until I got it. Well guess they did not want to keep me and the baby, that cried about all night and he had good lungs so Charlie must have borrowed it, anyway did not get it all, but Mary raised potatoes the next year for it was now February. They put me on the train for Maquoketa, Iowa, where father lived and that was the last I saw of our folks for a long time.

"Father Crabtree was going to Wisconsin to take up a farm there, had wanted Silas to say he would go with him, but I opposed that and now I was alone with my son so of course wouldn't go to that family and work for them. On the train that night I had my hands full to keep Silas from crying all the time, a night and a day before we reached mothers. I was dead tired and father said the first thing that night "that child has to have some cows milk". (Pariegoric was what father said. He was raised on it and it did quiet the child during the night). I was brought up on it, well it helped. I was with them a week or more and then went on to Roscoe where Aunt Ellen and grandma Dobson were, where I left later to go to live with Aunt. Well, they put me to bed and took care of the baby, only brought him to me to nurse, and they doctored me until he and myself were much better again.

"Grandfather had died and she was nearly ninety but I was still her baby and was to have her bed and bedding when she passed on. I never saw her again, but a couple of years after Newt and I went back and visited and brought it home with us as Aunt wanted us to have it. Uncle David was living at Rockford then and their 7th son, a blue eyed baby was born. I was there only a short time but Aunt Anna bought material for a black dress and her sister-in-law made it for me. I had one dress, it was red, dyed black by our neighbor Mrs. Fuller that lived just beyond Hoags. It was very nice of them as it looked much nicer than the one I had. We were supposed to wear black in those days. Aunt's baby cried most all the time. Uncle David went with me to grandfathers and of course they did not throw me out. When Silas got down out of my lap he was so much better and grandmother wanted to take care of him more than he wanted her to. I was free to work and was feeling better, so all summer I cleaned the house, it needed it badly and I got to looking so I wasn't ashamed to have those I was acquainted with come in. I kept getting a little money from Iowa and had to have something to help live on. Grandma paid for having the rooms kalsomined they were filthy; grandfather had spit on the wall across from his bed. The flour barrel was upstairs and when they wanted flour they went up there and it was scattered all down the stairs and there was a

good pantry, then they had a kitchen outside the door and we got the stove moved out there and as we had the walls cleaned, began on the pantry. We made our own bread those days and I was tired going upstairs for flour and poor half blind grandma did well to get the meals. Well after the pantry was clean I went upstairs and brought the flour barrel down, put it in the pantry with the bread board over it. I was much pleased with the looks of it and went to our outdoor kitchen. When I came back in again after taking something into the pantry was surprised to find the flour barrel gone. I turned and looked at grandma in astonishment and she said "it was your grandfather". Well I went upstairs brought it down and put it in the pantry with the bread board over it. Shortly after he came in and went and opened the door, then turned and looked at me, his eyes bulging out, but before he could say anything I bulged my eyes out and said "If you think I am going to run up and down stairs for every bit of flour I use, your're badly mistaken". He swung around and out the door he went. That was the last of that. Only grandmother said, "You're just like your grandfather". We had one cow and made butter and when we had a twenty pound tub we were going to sell it for some things we needed, but grandfather sold it and we did not see the money, but he bought the bare necessary things. If I bought things grandma would say "Yes, he can eat them". We had eggs and the milk but I saw that I would have to do something, I could not stay though they needed me." Continued under 09-02484.

09-00577

08-00242-01 FRANCES ALTA WALLACE-DeFRANCE[9] (Cynthia[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dows, Iowa, Morton, Minn., Philomath and Salem, Ore., born June 17, 1870 at Maple Park (Chicago), Ill.; died Dec. 14, 1952 in a Nursing Home, Salem, Ore., stricken in 1904 with arthritic rheumatism - was invalid for 45 years; married Dec. 25, 1892 at Vernon Center, Dows, Iowa, Alfred Albert, son of John J. and Lucretia (Cochran) DeFrance, of Sandy Lake, Pa. and Richardson, N. D., born Mar. 7, 1864 at Sandy Lake, Mercer Co., Pa.; died Jan. 22, 1956 in his sleep, at home of daughter June Bilyeu, Whittier, Calif.; both are buried in Belcrest Memorial Park at Salem, Ore.; both were school teachers, and he was a farmer, carpenter, construction superintendent, mail carrier and cared for his invalid wife for 45 years[4 3 5].

Frances moved at an early age with her parents to Iowa where she lived until young womanhood. In 1902, she with

her family moved to Morton, Minn., where she was stricken with arthritis in 1904. She spent two years at the hot springs at Hot Springs, Ark., and two years in the dry climate of Kennewick, Wash., but in 1908 returned to Minnesota an invalid for life. They lived there until moving to Philomath in 1913. Both lived in Philomath until their move to Salem in 1950. She was a member of the Chin Up Club, the W.C.T.U., and of the Methodist Church[232]

Children[435]

01 John Wallace, b. Oct. 30, 1894; 10-01208.
02 Irving Alfred, b. Feb. 11, 1899; 10-01209.
03 June Erma, b. June 20, 1903; 10-01210.

Letters from Dora Louise Dobson Sheldon to Frances A. Wallace DeFrance, Jan. 21, 1938:

"Was glad to get your letter and am glad you had such a nice holiday time, with presents and could enjoy. Have had one letter from Cora and she had the best kind of time on their trip and are back home and settled down to the same old routine; I have to lie down and relax when I nap. When I look into the glass I see Aunt Cynthia sometimes. Yes, Fred looks natural was sorry we missed seeing each other. Glad he got a good wife, that will take good care of him. When he dies their house will go to others. It is a duplex and rents one side. Fred's sister left it to her husband's relatives when Fred dies.

"It is warm today (Sat.), have been cutting out wool blocks, guess I have a winters job. Have one comfort top pieced and am now working on two more. Am glad you heard from so many friends; I do so enjoy the letters I get and enjoyed Yost's letter so much and thank you for sending me the letters and pictures----

"Oh, I have been living over old times, way back when I was twelve, that winter after coming to Aunts in October. That Picture is the Otto Reeds place; we went East across that little pasture, and our house, a one-story, stood right near the fence; only two rooms, one had two beds in it, there was a curtain around one, Fred & I slept in it, my but he yelled when I would put my cold feet against him. Otis was just old enough to walk and bound to play about the stove, and he got so many burns.

"When I came to live with them, grandfather said he would make it up to them if they cared for me. Uncle was willing but he did not want Fred and at last got Aunt to consent to let him take Fred back to Uncle Jonas then Aunt went to bed, was out of her head, because she wasn't keep-

ing her promise to Aunt Sarah, and she got no better until Uncle went to Uncle Jonas and begged to have Fred back, but the girls wanted to keep him as they were keeping house for their father.

"I went to school a couple of months that winter, and Uncle traded off the 80 for a 160 acres in Iowa, that Uncle George wrote was all right. Uncle thought the 80 acre farm was too small, but uncle was not a farmer to make money, he was not brought up to do chores too many older sisters, and then he worked with the team on the farm, he liked that part, and then in the army with a horse for 4 years; so when he came back home all he knew was to farm. During the war mother and Aunt helped grandfather out of doors on the farm. I remember when word came that Uncle David was wounded, they were cutting grain, grandfather quit and went after Uncle David and the two women went on with the harvest. When he could he brought Uncle David back with him. Then when he was rested up, he gave Uncle David 80 right off his own farm, and Uncle went on it and made money; up early in the morning and out to work with the cattle and hogs. Then grandfather gave Aunt this 80 after Uncle was back awhile. They lived at grandfathers. We had moved down into the red house when Uncle David came back, and he married Aunt Anna, cousin of mine, and they lived in with grandfathers until house was built, before your father came back. That winter Uncle Ben went off to work and Aunt Mary, Eugene and Rosie lived with us in the red house, one room, pantry & bedrooms and two rooms upstairs, a mark was run the length of the floor and we children had to stay on our own side of the house. That winter our potatoes froze and we lived mostly on beans and meal, we also had milk and molasses.

"In the spring Uncle Ben came back and grandfather helped him buy the 80 where Rose is now and put up the two room ell. After Uncle had traded the land, father Wallace wanted him to come onto the old farm and work it, keeping John and Joe on it to help him; Joe was about 17 I should think and John younger. Father Wallace wanted to marry an old maid school teacher, but could keep only Ella, who was a year younger or maybe my age. I went to school two more months before we moved. We moved over to father Wallace's place and the two boys and I were enemies all right. Think Uncle worked the old 80 anyway, pastured the cows and young stock there, Fred and I had to drive them over and bring them back, we rode Uncle's horse he bought when he came out of the war. We had the saddle on, me in it and Fred up behind me and every time the horse trotted, he cried, guess he did the walking coming back. Our John was born soon

after we were there and after the woman, who helped, had left, I was all the help Aunt had, there was quite a family, 8 of us, and there was a good many cows to milk; I remember we had the jars out on the table to skim and Otis pulled down on the leaf, and it all went over on top of him. We had an old ram to do the churning on a tread mill, always had to hunt him up, finally he climbed to the top of the straw stable, jumped off and broke his back, did it on purpose so he wouldn't have to churn, we had to use the dash ourselves then.

"John got the scald-head terrible and I was the baby-tender. There was no school for me, it was two miles or more away, too much to do, and did not go in the winter. That winter I was 13 years old and Uncle and Aunt went often in the evenings; I was always with the children at home, sometimes I went to grandmother's and Uncle David's.

"We used candles, and they were afraid to trust me with the lamp, but one night we were just beginning to use it and found we were out of oil, and also candles; they went to town after some, so I made a light out of a saucer of melted tallow with a button tied in a small rag, I lit the short end but it flared so, I did not like it, as when it flared it hurt my eyes. I never had made candles but I got the moulds, melted the tallow, strung the moulds with the wicks and had them all finished and put them out to cool. It was winter time, so in a little while when I went to look for them they were gone; some days later found them all chewed; the dog had carried them off.

"In the Spring Uncle said he was going to Iowa but Aunt hated so to leave grandfather and mother, that they bought Mr. Currier's farm, south of Lodi and we moved there. I did not go to school perhaps there wasn't any; anyway in the Fall a woman taught a two months school and was paid by parents, there were some 7 or 8 girls that went again in the winter and the next Spring. I was 14 then. We had a small house all on the ground but I slept up stairs on the floor, just a cubby hole with one window. There was a bed-room, off the living room and one off from the kitchen that had two beds, where the hired man slept, also Fred, and either Joe or my brother was there off and on. Once at night when I was alone Joe came and when I wanted to know who it was, he said in a changed voice "Pat", a drunken man that lived near; I was scared and wouldn't open the door, and then he began to laugh and I knew who it was.

"That spring our sheep began to die. Oh a lot died and when they had laid awhile, Aunt and I would begin to pull their wool; I did not like the job as they smelled, and then there was the ticks, but we needed wool, anyway Aunt

thought so. She did the most of it and then they took it to Geneva and it was made into rolls, then we began to spin. Aunt promised me two blankets if I would spin enough; well I liked to spin, it was music to me to hear the wheel hum, we worked every moment we could spare.

"Well I don't know much about it but Uncle did not make a success, could not make the payments, don't know how much he paid down but he couldn't keep it and preparations were made to go to Iowa in August. You were born in June, we had two covered wagons; our furniture in them, which wasn't much; farm machinery was shipped with two teams and some young stock following behind. Oh yes, I had just got over the mumps. Julian, my brother went along to drive one of the teams. It took some time to drive, some of the rivers we forded but we were ferried across the Mississippi. We stopped at last at Uncle William's and I was there a week or more with Alma and the other girls; Uncle had 4 sisters near, and one at Independence. The most I can remember about that place was that Fred had the mumps, and exposed them all at that place. Then too Uncle found one of the legs was broken off the table and I told him I did it getting in and out of the opening in back; when the wagon was going along, I would take hold of it to pull myself over the feed box. Uncle made me get in the wagon with him and would not let me sit on the seat with him, but had to stay back under the cover, a punishment for me all right, but it did not take so long to get to Wright County and Uncle George's. Your father got the mumps, took him a long time to get over them. When he did get all right, the land wasn't just right and he wouldn't build on it, so there we were stranded. I don't know if he or Uncle George built that leanto onto their house. Fred slept with the boys and I with Mima on the floor in the hall that winter, the rest of the children was with Uncle and Aunt in the lean-to. We had our stove, table and chairs in there besides, everyone was crowded. The large room upstairs was used as a school room and the teacher was boarding there; can't for the life of me think where she slept. Only Hoags 3 of them came, and I was 15 that winter, just a kid starting to grow taller. I was growing and did not have a decent dress to my back; Mima had a good dress that she had not had long, but she had grown larger and it was pulling, so Aunt had some material for a dress and gave it in exchange for Mima's dress, and with a little fixing I could wear it; I loved it as it was the prettiest dress I had ever had.

"Aunt Jane had a large family, all together there sure was a swarm of us. Uncle Silas and Ceaphus trapped muskrats and minks, there were many of them around there.

"At last Spring came and we did not have much to buy groceries with. So that wool we had with us in yarn balls and a good many yards of homespun, which was for blankets, we began to knit stockings, oh I had knitted many stockings for myself and the children, learned when I was 11, and we only had what we knit. Well I got so I could knit a sock a day, reach to the men's knees, and we got 25¢ a pair in trade in groceries; now I was a busy girl for awhile.

"Guess I have written enough, as I am tired now, but if you want more, say so and I will write some more next time."

Jan. 31, 1938

"Well we are having some cold weather again. This is the twins birthday, 17 years; they have some girls in this afternoon and their sister and her three boys came in last night from Mankato, Minn. Don went back today and they will be with us for a week or more, those boys will be lively company. It is still cold and growing colder. We have a stoker on our furnace and a great improvement on keeping a steady heat with less coal.

"I was thinking so much this past week about the year I was 15 and our 1st winter in Iowa; we were living just 50 miles from Ft. Dodge. What changes time brings to one. Mrs. Wall was our school teacher. Tillie Wall taught the Sheldon school and boarded at Rice's. It was the last day of her school and Aunt Jane was taking her, Mrs. Wall, Mima and myself over to eat dinner at Rice's, it was a surprise for me as before dinner Tillie and Mr. Stewart, who was there, stood up together and were married. After dinner we went to the school and the children were so disappointed as they hoped she was going to be married at the school house. I remember the last time we met was in Washington when visiting Mima. I visited Mrs. Stewart and she brought out her box of photos and what a good time we had visiting.

"At 15 I was short and not very plump, not like you always were, nor like Ella Wallace she was a lot larger than me. I remember Uncle Arnold saying about a stocking Ella was knitting "it was as large around as the stove pipe and almost as black". We always had white yarn unless we colored it at home; Aunt colored our yarn for everyday wear with Aneline Dyes, or a blue dye she made out of indigo and chamber lye. All the Wallace girls were large.

"I remember before we left for Iowa, we all went to visit your Aunt Hettie in Chicago and we had chicken for dinner, I was 14 then and I thought I could dress and cook it all right, but after we had about finished eating it, found the crop was left in; there was nothing in the crop

was the reason I had overlooked it, but your father went outside and threw up his dinner.

"Once we stayed all night with Ella but her father wouldn't let us giggle, he was the sourest old man; I never remember seeing him smile, Grandpa Fillmore was stern but not sour. The remembrance I have of my grandpa Dobson, was always so happy, I was his baby tagging at his heels and knew him when at Aunt Ann's before coming to live with Aunt Cynthia, but expect in those days it was hard to raise a large family of children, and especially right after the war.

"When we immigrated to Iowa that spring Aunt wrote to grandfather of our situation and as early as they could, they drove out in an open top buggy and a team of young horses. Grandmother came along. The settlers heard that some one was talking about buying the "Lone Tree Farm" so they cut the tree down and hauled it away. It was a shame as it was the only tree for miles and such a large one. Grandfather bought the farm, built a 16 x 22 or 14 x 16, I can't remember just the size; two rooms, one down and one upstairs, no door between, boards up and down, battons over the cracks and we moved in. Built a shed for the horses and cows, then the folks went back to Illinois, leaving buggy and horses with Uncle. In the meantime Uncle George let Uncle put in a few acres of corn on a piece of ground near their home, but not the land they had broken. Then East of our land was a piece of ground that Uncle planted to oats. Fred and I almost run our legs off to keep the birds from eating the grain before he could drag it in; then Uncle George and A. B. rented a piece of ground where they sowed wheat. When the house was so we could move in, Uncle began to break the ground, and about the first thing, I dropped sod corn for Uncle, some of the corn was dropped and the furrow was turned over it, so it would come to the edge and then again he chopped a hole and I dropped the corn in; then we set out and pushed willows into the ground for a wind break and planted other trees thick three or four rows.

"Our stock run everywhere they pleased, as did everyones stock, each settler had to do his own herding. We had a small horse that I could jump onto bareback and chase them. I did not go to school that Spring, just run bare headed, not bare footed, afraid of snakes, and Oh how I chewed gum, the wild gum on the flowers. Oh don't you think that Aunt wasn't working with 8 to cook for and trying to make that house into a home; no money to speak of but I never saw the time when I did not have enough to eat, not much of a variety sometimes; one thing I hated, though was glad to

eat it, and it was the smell I guess, it was salt-rising bread, but we had lots of bisquits, pancakes, mush, oats, cornmeal, beans, and potatoes, nobody could starve on those things, and we had plenty of pork, milk and molasses. You know in those days they bought the coffee green and roasted it then ground it in a coffee mill fresh each time; Aunt used an extract she put a little in each time too. We got the nicest choke-cherries next to Dry Lake, and we had crab apples, they are fine cooked with molasses on them, and plums too, don't remember if we had sugar, I know the second year I was married, we only had a dollars worth. Oh we had eggs in the summer time, not many vegetables that first summer.

"When fall came I husked the corn near Uncle George's, threw it in piles on the ground. Uncle was plowing, sometimes he couldn't come and pick up the corn at night and would go home at night on foot, the three miles. Frost's the only house, and it was so scary; I remember one thing that happened at noon; I went to Uncle's house to eat dinner, Ceaphus let the old ram out when he saw me coming and it bunted me down, then it stood quiet until I stood up, then it would knock me down again. I cried and cried, at last Aunt made him come and take care of it, after that I watched out for him.

"Winter came and there we were perched on top of the hill just a board between us and the cold, a stove with just a small fire-place, a drum on the back to do the baking in and no door to keep the heat from going upstairs. Aunt made me a dress out of the material wove for blankets, and colored red, it was warm. For my head I had a two yard nubia or what I saved from a calf that was eating it while out on the line. I pulled most of it out of his mouth. We had many wild blizzards but in those days the only thing I minded most was walking thru the snow to school. My feet would about freeze, I would hurry or run and Fred could not go as fast as I could and I could not wait for him so he stayed at home, I went to school all that winter.

"Oh yes, I did go with the young folks but not with the boys alone, Uncle wouldn't let me, said to wait until I was sixteen. There was a singing school and spelling school and parties I remember well. There was going to be a donation at the preachers at Otisville and Frank Sheldon asked me to go with him (of course they knew I couldn't go until I was sixteen.) Well he came after me that night in a cutter instead of a load and Uncle said I couldn't go, about then in came Uncle George's family for it was my birthday (in the evening). Of course Uncle went with the men to put the team up and Frank came in and said Mr. Wallace said I

could go. So we were gone before the men got back to the house; Frank had told a lie but had saved his face with the young people that had gone on in the sled. It was dangerous going off alone, no fences for a long ways and not knowing if a wind storm would cover the track, anyway it was some time before I went alone with anyone, but that winter there was a party at Sheldon's and I went with a fellow from near Boyington's place, he afterwards married the Hammonds cousin; anyway Uncle said I should come home at ten o'clock. Well he would not bring me home then, so Will Inman and Frank Sheldon drew straws, Frank took me home and I was in bad with Uncle again. There was lots more fun going with a crowd; one time when we went in a crowd Frank was there alone in his cutter at the party and two of us girls was going to let him take us home, it made the boys in the big sled mad and they declared they would run over us. The race was from Inmans house to ours and I expected every minute that something would happen to the home-made cutter and they would be on top of us, we begged Frank to turn out and stop but he wouldn't and it was a long time before I went with him again. I used to be afraid when we went in two sled loads, someone of the boys wouldn't get the girl he wanted and then the race was on, but that was to pass, that wasn't so bad if we tipped over but we never did.

"That summer Aunt Jane died when her baby was born and also that same summer Uncle George bought a Wheeler & Wilson sewing machine and they were scared to have me run it, so Uncle bought a Singer Machine and we needed it badly, there were so many and Aunt had to do all the sewing. There were eight of us and no buying things already made; Aunt cut out and I ran the machine. We made shirts, overalls, even coats and pants for the boys, we got along fine. Mima had her hands full with the family, Uncle and hired help, she was to be married Thanksgiving time and she was making her clothes, of course I was in on the secret and saw her things.

"Uncle Arnold traded off the land he wouldn't go on, for an old threshing machine the worst thing that could have happened, he found it out too late, he hired his brother Joe and Jerome Crabtree to help him, that left Aunt and I to do the chores, Fred would help. No plowing was done and corn was picked so late he had hard work to get his pay, and trouble with the machine, then too one of the horses Grandpa left died. When they threshed at Uncle George's, Joe heard something about Mima getting married so with that and guessing a lot he made out he knew all about it and of course Mima thought I had told him; now I did not know just

the exact day and she was married there at home and we were not invited. I told her when she said why she had not invited me, I told her I was not guilty and that as long as I lived she would never be invited to my wedding. Expect she didn't care then, it was a long time before we made up and when Silas and I were to be married said she would like to be invited to her brother's wedding. That was when I was still sixteen, and that year the Richards moved into the neighborhood and such a time as I had getting acquainted with Emma, but she could talk when once we were acquainted.

"That spring protracted meetings were held in the school house near Boyingtons and a good many of us decided to serve Christ our Savior; Tom Smith, Silas, Ceaphus, Charlie Crabtree and myself and a good many more were baptized in Wall Lake. On the 4th of July we were to have a picnic dinner at Boyington's grove, we all went in the big wagon from home; when we got there Tom and Mima, Silas, & Ceaphus had it made up to go to Alden for the rest of the day and the fire works. Tom's lumber wagon had one of those spring seats up in the air, easy riding, but the rest of us had a board (with a quilt on to soften) across the wagon. Mary Richards was with Silas, I with Ceaphus (when I did not have other company the cousins came in handy) it was Will Inman that I went with the most often, except when I didn't get provoked at him; oh, Severe was the name of this fellow that Jean Howard married and it was his brother I went to the party at Sheldon's with.

"I went to school two months that spring. Aunt Cynthia went to visit her father and mother and I kept house. She was not gone long and it was that Fall or in the Spring that I sold my hair and bought a hat with the money and went to the circus (with Will P. and his father and mother at Webster City) for the first time.

"That winter I was 17, Charlie Richards and his brother James came from England; I went with him a few times and one evening he stayed until after midnight. Frank Sheldon was the one that wanted to sit up with me, but I disappeared and left him.

"That Fall when Uncle quit threshing Joe and Jerome stayed on, maybe they had to stay somewhere, but my troubles had already started with Joe, as he was making his home with us. Oh he did so many mean things for fun and I was easily teased. I did not have many trinkets, except a broach that Aunt gave me that was hers and a pen knife that disappeared from my stand, never to see it again; I laid it on him.

"Making the fire in the morning was my job at Uncle George's. Silas used to go in and do it for me. Upon that

hill with no windbreak and only boards between us and the cold, with three grown men in the house, and one only 6 feet from the stove. I rebelled, then Uncle made Fred do it, but I really did it, I would get down and Fred would be crying and all bunched up and no fire; he seemed so dumb those days, he was 10, but anyway it was too much for him, it was so cold it was all I could do to get it going and the room warm. The boys did cut the wood and do the chores. I was in school that winter bound to teach the next spring. Uncle and the boys laughed and said that it wasn't likely I would do any such thing, so I worked all the harder and Aunt said 'do not mind what they say'.

"Mrs. Crowley and Uncle George married a little later, she had worked for them and it seems as if she boarded there and they took her back and forth; just can't quite remember. Joe was courting Kate Hoag that winter, he used to clean himself up also his mouth so no smell of tobacco was about him, and then he told her he had quit the weed.

"When school was out Uncle Arnold wouldn't take me to Clarion, so Uncle George came and took me and I passed the examinations and then he took me home with him; he was President of the school board and there was a school without a teacher in the Dave Pepper and Peterson's Districts and he took me to the director; we got the school, made out everything and in two weeks school began and he took me home. It might have been more than two weeks, anyway Uncle Arnold said I wouldn't go and if I did I couldn't come back, Aunt Cynthia was heard from then. In one way, he couldn't be blamed as I was needed at home the worst way, but all the same he had been driving me to it in more ways than one. I had only that wool dress to wear, and I needed at least one decent dress to go into the school room. I braided men's hats, one a day and Aunt sewed two a day that was the way I bought the few things I needed. It must have been more than two weeks for I had to make my clothes and the day before school started, the twins were born, Elroy and Elwood, he hired a woman to help. Well from that time on Uncle used me as if I was a woman.

"Will write more some other time. Have the reliving of those old days interested you?

Love, Dora.

09-00578

08-00242-04 ERMA MADGE WALLACE-BYINGTON-WOOSTER[9] (Cynthia[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 200 N.W. 53rd Street, Corvallis Mobile Homes #2, Corvallis, Ore. 97330, born Aug. 29, 1880 at Vernon Center,

Wright Co., Iowa; married first July 2, 1902, by Floyd D. Fillmore, at Vernon Center, Iowa, William Lorin, son of Cornelius William and Amanda (Abbott) Byington, of Redwood Falls, Minn., born Dec. 24, 1876 at Morton, Minn.; died Aug. 17, 1930 at Portland, Ore., buried in Newton Cemetery, at Corvallis, near Philomath, Ore.; he was a farmer and for a few years was in partnership with his brother, operated an ice business at Redwood Falls, Minn.; married second July 11, 1959 at Philomath, Ore., John H., son of and ( ) Wooster, of Luddington, Mich., born Mar. 29, 1884 at Fort Wayne, Ind.; died Dec. 6, 1967 at Corvallis, Ore., buried in Oaklawn Memorial Park, near Corvallis, Ore.; he was a carpenter, had 5 children by his first wife: George, Floyd, Alta, Lois, and John. Erma attended Cedar Falls State Normal and taught school around Dows, Iowa. Her sister Frances and her husband Alfred A. DeFrance moved to Minnesota and in 1901 Erma visited them and there met the neighbor boy who became her husband. In Aug. 1927 they moved to Philomath, Ore., to care for Erma's elderly mother and her brother Elwood, a twin who had the same fever and sickness that caused the death of his twin Elroy and his brothers Otis and Willie at Center Point, Iowa, in 1878, left him handicapped. He lived with his mother until she died, then his sister Erma looked after him until his death Apr. 29, 1940 at Salem, Ore., and is buried in Newton Cemetery, Philomath, Oregon.

Erma's hands are never idle. One of her hobbies is sewing and she has made many quilts for her children and grandchildren. She has fourteen grandchildren and twelve great-grandchildren.

Erma Wallace first went to church at a schoolhouse in Iowa and became a christian when ten years old. She was baptized at the age of fourteen and joined the Methodist Church. Her membership was changed to the United Brethren Church in Philomath when she moved there. "Few in our world are privileged to live such a full life as has Erma Byington Wooster. She is a cheerful, loving Christian mother and a friend to all that know her." She took in many orphans and cared for them along with her own children.

Children

01 Arnold Cornelius, b. Dec. 17, 1903; 10-01211.
02 William Wallace, b. June 14, 1905; 10-01212.
03 Floyd DeRoy, b. June 18, 1907, Redwood Falls, Minn.; d. Apr. 16, 1931, Corvallis, Ore.; n.m.
04 Hazel Margaret, b. Sep. 22, 1909; 10-01213.
05 Erma Bessie, b. Apr. 15, 1912; 10-01214.

06 Kenneth Francis, b. Oct. 3, 1914; 10-01215.
07 Glenn Lavern, b. July 19, 1916; 10-01216.
08 Wayne Yost, b. July 2, 1918; 10-01217.

Floyd DeRoy is buried in Newton Cemetery.

Letter written by Erma Byington to her cousin --

"Dear cousin Elva: I surely enjoyed your letter and wish we could see each other and visit. I can see you have had a busy life raising ten children. I had eight children. We lived on a farm almost all the time but sold out and came to Oregon in 1927. My mother needed someone to take care of her and my sister Fannie was an invalid from rheumatism. My husband died in 1930 so I had to get along the best I could. Three boys were still in school and needed a father but they were good to listen to me and God gave me the strength to do my work and help mother, also Fannie. I never was very big. I weighed 95 lbs when I was married and my husband weighed 220. I have always been quite well and have worked out quite a bit since the war. My husband had $3000.00 life insurance so that helped me until the last boy was through school. I had another sorrow 6 mos. after my husband died. It nearly killed me but God helped me to see it was for the best. He got hurt and had to have his spleen taken out so he never was well again. I had six boys and all are large like their father. The two girls are not so tall but get heavy if they aren't careful. I weigh 115 now. I have trouble with my hip and have treatments for it. My oldest son lives near Seattle. He doesn't have any children, his name is Arnold after my father.

"The second son is William Wallace Byington. He worked his way through college and is a mining engineer. He has been so good to send money to me after he graduated and went to Juneau, Alaska. The third boy Floyd Byington is the one that passed away, he was 6 ft., 1 in., and weighed 220 lbs. He was a handsome boy with big brown eyes and wavy hair. My oldest daughter, Hazel Margaret married Paul Simpson. They have three sons, 2 are married and each have 2 children. Hazel teaches school. The next girl is Erma Bessie, she married Tobe Robbins and have 2 girls and 1 boy, the oldest girl is married and has 2 little girls. The next son is Kenneth Byington, he is married and has a boy and girl. He worked his way thru college at Oregon State as a chemical engineer. Glenn Lavern Byington is the next son and worked his way thru college. He took education but played football and could be a coach. He is at

the head of National Guard in Alaska, they have 3 children.

"Wayne Yost Byington is my youngest, he didn't want to go to college so has worked in plywood mills. He has done so well and has made more than the others. He has 3 children, they live near me about 3 miles and has been such a comfort and help to me. All of my children have helped me so I thank God for all of them.

"Well I must tell you I remember my mother telling about your grandmother and how she helped take care of the babies. She said they could lay them in a cigar box. She loved to talk about all of them and came out to Corvallis, to see Mary Jane in 1911 I think, then came back to Iowa and sold their furniture and moved out.

"My mother had two pair of twins, maybe I told you in my other letter, she had one son a while after her husband went back to the war, then they had 3 children and a pair of twins, one died so they went and stayed at grandma and grandpa's in Maple Park. They came back to Iowa and I was born, then Arthur and Arnie was born 3 mos. after my father died. Arnie also died in infancy. Mother had lots of sorrow, she was always taking other children to raise. You spoke about her going to visit your grandmother and had a nine year old boy with her. He was an adopted son, he was always so good to her when she was old. He never married and comes to see me nearly every summer. I remember mother writing and telling me about your mother and others coming out to visit, I called one of Mary Jane's girls after I got your letter and she is so anxious to hear more about the relation, she said one of her nephews had a picture of the folks that came here. I expect it is the same as you have.

"My nephew, sister Fannie's son (Irvie De France) lives in Salem, we went there just before Easter and I took your letter to read. He was so interested and copied it. I will take this one over when I can so he can read it. He is the one that started the family tree.

"Yes, the Wallaces were English and Scott, the Fillmores were English. Yes they were cousins to the President Fillmore and mother said she used to brag about it.

"My brother Arthur lives at Pasadena. His wife wrote to me after Easter and said he had had 2 slight strokes. I would sure like to go see him this summer.

"We are going to drive up to Wenatchee, Wash. to see my daughter Erma and maybe on our way back we can look up your brother. I could write on and on but must get to work, I will make out an outline of some of the Fillmores."

09-00579

08-00244-05 FLOYD DOBSON FILLMORE[9] (David[8], John[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 216 15th St., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa 52403, formerly of Des Moines, Iowa, born Nov. 12, 1877 at Rockford, Ill.; married Sep. 7, 1898 at Primghar, Iowa, Evelyn Clarissa, daughter of Albert and Roselle Eleanor (Murrey) Kane, of Primghar, Iowa, born June 22, 1879, at Primghar, Iowa; died Aug. 8, 1953 at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, heart attack; buried in Cedar Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Floyd was a minister of the Gospel until his voice failed; later he was editor of the Dows Advocate, Dows, Iowa. He is a 33rd degree Scottish Rite Mason. His granddaughter, Evelyn Scott 10-01493-02, states that the name was spelled Cain for a period of time and that her grandmother had a note in her things that the change of spelling of the name is recorded at Primghar, Iowa. The name was originally Cainne as recorded on a gold headed cane in Evelyn's possession, it having been passed down through the family.

Children[201]

01 Paul David, b. July 9, 1899, Des Moines; d. Oct. 16, 1953; n.m.
02 Pauline Davida, b. Nov. 21, 1900; 10-01493.
03 Patricia Nadine, b. July 24, 1905, Dows, Iowa; unm.

Paul David died at Mayville, N. Dak., killed in Hwy. accident; buried in Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.

Nadine resides at 216 15th St., S.E., Cedar Rapids, Ia. 52403, with her father. She was a successful teacher, lecturer, and author of school text books (retired). She developed a system of teaching phonics, reading and spelling and wrote and published a series of six guide books for teachers and six word study books for pupils entitled *Steps to Mastery of Words* that were supplemented by *The Fillmore, Read More, Spell More, Sound Chart* and by recorded lessons that are widely used and have been officially adopted in several states. Her name and achievements are listed in *Who's Who of American Women*, 1965, 1968 and 1969, also in *Who's Who of the Midwest*, which lists both men and women.

She retired from teaching to nurse her father in his later years.

Copy of letters written by Floyd D. Fillmore to his cousin:

"Dear Cousin Elva: Your letter addressed to the descendants of David H. Fillmore, Dows, Iowa, has been forwarded

to me for reply, my name is Floyd D. Fillmore, and David H. Fillmore, who died in 1915 was my father. My mother, Anna L. Fillmore brought seven Fillmore boys into the world. Three died in infancy, two in early childhood, and one, the only one I knew, lived to be 14 years old when he fell on the ice and broke his neck and died. It seems tragedy has camped on our doorstep all through the years. My only son, Paul D. Fillmore was killed in a highway accident six years ago.

"Now of those original seven Fillmore boys, whose lives were destined to be so short, the most unpromising at birth and during the first year was your humble servant who writes this letter. I was born on a stormy night and my stomach was so upset, I refused my mother's milk and the nurse from two solicitous aunts. I was so coddled and rocked and jiggled around that I became the sea-sickest ever to be found on dryland in Rockford, Ill., where I was born. But in spite of all that coddling, I lived.

"I do not belong to the Presbyterian Church, but I firmly believe in the Presbyterian doctrine of fore-ordination. I have outlived all my people and all my wife's people and almost all my friends and associates of former years. Two weeks ago, I celebrated my 82nd birthday. As far as possible, I keep out of the maddening crowd, I don't hear so well, I don't see so well and I don't walk so well but each day I recognize my obligations to my loved ones, to my community and to my God.

"Now in your letter you inquired about my father's Memoirs. They never materialized in a book. Everybody wanted his book but no one, not even his closest friends and kin people, ever offered to buy a copy. When he found out that his first publication cost would be at least $1000.00, he sidetracked the venture. He was a good business man and a charitable man but he had no ambition to pose as a first cousin to Santa Claus. He was writing this book as a business venture. When he realized that he might be holding the sack with a lot of unsold copies on hand, he turned his energy into other more enjoyable work. Always a pioneer, he went to Panama City in northwest Florida and helped build a town called Lynn Haven. Old soldiers came from all over the North with their new increase in pension to spend their remaining years, and here he died in 1915. I revere his memory, God rest his soul.

"You tell me that you are a grand daughter of Sarahfina Crabtree, that name strikes a tender chord in my heart. She was my father's favorite niece, I have heard him speak of her often. He was very fond of her. If she had not been a niece, who knows if yours and my relationship might

have been much closer than that of being a third or fourth cousin. I hope you will pardon the delay in writing this letter. I have done the best I could, for I was deeply touched that you sent me a self addressed envelope. I have never before had that experience. To you and your family of ten, I extend the Greetings of the Christmas Season and may the good Lord keep you always in his Holy care."

"Dear Cousin Elva: I am glad my November letter pleased you, I hope I always please you, but don't count upon it, I do not always please myself. The fact that you wrote the next day, is evidence that to you, letter writing is a delight. It is not so with me, it is a duty to be fulfilled rather than a pleasure to be enjoyed. And yet I do get a great deal of joy in writing to so appreciative a correspondent. I will do my best to answer your letters and your inquiries, but I will not guarantee myself to be either regular or prompt. Your son Kieth is interested in the stock he sprang from. Well one of them was my grandfather, John Fillmore, who was born in New Brunswick in 1798. He was also your grandmother Sarahfina Crabtree's grandfather. Now climb your tree of life one more branch and we come to your mother's mother, then one more branch and we come to my favorite niece, climb again and we come to Kieth, of course I like him for history always has been my hobby.

"There were grants in those days, and this fierce old sea dog I am writing about was none other than Kieth Lohoff's great, great, great grandfather, John Fillmore. I knew him well, I learned to admire him for his sterling qualities even though they inspired in me more fear than love. He started all his sons and sons-in-laws on the road to security. Some of them, I am sorry to record let their patrimony slip out of their hands.

"My grandmother, who was Kieth's great, great, great grandmother was Sarah Reed, whose picture Elva saw and commented on her bonnet, which was neither Quaker nor Dunkard, but was the fashion of the times for genteel old ladies to wear, and grandmother Fillmore was class all right and her brothers, Capt. John Reed and Capt. Otho Reed thought their sister Sarah stepped down a notch when she married him. Perhaps she did, it is a debatable question. He never acquired any titles to his name, but he did acquire some titles to good old Illinois land.

"I well remember the day he died, I was in high school at the time, his last days were with his youngest daughter, my aunt Cynthia, my father took his remains to Maple (Hill) Park, Ill. and laid it beside that of his beloved wife Sarah, and erected a monument to their name. With my

family I visited the cemetery some years ago, I felt as if I was standing on holy ground, and when I left I choked up and all I could say was "goodbye Grandpa, goodbye you stern old Pioneer."

"Well, Elva and Oscar and Kieth, that is my December contribution to the Lohoff's entertainment. I will write you another verse in Jan."

"Dear Elva: No doubt by now you have discovered what a poor pen pal I am, it surprises my family to hear that I write at all, for I don't write to any of them, when an emergency arises I phone, and some day I may phone you. But today with brain a little less foggy, and the hand somewhat steady I will write and this time I will tell you about the first child aunt Cynthia took under her wing, and there were many casual residents during her life, but I think this was the most outstanding example of Christian love, for she legally adopted a frightfully smallpoxed and not full witted little boy, named Alfred or as he always would say, 'Fred Reed adopted Wallace'. His mother was one of the Reeds, and you know I have told you that grandmother Fillmore was a Reed. The girl was one of Aunt Cynthia's best friends, I suppose she was a cousin. This girl died with smallpox, I do not know. Smallpox was an awful disease in those days. Both my father and Aunt Cynthia had it in a slight form, and when you had it you were immune to getting it again, and Aunt Cynthia with her Florence Nightingale love for suffering humanity, nursed a great many that were sick, and when this Reed girl died, she gave her baby to Cynthia. I think it is a most unusual thing for an unwed girl to adopt a baby, and for that one act I revere my Aunt Cynthia's name.

"The man she was engaged to was my father's buddy and tentmate, Arnold Wallace. Pa thought a great deal of the Wallace's, especially the four Wallace girls, and he was very sweet on the oldest, Nettie, he called her his girl, just as Cynthia was Arnold's girl, but when the two men went to war, Cynthia said yes to Arnold, but Nettie was non-commital, and when the winter of 1863, the two men came home on a 30 day furlough, my father got the shock of his life, when he got to Chicago, for he found Nettie married to a Great Lakes sea Captain, named Godwin, and Arnold almost fainted when he got home to Lodi and found a baby that was not his in his beloved's lap, but he recovered when he saw what a wonderful thing she had done, and so they were married, and Uncle Arnold went back to Virginia again.

"Now Fred Reed adopted Wallace, was by no means a moron, tho if he were living today he would be classed with that

large group which we call 'mentally retarded'. He was slow of speech, slow in accomplishment, slow of wit, but he was good, good, good all the way through, he had no bad habits and was more of a blessing to aunt Cynthia and uncle Arnold than some of their own young. I knew him well. He lived in our home much of three years after he grew up. I was not much attracted to farming, but most of what I knew I learned from him, and during those formative years, he was my closest cousin.

"Well here we come to the end of the road, and to the end of my letter. We have just gone thru a cranberry scare, I think next time I will write about a cranberry scare 140 years ago. It was on grandfather and grandmother Fillmore's wedding day. It might have wiped out the whole Fillmore clan, including Me and You."

09-00580

08-00245-01 ALONZO SILAS STERLING[9] (Joseph[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Lafayette, Ind., born Aug. 15, 1843 at Dorchester, N. B.; died July 6, 1875 at Lafayette, Ind.; married at , Clara, daughter of and ( ) Morgan, of Alliance, Ohio, born at ; died at ; both are buried in Cemetery, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Grace, b. ;
02 Pearl, b. ; 10-01504.

09-00581

08-00245-02 CLARA MELISSA STERLING-SKINNER[9] (Joseph[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toledo, Ohio, born Mar. 15, 1850 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Mar. 7, 1899 at Toledo, Ohio; married June 13, 1870 at , George F., son of and ( ) Skinner, of Toledo, Ohio, born Dec. 18, 1843 at Boston, Mass.; died July 12, 1890 at Toledo, Ohio; both are buried in Cemetery, at [24].

Children[24]

01 Walter, b. July 24, 1870;
02 Lucy, b. Oct. 20, 1872;

09-00582

08-00245-03 JULIA FRANCES STERLING-REINHART[9] (Joseph[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 30, 1860 at Dorchester, N. B.; died at ; married at , James Crawford, son of John H. and Mary (Speer) Reinhart, of Toledo, Ohio, born Apr. 10, 1854 at Loudenville, Ohio; died at [24]; James was an M.D.

Children[24]

01 George Stanley, b. Dec. 11, 1890;
02 Geneva, b. July 19, 1893;
03 Bruce Fairfax, b. Dec. 30, 1897;

09-00583

08-00245-04 JOHN ARCHIBALD STERLING[9] (Joseph[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Peru, Ind., born July 24, 1862 at Allegheny City, Pa.; died at ; married , 1883 at , Anna, daughter of and ( ) Killen, of , born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie, b. ;
02 Alice, b. ;
03 Lucy, b. ;
04 Joseph, b. ;
05 Walter, b. ;
06 Francis, b. ;
07 Harry, b. ;

09-00584

08-00246-01 WETTINGTON MITTON[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1838 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Mary, daughter of and ( ) Smith, of , born , 1840 at ; died at [58].

Children[58]

01 Albert, b. 1861;

02 Cyrus, b. 1863; 10-01218.
03 William W., b. 1865;
04 Arthur James, b. 1867; 10-01219.
05 Jemima, b. 1869;

09-00585

08-00246-02 MATILDA F. MITTON-CROSSMAN[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1840 at Sackville, N. B.; died , 1916 at ; married at , George, son of William and Moriah ( ) Crossman, of , born , 1841 at Sackville, N. B.; died Oct. 22, 1898, aged 56 yrs., at ; he was a Baptist and a farmer; both are buried in Pioneer Cemetery, Upper Dorchester, N. B.[83]

Children[49]

01 son Uneirta(?), b. 1866;
02 Clara, b. June , 1871;

09-00586

08-00246-03 ELIZABETH CHARLOTTE MITTON-CROSSMAN[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1842 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married at , John, son of John and Rebecca (or Ruth) ( ) Crossman, of , born , 1839 (or 1836), at ; died at [49].

09-00587

08-00246-05 GEORGE WASHINGTON (nee MITTON) MILTON[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester Parish, Cherry Burton, N. B., born Oct. 15, 1847 at Sackville, N. B.; died Mar. 16, 1914, aged 67 yrs., on Salem St., Sackville, N. B.; married at , Frances E. (Fannie), daughter of William and Rebecca ( ) Bowser, of Dorchester Parish, born Nov. 15, 1845 at Sackville, N. B.; died Aug. 13, 1926, aged 81 yrs., on Salem St., Sackville, N. B., she fell and broke her hip; both are buried in Rural Cemetery, Sackville, N. B.; George Washington operated a butcher and slaughter house. Due to a mix-up in land grants, he changed his name from Mitton to Milton[201].

Children[201]

01 Edward Havelock, b. May 7, 1867; 10-01220.
02 William Burtman, b. Aug. 25, 1868;
d. Sep. 20, 1877, aged 9 yrs.
03 Charles W., b. Jan. 12, 1870; 10-01221.
04 Hattie May, b. Oct. 23, 1871; 10-01222.
05 George E., b. July 8, 1872; 10-01223.
06 Trueman B., b. Apr. 3, 1875; 10-01224.
07 Chesley B., b. May 28, 1877; 10-01225.
08 Frank Tuff, b. Jan. 9, 1879; 10-01226.
09 Greta G., b. Oct. 4, 1880; 10-01227.
10 William Stanley, b. May 31, 1882;
d. June 4, 1885, aged 3 yrs.
11 Harold F., b. Sep. 26, 1885; 10-01228.
12 Rebecca A., b. Aug. 2, 1888; 10-01229.

09-00588

08-00246-06 WILLIAM (WILLIE B.) (nee MITTON) MILTON[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cherry Burton (now Fairfield), N. B., born , 1848 at Sackville, N. B.; died Feb. , 1923, at Somerville, Mass.[201]; married first at , , daughter of and ( ) Crossman, of , born at ; died at , in childbirth and the child died also, buried together; married second at , Belle, daughter of and ( ) Doherty, of , born at ; died 1925, at Somerville, Mass.[201]. Both buried in Sackville.

Children[201]

02 Rebecca Pearl, b. ; 10-01230.
03 Laura Edith, b. Sep. 21, 1885; 10-01231.
04 Lulu Mae, b. ; 10-01232.
05 Allen E., b. Aug. 28, 1887; 10-00765.

09-00589

08-00246-08 EUGENIA REBECCA MITTON-CROSSMAN[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Fairview, N. B., born , 1856 at Sackville, N. B.; died July , 1924, at Malden, Mass., heart attack; married , at , John Willard, son of David and Matilda (Wry) Crossman, of Fairview, N. B., born Sep. 4, 1849, at Fairview, N. B.; died Mar. 17, 1917, at Dorchester, N. B., pneumonia; both are buried in Sackville, N. B. He was a farmer[461].

Children[461]

01 Nettie, b. Jan. 14, 1875; 10-01532.
02 Charlie, b. Apr. 9, 1876; 10-01533.
03 Roland, b. Dec. 9, 1878; 10-01534.
04 Fuller, b. Nov. 23, 1881; 10-01535.
05 Phillip James, b. July 1, 1884; 10-01536.
06 Melbourne, b. May 15, 1888; 10-01229.
07 Eunice Beatrice, b. July 20, 1889; 10-01537.
08 Roy Milton, b. Apr. 8, 1891; 10-01529.
09 Irene May, b. Sep. 4, 1895; unm.

Irene May resides at 37 1/2 Princess St., Chatham, N. B.

09-00590

08-00246-09 ANN MITTON-CROSSMAN[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1857 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married at , Fred, son of and ( ) Crossman, of , born at ; died at ; both are buried at Clinton, Massachusetts[204].

Children[201]

01 Mable, b. ; 10-01604.
02 Bertha, b. Jan. 4, 1878; 10-01605.
03 Walter, b. ; 10-01606.
04 Maude, b. ; 10-01607.
05 Alfred, b. ; 10-01608.
06 Madaline, b. ; 10-01609.

09-00591

08-00246-10 FLORANCE MITTON-LOCKHART[9] (Jemima[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1859 at Sackville, N. B.; died , 1936 at ; married at , Captain Lemuel H., son of and ( ) Lockhart, of , born , 1853 at ; died , 1930 at ; both are buried in Main Cemetery, at Dorchester, N. B.[83]

Children

01 William, b. ;
02 Mary, b. ; 10-01233.
03 Mina, b. ; 10-01234.
04 Elinor, b. ;
05 Florence, b. ;

06 Winthrop H., b. 1881;
d. July 15, 1900, aged 19 yrs.

Winthrop drowned while bathing at Bay Shore; is buried with parents in Main Cemetery at Dorchester, N. B.[83]

09-00592

08-00247-01 ELIZABETH MITTON-BOWSER[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Nov. 27, 1839 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Sep. 2, 1934 at Amherst, N. S.; married June 19, 1862 at , Benjamin, son of William and Rebecca ( ) Bowser, of Sackville, N. B., born Sep. 21, 1836 at Sackville, N. B.; died , 1918 at Amherst, N. S.; he was a farmer. In 1871 census his mother was living at age 71 yrs.[49]

Children[201]

01	Alfred A.,	b. June 8, 1863; d. Apr. 13, 1865.	
02	Annie Emma,	b. Dec. 5, 1864;	10-01235.
03	William Burton,	b. May 20, 1866;	10-01236.
04	Burnham Benjamin,	b. Sep. 3, 1868; d. 1918;	n.m.
05	Wilson Ozni,	b. Jan. 3, 1870;	10-01237.
06	G Bruce,	b. Mar. 3, 1873; d. Dec. 22, 1875.	
07	Adelaide F.,	b. June 25, 1875;	10-00836.
08	Janie R.,	b. Dec. 29, 1877; d. Aug. 28, 1950;	n.m.
09	Winifred,	b. Oct. 29, 1880;	10-00836.
10	Elizabeth Irene,	b. June 15, 1883;	10-01238.

09-00593

08-00247-02 CHARLOTTE MITTON-BOWSER[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Westmorland Parish, West. Co., N. B., born May 20, 1841 at ; died at ; married at , George, son of William and Rebecca ( ) Bowser (?), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1837 at ; died at ; he was a farmer[49].

Children[49]

01	Sarah Ann,	b.	1861;
02	Eunice,	b.	1863;
03	John,	b.	1864;
04	Araminta,	b.	1867;

09-00594

08-00247-06 WILLIAM WILSON MITTON[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Andover, Me., born Nov. 22, 1849 at Dorchester, N. B.; died at ; married Mar. 14, 1872 at , Sarah Ann, daughter of William C. and Miriam ( ) Wrye, of Sackville, N. B., born Aug. 2, 1845 at Sackville, N. B.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Nellie Ida,	b. Dec. 14, 1873;	10-01241.
02 Charles Sanford,	b. Dec. 9, 1875; d. Feb. , 1878.	
03 Ernest Stanley,	b. Feb. 22, 1877;	10-01242.

09-00595

08-00247-08 THOMAS CARTER MITTON[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Aug. 31, 1853 at Dorchester, N. B.; died , 1918 at Dorchester, N. B.; married , 1882 at , Matilda Jane, daughter of David and Matilda (Wrye) Crossman, of , born , 1862 at ; died Jan. 10, 1946 at Fairview, N. B. Both are buried in Sackville Cemetery, Sackville, N. B. She married second, Albert Card.

Children

01 Clinton,	b. Mar. 5, 1883;	10-01243.
02 Gartnor Harold,	b. Aug. 23, 1885;	10-01244.
03 Bertha J.,	b. Jan. 30, 1889;	10-01240.
04 infant,	b. ; d. .	
05 Lester,	b. Dec. 28, 1902; d. 1970;	n.m.

09-00596

08-00247-09 ADELAIDE MITTON-ROBINSON[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Nov. 3, 1855 at ; died at ; married at , Amos, son of and ( ) Robinson, of , born at ; died at . It is thought both are buried in Saint

John, N. B.[459]

Children

01 Carrie,	b.	; 10-01526.
02 Clarence,	b.	;
03 Bert, (?)	b.	;

09-00597

08-00247-12 CHARLES ASA MITTON[9] (Seraphina[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Cherry Burton, N. B., lived on his father's home place, born May 20, 1863 at Cherry Burton, N. B.; died Jan. 12, 1950 at Cherry Burton, N. B.; married Dec. 25, 1881 at Fair View, N. B., Emma H., daughter of Thomas and ( ) Mitton, of Fair View, N. B., born , 1863 at Fair View, N. B.; died Mar. 6, 1946 at Cherry Burton, N. B.; both are buried in Dorchester Cemetery, Dorchester, N. B.[459]

Children

01 Herbert Allan,	b. Aug. 28, 1883;	10-01245.
02 Alfreda Beatrice,	b. May 10, 1885;	
	d. Apr. 21, 1886.	
03 Effie Cazzie,	b. Nov. 1, 1887;	
	d. May 24, 1957.	
04 Inez Estella,	b. Mar. 29, 1891;	
	d. 1943.	
05 Recia May,	b. July 19, 1893;	
	d. .	
06 Clarence Aubrey,	b. Apr. 15, 1896;	
	d. 1905.	
07 Cecil Minard,	b. July 8, 1897;	10-00618.
08 Lena,	b. July 15, 1899;	
	d. Apr. 27, 1970,	St. John, N. B.
09 Howard Amos,	b. Oct. 5, 1900;	10-01527.
10 Ralph,	b. 1902;	
	d. 1903.	
11 Wainwright,	b. Sep. 26, 1903;	10-01528.
12 Hector Elmor,	b. Feb. 17, 1905;	
	d. June 15, 1960.	

Alfreda Beatrice, Inez Estella, Clarence Aubrey, and Ralph are buried with their parents in Dorchester Cemetery.

09-00598

08-00248-01 ARATHUSA CARTER-COPP[9] (Ruth[8], Charlotte[7],

Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1849 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Silus W., son of and ( ) Copp, of , born , at ; died at .

Children

01 Fred, b. ; 10-01246.
02 Walter, b. ; 10-01247.
03 Blair, b. ;
d. 1885, aged 6 mos.
and two more who died in infancy.

09-00599

08-00248-02 CHARLOTTE ANNA PATTERSON-GASS[9] (Ruth[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born May , 1861 at ; died Apr. , 1937 at ; married at , as his second wife, William Arthur, son of Henderson and Elizabeth (Irish) Gass, of Tatamagouche, N. S., born , 1865 at Tatamagouche, N. S.; died , 1954 at Sackville, N. B.; no children by this marriage.

09-00600

08-00248-03 EDNA MAY PATTERSON-GASS[9] (Ruth[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1865 at Coles Island, N.B.; died Oct. 26, 1901, aged 36 yrs., at Sackville, N. B., erysipelas; married at Sackville, N. B., William Arthur, son of Henderson and Elizabeth (Irish) Gass, of Tatamagouche, N. S., born , 1865 at Tatamagouche, N. S.; died , 1954 at Sackville, N. B., cerebral hemorrhage; both are buried in York St. Cemetery, Sackville, N. B. William was a bookkeeper[448].

Children[448]

01 Thomas Albert, b. Dec. 25, ; 10-01248.
02 John Roy, b. Feb. 10, 1891, Sackville, N.B.;
d. 1949; n.m.
03 Joseph Blair, b. Sep. 20, 1892; 10-01249.
04 Anne Wilena, b. June 20, 1894; 10-01250.
05 Mary Ruth, b. Sep. 21, 1897; 10-01251.
06 William Henderson, b. July 2, 1901; 10-01252.

09-00601

08-00251-01 COURTLAND LOWERISON[9] (Ann[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Oct. 22, 1860 at ; died at ; married Feb. 17, 1888 at , Nellie Agnes, daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth ( ) Loftus, of , born Sep. 21, 1868 at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Margaret,	b. Sep. 26, 1889;	
02 Lizzie,	b. Sep. 7, 1892;	
	d. June 19, 1894.	
03 Helen,	b. July 13, 1895;	
04 John Edgar,	b. Dec. 27, 1900;	
05 Cortland Anthony,	b. Dec. 11, 1903;	10-00897.
06 Ruth,	b. Oct. 4, 1908;	

09-00602

08-00251-03 JOHN EDGAR LOWERISON[9] (Ann[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), formerly of Winthrop, Mass., then San Diego, Calif., born July 3, 1864 at Aulac, N. B.; died at San Diego, Calif.; married Jan. 4, 1888 at , Grace Burnes, daughter of William and Marilla ( ) Fales, of Thomson, N. S., born Mar. 16, 1868 at Thomson, N. S.; died at San Diego, Calif.; both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.; he was a contractor and builder[24].

Children[24]

01 son,	b. Feb. 20, 1890;	
	d. Mar. 21, 1891.	
02	b. ;	

09-00603

08-00251-07 TILLIE BLANCHE LOWERISON - CARTER - MENEFEE[9] (Ann[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Diego, Calif., born Oct. 29, 1878 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Jan. 19, 1971 at San Diego, Calif., old age[421]; married first July 22, 1909 at Sackville, N. B., Byron Alonzo 08-00265-06, son of John William and Ida May (Fillmore) Carter, of Sackville, N. B., born May 25, 1882 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died ca 1942 at Quincy, Mass. He was an upholsterer, no children. Mar-

ried second, Apr. 15, 1943 at San Diego, Calif., Richard Pennington, son of and ( ) Menefee, of , born Dec. 8, 1876 at Linneus, Mo.; died June 8, 1948 at San Diego, Calif.; both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, Calif., no children.

09-00604

08-00251-08 EVA MAY LOWERISON-FAWCETT[9] (Ann[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of San Diego, Calif., born May 11, 1881 at Sackville Parish, N. B.; died Jan. 4, 1952 at San Diego, Calif.; married May 20, 1900 at , N. B., Gaius Edgar, son of Hugh Gallagher and Mary Jane (Nelson) Fawcett, of Sackville Parish, N. B., born Dec. 20, 1878 at Sackville Parish, N. B.; died Jan. 29, 1961 at San Diego, Calif.; both are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, San Diego, Calif.; he was a merchant[201].

Children[201]

01 Harry,	b. June 3, 1901, Sackville, N. B.;	
	d. Dec. 9, 1906.	
02 William,	b. Apr. 13, 1904, Sackville, N. B.;	
	d. July 1, 1904.	
03 Ronald Thayer,	b. Mar. 27, 1905, Sackville, N. B.;	
	d. Mar. , 1941, enemy action, drowned at sea.	
04 Kenneth Dixon,	b. Feb. 19, 1907; 10-01253.	
05 baby,	b. Apr. 10, 1908;	
	d. at birth.	

09-00605

08-00253-01 EVA H. DIXON-PHINNEY[9] (Mary[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Nov. 14, 1865 at Sackville, N. B.; died July 3, 1899 at Sackville, N. B.; married June 16, 1886 at Sackville, N. B., J. Frank, son of and ( ) Phinney, of Sackville, N. B., born at ; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 Harold T.,	b. May 17, 1889;
02 Mary Grace,	b. July 31, 1891;
	d. Nov. 3, 1891.
03 Ross Starrett,	b. Nov. 11, 1894; 10-01254.

Harold T. Phinney resides at 11604 - 112th St., S. E., Renton, Wash. 98055, but did not reply.

09-00606

08-00253-03 JAMES WILLIAM DIXON[9] (Mary[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born May 1, 1869 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married Dec. 29, 1893 at , Mary Louise, daughter of Alex and Mary (Casey) MacNeill, of Dorchester, N. B., born Dec. 31, 1874 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Nov. 20, 1937 at Sackville, N. B.[467]

Children[24]

01 Charles Thomas, b. Oct. 12, 1894;
02 Henry Alexander, b. Nov. 3, 1896;
03 James Robson, b. June 27, 1898;
04 John William Leonard, b. Aug. 11, 1902; 10-01383.
05 Mary Eva Louise, b. Sep. 5, 1904; 10-01255.
06 Persis Isabel Catherine, b. Nov. 5, 1905; 10-01256.

09-00607

08-00253-04 CHARLES LEONARD DIXON[9] (Mary[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Renton, Wash., born Oct. 5, 1870 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married at , Lida, daughter of and ( ) Berry, of , born at ; died at ; he was an M.D.[24]

09-00608

08-00253-05 THOMAS HENRY DIXON[9] (Mary[8], Charlotte[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Grafton, Calif., born Sep. 14, 1873 at Sackville, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Persis, daughter of and ( ) Kimball, of , born at ; died at ; he was an M.D.[24]

Children[24]

01 John Kimball, b. July 28, 1908;

09-00609

08-00254-04 ANTHONY GREEN FILLMORE[9] (Rufus[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born , 1854[83] at ; died May 27, 1929, aged 75 yrs., at Frosty Hollow, N. B., pneumonia; married Oct. 27, at , Carrie Woodhurst, daughter of George and Eliza (Durhman) King, of Woodhurst, Dorchester, N. B., born Aug. 4, 1860 at ; died Jan. 3, 1952, aged 92 yrs., at ; both are buried in West Sackville Cemetery, Westmorland Co., N. B.[202]

Children[201]

01	William Milford,	b. 1888; 10-01257.
02	Roy Rufus,	b. 1892; 10-01258.
03	Albert (Allie) John,	b. July 12, 1894; 10-01259.
04	Maude Bessie,	b. June 2, 1896; 10-01260.
05	Blanche,	b. Mar. , 1898, Frosty Hollow; d. Feb. 11, 1899, age 11 mos.
06	Ethel May,	b. May 15, 1901; 10-01261.
07	George King,	b. May 12, 1904; 10-01262.

09-00610

08-00256-01 BEDFORD GREEN FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Bayside, N. B., born Feb. 5, 1857 at Bayside, N. B.; died Feb. 17, 1944 at Bayside, N. B.; married Dec. 6, 1889 at Port Elgin, N. B., Mary Ellen, daughter of Joshua and Ellen (Allen) Reade, of Bayside, N. B., born , 1859 at Bayside, N. B.; died , 1940, aged 81 yrs., at Sackville, N. B., both are buried at Port Elgin Cemetery, Port Elgin, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01	Vasser,	b. 1890, Bayside, N. B.;
02	Herbert Carter,	b. June 18, 1892; 10-01263.
03	Winnifred Faith,	b. Mar. 14, 1894; 10-01264.
04	Bedford Harper,	b. 1898; 10-01265.
05	Frank Ivan,	b. 1900; 10-01266.
06	Albert Knapp,	b. Dec. 12, 1902; 10-01267.
07	Gilbert Allen,	b. July , 1906; 10-01268.

09-00611

08-00256-02 JOB E. FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Elgin, N. B., born Sep. 1, 1859 at Bayside, N. B.; died Nov.

27, 1940, cancer, at Upper Sackville, N. B.; married Feb. 12, 1890 at Fort Lawrence, N. S.[47], Kate Perrington, daughter of John and Annie (Reade [Reed in death record]) Trenholm, of Fort Lawrence, N. S., born Sep. 29, 1868 at Fort Lawrence, N. S.; died Feb. 26, 1933, aged 64y 4m 28d, at home, Norwood, Mass., complications - arteriosclerotic heart; both are buried in Port Elgin Cemetery, Port Elgin, N. B.[345]

Children[201]

01 Ida Annie, b. Dec. 28, 1890; 10-01269.
02 Lorenzo Lionel, b. July 23, 1892; 10-01270.
03 Leslie Harold, b. Feb. 14, 1895; 10-01271.
04 Grace Darling, b. Dec. 28, 1896; 10-01272.
05 Elizabeth Ruth, b. Sep. 5, 1898; 10-01273.
06 Guptill Claude, b. Jan. 3, 1901; 10-01274.

09-00612

08-00256-03 CHARLOTTE JANE FILLMORE-SILLIKER[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Port Elgin, N. B., born , 1860 at Bayside, N. B.; died Jan. , 1922 at Port Elgin; married , at , Edward Jacob, son of Captain Jacob and Jane (Reed) Silliker, of Fort Monckton House, Port Elgin, N. B. ("Fort Monckton House was built on the site of the old Fort Gaspereau located at the mouth of the Gaspereau River - the name of the fort was changed when the English recaptured it from the French in June 1755 and renamed it the original Fort Monckton. In 1756 the fort was destroyed and Fort Monckton House was built.") Edward Jacob was born , 1847 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died , 1899, appendicitis, at Port Elgin. He was buried in Baie Verte, N. B. and later his remains were moved to Burnside Cemetery and buried beside his wife Charlotte Jane, at Port Elgin[201].

Children[201]

01 Eva Jane, b. 1885; 10-01275.
02 William, b. 1886; 10-01276.
03 Susan Elizabeth, b. 1887; 10-01277.
04 Katheran, b. 1889; 10-01278.
05 Florence, b. 1890; 10-01279.
06 Floyd Jacob, b. Sep. 19, 1891; 10-01280.
07 Lottie May, b. 1893; 10-01281.
08 Albert Edward, b. Sep. 19, 1896; 10-01282.

09-00613

08-00256-04 UDA VILLA FILLMORE-ALLEN[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1862 at Bayside, N. B.; died at ; married , at , Joseph C., son of Jonas and ( ) Allen, of Bayside, N. B., born , at ; died at .

Children[201]

01	Courtney,	b.	; 10-01283.
02	Jonah,	b.	;
03	Penman,	b.	;
04	Rebecca,	b. Mar. 20, 1884	; 10-01284.
05	Roy Joseph,	b. 1897	; 10-01285.
06	Kenny,	b.	;
07	Bert,	b.	;
08	Annie,	b.	; 10-01286.
09	Hilda,	b.	;

09-00614

08-00256-05 EDNA FILLMORE-MURRAY[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Edmonton, Alberta, born June 1, 1863 at Sackville, N. B.; died Dec. , 1939 at Stettler, Alberta; married , at , James Main, son of James and Mary (Dobson) Murray, of Murray Road, N. B., born June 7, 1849 at Murray Road, N. B.; died June , 1915 at ; she is buried in Vermilion Cemetery at Vermilion, Alberta. Edna was his second wife[441].

Children[441]

01	James Elmer,	b.	; 10-01287.
02	Clement,	b. 1895	; 10-01288.
03	Winthrop Gardner Fillmore,	b. July 4, 1897	; 10-01289.
04	Clarence Gordon Knapp,	b. Jan. 12, 1908	; 10-01290.

09-00615

08-00256-06 KNAPP FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1867 at Bayside, N. B.; died at ; married at , Annie, daughter of and ( ) Reade, of , born at

; died at ; she was a half-sister to Carrie Reade who married Albert Fillmore, Jr. No children.

09-00616

08-00256-07 REBECCA M. FILLMORE-STEPHENS[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1869 at Bayside, N. B.; died at ; married at , Woodford, son of and ( ) Stephens, of , born at ; died at .

Children

01 Roy, b. 1887; 10-01291.
02 Earl, b. ; 10-01292.

09-00617

08-00256-08 WILLIAM TUTTLE FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Aug. 29, 1871 at Bayside, family farm near Port Elgin, N. B.; died , 1950 at Vancouver, B. C.; married , 1896 at Port Elgin, N. B., Amanda Melissa, daughter of Job and Hannah (Allen) Trenholm, of Timber River, N. B., born Aug. 1, 1877 at Port Elgin, N. B.; died Feb. , 1967 at Vancouver, B. C.; both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C.; he was a longshoreman[201].

Children[201]

01 Vernon Tupper, b. Mar. 1, 1899; 10-01293.
02 Irma, b. Feb. 18, 1902; 10-01294.
03 Mabrey Manford, b. July 3, 1903; 10-01295.
04 Selvia Perdita, b. Mar. 21, 1907; 10-01296.
05 Doris Amanda, b. Jan. 16, 1913; 10-01297.

09-00618

08-00256-09 ALBERT C. FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, formerly of Bayside and Port Elgin, N. B. (moved to Dorchester following his wife's death), born Jan. 1, 1876 at Bayside, N. B.; died Sep. 1, 1964, aged 88 yrs.[216], brief illness, at home, Dorchester, N. B.; married at , Carrie E., daughter of

and ( ) Reade, of , born at ; died May 2, 1945[442]; he is buried in Fernwood Cemetery, at Port Elgin, in the family plot so it is assumed that his wife is also buried there. He owned one of the largest farms in Eastern Westmorland County, N. B. where he farmed for 40 years at Bayside, then moved to Dorchester where he resided his last 17 years.

Children[201]

01 Marjorie, b. 1911; 10-01298.
02 Beatrice, b. 1915; 10-01299.
03 King E., b. ; 10-01300.

"After the death of Carrie, his wife, he retired to Dorchester, N. B., where he purchased the oldest dwelling in the town, from Charles Hickman, Sr., estate, and converted it into an apartment house, where he resided until his death."[216]

In Memoriam - Sackville Paper 8-25-66

"In loving memory of my father, Albert Fillmore, who passed away Sep. 1, 1964

For each of us he did his best,
Please grant him Father, eternal rest,
Always remembered by daughter and son-in-law, Bea and Archie Woodworth, Dorchester."

09-00619

08-00256-10 JUDSON FILLMORE[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at Bayside, N. B.; died at ; married at , Lois (or Minnie), daughter of Charlie and ( ) Trenholm, of Port Elgin, N. B., born at ; died at .

09-00620

08-00256-11 ELIZABETH FILLMORE-SAULNIER[9] (Albert[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , B. C., born at Bayside, N. B.; died at ; married at , John Victor, son of and ( ) Saulnier, of , born

at ; died at
.

09-00621

08-00258-03 RUTH FILLMORE-TAYLOR[9] (Samuel[8], Agreen[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Tuttle, son of and ( ) Taylor, of , born at ; died at .

09-00622

08-00259-02 ARTHUR SELDON FILLMORE[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Southampton, N. S. and Vancouver, B. C., born Sep. 19, 1861 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Mar. 21, 1962 at Vancouver, B. C., natural causes; married Aug. 20, 1883 at Southampton, N. S., Celia (nmn), daughter of John Thomas and (Smith) Blenkhorn, of Southampton, N. S., born May 16, 1860 at Southampton, N. S.; died Mar. 29, 1939 at Vancouver, B. C., natural causes; both are buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver, B. C.; he was a contractor[201].

Children[201]

01 Bessie Maud, b. Mar. 16, 1884; 10-01301.
02 Walter Clair, b. ;
03 Hattie Gladys, b. ; 10-01302.

Walter Clair lives at 16505 Princeton Ave., Detroit, Mich. 48221. Hattie's daughter Mrs. George Andrews resides at 2494 - 156th St., Surrey, B. C. No reply from either.

09-00623

08-00259-03 ELLA MAY FILLMORE-SIDDALL[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Westmorland Point, N. B., born July 23, 1863 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Oct. 19, 1944, natural causes, at Amherst, N. S.; married July 12, 1882 at , George Oulton, son of Stephen and Annie C. (Brown) Siddall, of Westmorland Point, N. B., born Oct. 20, 1859 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Nov. , 1937, natural causes, at Aulac, N. B.; both are buried in Point de

Bute Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B.[201]

Children[201]

01 Eva Jane,	b. Aug. 9, 1882;	10-01303.
02 Murray Gordon,	b. Aug. 3, 1884;	10-01304.
03 Gertrude Belle,	b. May 20, 1887;	10-01305.
04 Vessie Almeida,	b. Mar. 2, 1890;	10-01306.
05 Jetta Jean Marie,	b. Mar. 1, 1893;	10-01307.

09-00624

08-00259-05 MARY ANNA FILLMORE-BULMER[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of West Chicago, Ill., born July 6, 1867 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Dec. 6, 1964 at Hazelhurst Nursing Home, West Chicago, Ill.[440]; married Aug. 25, 1897 at Westmorland Point, N. B., James, son of William and Frances (Fowler) Bulmer, of Aulac, N. B., born July 11, 1867 at Aulac, N. B.; died Feb. 15, 1942 at San Diego, Calif., cancer, cremated[201].

Children[201]

01 Marion Ray,	b. June 14, 1899;	10-01308.
02 Evelyn,	b. ;	10-01309.
03 Paul,	b. ;	
	d. .	

09-00625

08-00259-06 ISABELLE MARTIENA FILLMORE - DOBSON[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born Oct. 27, 1869 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died Apr. 29, 1966 at Sackville Memorial Hospital, Sackville, N. B., a brief illness; married Oct. 21, 1896 at Westmorland Point (now Aulac), N. B., Robert Tingley, son of James Edward and Cynthia (Wry) Dobson, of , born June 23, 1869 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Oct. 26, 1932 at Sackville, N. B., heart trouble; both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery at Lower Point de Bute, N. B.; he was a carriage builder and farmer[440]. It is said that Robert Tingley Dobson was named for a friend and that he is not a Tingley descendant. "Isabelle Dobson attended the Main Street Baptist Church and was a life member of the W M S of the Church."[232]

Children[201]

01 Marjorie Martiena,	b. May 1, 1903, Jolicure;	unm.
02 Robert Colpitts,	b. June 6, 1906;	10-01310.

09-00626

08-00259-07 EMILY SNOWDON FILLMORE-RIPLEY[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Halifax, N. S., born Jan. 25, 1872 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died , 1955 at Halifax, N. S.; married June 20, 1917 at Aulac, N. B., Frederic, son of and ( ) Ripley, of Amherst, N. S., born at ; died , 1956 at Halifax, N. S. No children[24]. Both are buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax, N. S.[440]

09-00627

08-00259-08 WILLIAM FRANKLIN FILLMORE[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Aulac, N. B., born July 4, 1874 at Aulac, N. B.; died Apr. 11, 1907 at Cumberland Basin, N.B., drowned, body was never recovered; married Nov. 2, 1898 at Amherst, N.S., Hattie Minola, daughter of Charles F. and Rebecca (Chapman) Hill, of Amherst, N. S., born Oct. 22, 1872 at Lowell, Mass.; died Mar. 16, 1951 at Portland, Me., stroke, buried in Brooklawn Cemetery at Portland, Me. The above dates for Frank are on the marker in Point de Bute Church Cemetery[83]; he was a farmer.

Children[201]

01 Inez Jennette, b. June 18, 1899; 10-01327.
02 Mary Minola, b. Mar. 11, 1901; 10-01328.
03 Dorothy Rebecca, b. May 25, 1903; 10-01329.
04 Hilda Lillian, b. Mar. 22, 1906; 10-01330.

09-00628

08-00259-09 FREDERICK SEYMOUR FILLMORE[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born Nov. 16, 1876 at Aulac, N. B.; died Feb. 24, 1968 at Vancouver, B. C.[440]; married Dec. 9, 1912 at Victoria, B. C., Hattie Cecelia, daughter of John Wesley and Annie Elizabeth (Graves) Selfridge, of Wolfville, N. S., born Nov. 11, 1883 at Somerset, Kings Co., N. S. No children. She resides at 101-5475 West Pine St., Vancouver 13, B. C.[440]

09-00629

08-00259-10 CHARLES LEONARD FILLMORE[9] (Colpitts[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Vancouver, B. C., born July 23, 1880 at Aulac, N. B.; died Mar. 4, 1972 in Shaughnessy Hospital after a lengthy illness; married first Sep. 11, 1911 at Calgary, Alberta, Annie Laura (Nancy), daughter of George Nelson and Kate (Crawford) Clark, of Rexton, N. B., born June 9, 1883 at

Woodstock, N. B.; died Mar. 8, 1964 at Vancouver, B. C., heart attack and complications, both are buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Vancouver, B.C.[232] Both were graduates from Mt. Allison Univ., Class of 1904; she taught school before marriage and he taught school as he made his way West and before being called to the bar as a lawyer in 1910. He served with the Third Canadian Railway Troops in France during W. W. I and on his return was legal adviser in B. C. and Alberta for the Soldier Settlement Board.

In 1930 Mr. Fillmore was appointed official guardian for B. C., small debts court judge for the Vancouver area, and a stipendiary magistrate, retiring in 1953. He married 2nd Feb. 3, 1968 at Vancouver, B. C., Ellen Cristina, daughter of Edwin and Annie (Carswell) Bigelow, of Vancouver, B. C., born Nov. 22, 1903 at Douglas, Man. She resides at 1906 Barclay St., Vancouver, B. C.

Child

01 Donald Clark, b. June 19, 1912; 10-01331.

09-00630

08-00260-01 MAJOR WILLIAM AUGUSTUS FILLMORE[9] (Lewis[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N.S., born Dec. 22, 1862 at Goldenville, Guysboro Co., N. S.; died Feb. 17, 1939, heart attack, at Amherst, N. S.; married Dec. 22, 1891, by Rev. D. MacGregor at Amherst, N. S., Jane (Jennie), daughter of Dr. Robert and Sarah (Seaman) Mitchell, of Amherst, N. S., born Apr. 27, 1864 at Minudie, N. S.; died Mar. 31, 1931 at Amherst, N. S., cerebral hemorrhage (stroke); both are buried in Highland View Cemetery, Amherst, N. S.; he was a real estate broker, nurseryman and general broker. He volunteered for the South African war and continued in the militia all his life, 93rd Regt. on Intelligence Staff (1914-1918), W. W. I, was chief Recruiting Officer for the County. Her father studied for his M. D. at the Univ. of Edinburgh[201].

Children[201]

01 Robert Mitchell, b. Sep. 16, 1892; 10-01332.
02 Bessie Sabina, b. Nov. 7, 1895; 10-01333.
03 William Lewis, b. June 16, 1902; 10-01334.

09-00631

08-00262-04 MABEL SABINA FILLMORE-NICHOLSON[9] (Lewis[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Halifax, N. S., born Aug. 14, 1878 at Amherst, N.S.; died Apr. , 1956 at Halifax, N.S.; married Dec. 23, 1903 at Amherst, N. S., Leonard James, son of and

( ) Nicholson, of , born
at ; died May 15, 1942 at Halifax, N.S.

Children

01 Aubrey Leonard, b. ; 10-01542.
02 Lillian Jean, b. May 19, 1907; 10-01543.

09-00632

08-00262-01 JAMES EDWIN WELDON[9] (Elizabeth[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born Aug. 27, 1859 at Dorchester, N.B.[100]; died May 20, 1929, bright's disease, at Moncton, N. B.; married Dec. 19, 1906, at Moncton, N. B., Maud Frances, daughter of Abner and Frances Isabel (Gibson) Trites, of Moncton, N.B., born Apr. 20, 1886, at Moncton, N. B.; died Dec. 5, 1948, heart and kidney disease, at Moncton, N. B.; both are buried in Elmwood Cem., Moncton, N. B.; he was a Realtor[201]

Children[201]

01 Verona H., b. Sep. 23, 1907; Moncton, unm.
02 Lewis G., b. Nov. 3, 1909; 10-01335.
03 Howard E., b. July 8, 1911; d. Nov. 19, 1932.
04 Frances Lillian, b. Mar. 9, 1913; 10-01336.
05 Margaret, b. Nov. 3, 1914; Moncton, unm.
06 Della H., b. Dec. 21, 1917; 10-01337.
07 Earl F., b. June 24, 1921; 10-01338.

09-00633

08-00262-05 EDGAR WILSON WELDON[9] (Elizabeth[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Dorchester, N. B., born Oct. 10, 1871 at Dorchester, N. B.; died Feb. 5, 1962, at Dorchester, N. B., old age; married Oct. 10, 1910, at Dorchester, N. B., Eunice Irene, daughter of Rev. Caleb and Martha (Clark) Burgess, of Westport, N. S., Dorchester, N. B., and elsewhere, born Dec. 6, 1876, at North River, P. E. I.; died Sep. 28, 1955 at Dorchester, N. B., stroke. Both are buried in Dorchester Cemetery. Edgar was a farmer; Irene was a teacher[468].

Children[468]

01 Hazel Adelia, b. July 8, 1912; 10-01339.
02 Vivian Bernice, b. Sep. 5, 1914; 10-01340.
03 Myrtle Grace, b. Aug. 4, 1918; 10-01341.
04 Edgar Eugene, b. Oct. 7, 1920; 10-01342.

09-00634

08-00263-01 MARY OLIVE TUTTLE-PERRY[9] (Jemima[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of

, born Apr. 5, 1876 at ;
died at Norfolk, Va.; married
at , Jerry L., son of and
( ) Perry, of , born
at ; died at Norfolk, Va.[460]

Child[460]

01 Shirley, b. ; 10-01530.

09-00635

08-00263-02 WALTER MELVERN TUTTLE[9] (Jemima[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Jolicure, N. B., born July 30, 1878 at Salem, N. S.; died Nov. 17, 1918, flu epidemic, at Sackville, N. B.; married Aug. 27, 1901 at Jolicure, N.B., Hattie Amelia 08-00325-01, daughter of Job P. and Elizabeth Eleanor (Tingley) Oulton, of Jolicure, N. B., born July 29, 1875 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Jan. 9, 1953 at Braintree, Mass.[460]; both are buried in Point de Bute Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B. Walter had his own garage business[201].

Children[201]

01 Edna May, b. June 9, 1902; 10-01343.
02 Annie Adelia, b. Dec. 22, 1903; 10-01344.
03 Jennie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 8, 1905; 10-01345.
04 Ernest Henry P., b. Feb. 15, 1909; 10-01346.

09-00636

08-00263-03 FLORA EDNA TUTTLE-CORSON[9] (Jemima[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Craddock, Va., born Apr. 22, 1881 at Salem, N. S.; died Aug. 19, 1928 at Craddock, Va., near Portsmouth; married , 1912 at , Linwood Ernest, son of David and Electa (Chase) Corson, of , born at Athens, Me.; died Sep. 9, 1941 at Craddock, Va.; both had a heart condition, he suffered a series of attacks, both are buried Portsmouth, Va.; he was a certified public accountant.

Child[201]

01 Muriel Hope, b. ; 10-01531.

09-00637

08-00265-01 JUSTIN F. CARTER[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 27, 1874 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died at ; married June 15, 1904 at , Margaret, daughter of William R. and Kate (Lowerison) Miner, of Westmorland Point, N. B.,

born June 9, 1876 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died at [24].

Children[24].

01 Douglas V., b. June 12, 1905;
02 Helen, b. ;
03 Raymond, b. ;

09-00638

08-00265-02 STANLEY WILLIAM CARTER[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born Nov. 29, 1875 at Salem, N. S.; died , 1947, heart condition, at Lynn, Mass.; married Nov. 26, 1902 at , Anetta, daughter of Henry and Jane (Crew) Elems, of Jolicure, N. B., born Sep. 21, 1884 at Jolicure, N. B.; died , 1950 at Lynn, Mass.; both are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery at Lynn, Mass.[201]

Children[201]

01 Hilda V., b. Apr. 21, 1904; 10-01347.
02 Eldon Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1914; 10-01348.

09-00639

08-00265-03 HESTER M. CARTER-LOWERISON[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S. and Aulac, N.B., born May 12, 1877 at Salem, N. S.; died Jan. 25, 1943 at Amherst, N. S., heart attack; married July 10, 1901 at Aulac, N. B., Selwyn Robert, son of George William and Ruth (Carter) Lowerison, of Aulac, N. B., born Mar. 14, 1878 at Mount Whatley, N.B.; died Dec. 15, 1944 at Amherst, N. S., silicosis; both are buried at Point de Bute, N. B.; he was a moulder[201].

Children[201]

01 Lorne C., b. Sep. 17, 1902, Amherst, N. S.; unm.
02 William G., b. June 19, 1904; 10-01349.
03 Osborne R., b. Mar. , 1906, Amherst, N. S.;
d. 1914.
04 Dorothy A., b. Dec. 30, 1909; 10-01350.
05 Joseph, b. , Amherst, N. S.;
d. , age 6.
06 Reginald, b. Sep. 20, 1912; 10-01351.
07 Donald C., b. ; 10-01352.
08 Paul, b. ;
d. , age 1 mo.
09 Carl C., b. ; 10-01353.

09-00640

08-00265-05 CALVIN MILTON CARTER[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Aug. 12, 1880 at Westmorland Point, N. B.; died at ; married first Oct. 20, 1902 at , Ethel, daughter of William and ( ) Pugsley, of Luerino, N. B., born at Luerino, N. B.; died at . No children[24].

09-00641

08-00265-07 DOROTHY W. CARTER-SAUNDERS[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Apr. 6, 1884 at ; died at ; married , at , Dr. Freeman, son of and ( ) Saunders, of , born at ; died at ; no children[24].

09-00642

08-00265-08 NINA UERENA CARTER-CHRISTIE[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of River Hebert, N. S., born Apr. 13, 1886 at Aulac, N. B.; died Mar. 6, 1961 at Amherst, N.S., cancer, buried in River Hebert Cemetery at River Hebert, N. S.; married Sep. 26, 1913 at Mt. Whatley, N. B., George Harold, son of Robert Amos and Hulda (Read) Christie, of River Hebert, N. S. He was a farmer, lumberman, and Civil Servant. She was a nurse. George resided at River Hebert; died.

Children[201]

01 Irene, b. June 26, 1914; 10-01354.
02 H. Stuart, b. June 21, 1917; 10-01355.

09-00643

08-00265-09 ALLAN CLIFFORD CARTER[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Aulac, N. B., born May 3, 1888 at Amherst, N. S.; died Apr. 25, 1949 at Aulac, N. B., silicosis; married Mar. , 1909 at , Gertrude Viola, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Crue) Elems, both natives of England, of Jolicure, N. B. (obituary states that Gertrude's mother was Mary Jane Crue), born Apr. 22, 1882 at Jolicure, N. B.; died Sep. 22, 1967 at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hospital, following a

lengthy illness, she was a dressmaker and he was a moulder; both are buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery at Point de Bute, N. B.

Children[201]

01 Garnet Milledge, b. July 7, 1909; 10-01356.
02 Aubrey William, b. Dec. 29, 1910; 10-01357.
03 Percy Gordon, b. Oct. 25, 1912; 10-01358.
04 Gladys Gertrude, b. June 11, 1915; 10-01359.
05 Murray Allan, b. Sep. 21, 1917; 10-01360.

09-00644

08-00265-10 GRACE E. CARTER-GREENOUGH[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Feb. 10, 1890 at Amherst, N. S.; died at ; married , at , Fred R., son of and ( ) Greenough, of , born at ; died at . They had no children but adopted her sister Jennie's child when she died.

Child

01 Stanley, b. ;

09-00645

08-00265-11 ALMA JENE CARTER-HASTINGS[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), 1 Haliburton St., Amherst, N. S., born Dec. 21, 1891 at Amherst Point, N. S.; married , 1917 at Point de Bute, N.B., James Milford, son of Charles William and Mary (Buck) Hastings, of Dorchester, N. B., born , 1896 at Dorchester Cape, N. B.; he is a retired carpenter[201].

Children[201]

01 Howard William, b. July 17, 1917; 10-01361.
02 Jean Vilda, b. Oct. 16, 1920; 10-01362.
03 Wallace James, b. Nov. 15, 1923; 10-01363.
04 Mary Ida, b. Apr. 10, 1928, Sackville, N. B.; unm., lives with parents.

09-00646

08-00265-12 SAXBY R. CARTER[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), in military hospital, Montreal, Que., born Dec. 19, 1894 at Amherst,

N. S.; married Sep. , 1925 at Amherst, N. S., Freda Blanche, daughter of Silas Patterson and Margaret Louise (Hunter) Purdy, of Amherst, N. S., born July 15, 1904 at Amherst, N. S.; died Jan. 17, 1965 at Sackville, N. B. Memorial Hospital, a lengthy illness and placed in Sackville Receiving vault until spring. Freda attended the Baptist Church and was a member of the Women's Missionary Society[232]. Freda supplied data before her death.

Children

01 Aubrey Alfred Purdy, b. June 10, 1923; 10-01364.
02 Saxby W., b. Apr. 28, 1929; 10-01365.
03 Lewis R., b. Aug. 14, 1930; 10-01366.

09-00647

08-00265-13 JENNIE CARTER-THOMPSON[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born June 17, 1898 at Amherst, N. S.; died at ; married , at , Earl, son of and ( ) Thompson, of , born at ; died at .

Child

01 Stanley, b. ;
Adopted by Jennie's sister Grace.

09-00648

08-00265-14 LEAH CARTER-McQUE[9] (Ida[8], Rufus[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Woburn, Mass., born Sep. 30, 1901 at Amherst, N. S.; died , at ; married at , James, son of and ( ) McQue, of , born at ; died at .

Children

01
02
03
04
05
06

09-00649

08-00266-02 BENJAMIN NEWTON COLPITTS[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Hill Grove, Westmorland Co., N. B., born May 1, 1857 at Little River, Albert Co., N. B.; died , 1942 at Hill Grove, West. Co., N. B.; married at , Lauretta Catherine, daughter of George and Sarah Caroline (Steeves) Smith, of Elgin, N. B., born Dec. 12, 1854 at ; died Mar. 23, 1923 at Hill Grove, N. B., inflammatory rheumatism; both are buried in the Baptist Cemetery at Hill Grove, N. B. George Smith was a son of Robert and Hannah Smith; Robert was son of Nathaniel Smith, a Yorkshire settler who came on the Albion[201]. Benjamin was a lumberman.

Children[201]

01 Naaman,	b. Sep. 23, 1882; d.	1883.
02 Angia,	b. Apr. 24, 1884; d. Dec. 8,	1884.
03 Ann Caroline,	b. July 14, 1885;	10-01367.
04 Robert Wentworth,	b. Mar. 2, 1887;	10-01368.
05 William Alfred,	b. Sep. 28, 1888;	10-01369.
06 Alice,	b. June 28, 1890, Elgin; d. July 4, 1931;	n.m.
07 Tressa Mabel,	b. Apr. 21, 1892;	10-01370.
08 Minnie Beatrice,	b. Aug. 12, 1894;	10-01371.

09-00650

08-00266-05 HENRY A. COLPITTS[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1862 at ; died at ; married , at , Madge, daughter of George and Barbara (Steeves) Smith, of , born , at ; died at .

Child

01 Marjorie, b. ; 10-01372.

09-00651

08-00266-07 PRISCILLA A. COLPITTS-KAYE[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born , 1866 at ; died at ; married

at , Gaius, son of William Brian and Mary Ann (Steeves) Kaye, of , born , 1864 at ; died at .

Children

01 Harry Colpitts, b. ; 10-01373.
02 Frances, b. ; unm.

Frances resides at 85 Gambel Ave., Toronto, Ont., but has never replied.

09-00652

08-00266-08 JOHN H. COLPITTS[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Mapleton, Me., born , 1867 at ; died at ; married at , Hattie, daughter of and ( ) Collier, of Mapleton, Albert Co., N.B., born at ; died at ; no children.

09-00653

08-00266-09 MINNIE JANE COLPITTS-COLLICUTT[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elgin, N. B., born May 11, 1869 at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; died Sep. 20, 1949 at Goldenrod, Fla., dropsy; married at Elgin, N. B., Manning Joseph, son of Rufus Peter and Elizabeth (Crandall) Collicutt, of Elgin, N. B., born July 12, 1865 at Elgin, N. B.; died Apr. 10, 1935 at Goldenrod, Fla., cancer; both are buried in Glen Haven Cemetery, Winter Park, Fla.; he was a lumberman and citrus grower[201].

Children[201]

01 Veta Blanche, b. June 23, 1897; 10-01374.
02 Gertrude Alma, b. June 9, 1899; 10-01375.
03 Mildred Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1905; 10-01376.

09-00654

08-00266-10 ORPHA E. COLPITTS-GRAVES[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Greenland, N. H., born Sep. , 1870 at Elgin, Albert Co., N. B.; died Apr. 22, 1925 at Greenland, N. H., stomach cancer; buried in Gowland Mountain Cemetery at Gow-

land Mountain, N. B.; married Aug. 25, 1893 at Elgin, N.B., Frank, son of Xenophon and Amelia (Hopper) Graves, of Gowland Mountain, N. B., born Feb. 27, 1870 at Gowland Mountain, N. B.; died Jan. 7, 1967 at Greenland, N. H., buried in Greenland Cemetery, Greenland, N. H.[201]

Children

01 Carlotta Minnie, b. June 8, 1895; 10-01377.
02 Pearl, b. Feb. 28, 1900; 10-01378.
03 Guy, b. Aug. 16, 1903, Gowland Mountain, N. B.; unm.
04 Helen, b. Dec. 28, 1907; 10-01379.

Guy is a farmer, residing in Greenland, N. H.

09-00655

08-00266-11 CHARITY MARTILLA COLPITTS-GRAVES[9] (William[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elgin, N. B., born Oct. 27, 1872 at ; died at ; married at , Thaddeus (nmn), son of Xenophon and Amelia (Hopper) Graves, of Gowland Mountain, born Nov. 6, 1866 at ; died at [201].

Children[201]

01 Norman W., b. 1891;
02 Leone Evangeline, b. Nov. 2, 1896; 10-01380.
03 Lillian (nmn), b. July 4, 1898; 10-01381.
04 Kathleen Carolyn, b. Aug. 22, 1900; 10-01382.
05 Alvilda Marie, b. June 20, 1907; 10-01383.

09-00656

08-00270-01 NETTIE DUFFY-TRITES[9] (Olive[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born at ; died at ; married , at , Hiram, son of and ( ) Trites, of , born at ; died at .

09-00657

08-00270-02 CASSIE DUFFY-McGREGOR[9] (Olive[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , P. E. I., born , 1864 at ;

died Sep. 29, 1890, aged 26 yrs., at ; married at , Herbert, son of and ( ) McGregor, of , born at ; died at .

09-00658

08-00272-02 WARREN COLPITTS[9] (Lemuel[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Toronto, Ont., born at ; died at ; married at , Minnie, daughter of and ( ) Pearl, of , born , at ; died at .

09-00659

08-00273-01 NINA ALICE STEEVES-BABCOCK[9] (Emeline[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Elgin, N.B., born Jan. 13, 1875 at Pleasant Vale, N. B.; died June 9, 1957 at Elgin, N. B., heart attack; married May , 1893 at Elgin, N. B., Warren Lovett, son of Benjamin R. and Jane Anne (Jonah) Babcock, of Elgin, N. B., born June 18, 1870 at Elgin, N. B.; died Apr. 14, 1945 at Saint John, N. B. while visiting, heart attack; both are buried in Baptist Cemetery, Goshen, N. B.; he was a farmer[201].

Children[201]

01 Edith Louise,	b. Sep. 7, 1894; 10-01384.
02 Annie Lulu,	b. Nov. 28, 1895, Elgin; d. July 7, 1962; unm.
03 Perley Warren,	b. July 13, 1897, Elgin; d. 1909.
04 Lottie Estella,	b. June 20, 1898; 10-01385.
05 Harry Lewis,	b. May 11, 1901; 10-01386.
06 Frank Russell,	b. Oct. 15, 1902; 10-01387.
07 Rita Mae,	b. Apr. 2, 1905; 10-01388.
08 Clarence Albert,	b. June 16, 1906, Elgin; d. 1907.
09 Henry Horace,	b. May 23, 1908; 10-01389.
10 Mary Alice Evelyn,	b. Oct. 29, 1910; 10-01390.
11 Claude Arnold,	b. June 22, 1913; 10-01391.
12 Doris Edna,	b. Oct. 21, 1915; 10-01392.
13 Thelma Myrtle,	b. May 30, 1918; 10-01393.

09-00660

08-00273-02 FRANK SEYMOUR STEEVES[9] (Emeline[8], Seraphina[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Houlton, Me., born July 17, 1877 at Pleasant Vale, N. B.; died May 9, 1961 at Houlton, Me.; married , 1921 at Elgin, N. B., Erma Matilda, daughter of John L. and Martha G. (Stevenson) Stevenson, of New Glasgow, P. E. I., born Apr. 11, 1891 at , P. E. I.[214]

Children[214]

01 Frank Russell, b. Dec. 22, 1924; 10-01394.
02 John Herbert, b. Jan. 9, 1930; 10-01395.

09-00661

08-00274-01 LILLIAN EDNA SMITH-COCHRANE[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Moncton, N. B., born Sep. 11, 1899 at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; died Oct. , 1953 at ; married , 1924 at , Russell A., son of and ( ) Cochrane, of , born at ; Russell resides at 38 Leslie, Moncton, N. B.

Children

01 Eugene, b. ;
02 Robert, b. ;
03 Gladys, b. ;
04 Earl, b. ; 10-01323.

09-00662

08-00274-02 MINA MATILDA ELIZABETH SMITH-BLAKENEY-SHAW[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Paige Hill Trailer Park, R.F.D. #1, Lancaster, N. H. 03584, born Feb. 11, 1901 at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; married first Sep. 20 1920 at Moncton, N. B., Harry Harper, son of and ( ) Blakeney, of , born Aug. 31, 1894 at Stewiacke, N.S.; died Aug. 31, 1955 at Boston, Mass. General Hospital, where they could not pinpoint the cause, buried in Everett Cemetery in town of Everett, Mass.; he was a bookkeeper; married second Aug. 15, 1949 at Manchester, N. H., Joseph Leo, son of and ( ) Shaw, of , born Apr. 22, 1894 at Revere, Mass.; died Apr. 4, 1966 at Arlington, Mass., pneumonia and cancer, buried in Holy Ghost Cemetery, Malden, Mass.; no children by Shaw.

Children

01 Eileen Joyce, b. Oct. 22, 1922, Moncton, N. B.;
d. Oct. 22, 1956, on her birthday.
02 Dorothy Grace, b. Dec. 26, 1923; 10-01539.

09-00663

08-00274-03 JAMES EDGAR SMITH[9] (Elijah[8], Matilda[7], Jemima[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), Upper Dorchester, N. B., born Mar. 25, 1903 at Upper Dorchester, N. B.; married Feb. 23, 1937 at Moncton, N. B., Margaret Harper, daughter of William Fisher and Elizabeth Stark (Turner) Hastie, who emigrated to Canada May 11, 1928 on ship *Athenia* and settled in Sackville, N. B. after living 18 years in Upper Dorchester, born Aug. 10, 1917 at West Calder, Midlothian, Scotland. James is a farmer.

Children

01 Arthur James, b. Dec. 28, 1939; 10-01396.
02 William Lloyd, b. Jan. 20, 1942, Upper Dorchester;
03 Jean Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1944; 10-01397.
04 John Albert, b. Oct. 21, 1949;
05 Helen Elvira, b. June 11, 1951;
06 Charles Austin, b. Apr. 29, 1957;

09-00664

08-00275-01 AMANDA ISABEL DIXON - BOWSER[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Sackville, N. B., born May , 1847 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Sep. 9, 1873 at , John Edward, son of William and (Carter) Bowser, of Sackville, N. B., born , 1843 at Beech Hill, N. B.; died at [24].

Children[201]

01 Dixon Edward, b. 1875; 10-01398.
02 John Willard, b. 1878; 10-01399.
03 Julia Emeline, b. 1880; 10-01400.
04 Ivy Isabella, b. ; 10-01401.
05 Martha Lucy, b. 1888, Sackville;
d. June , 1909.
06 Walter, b. 1890, Sackville;
d. 1914.

09-00665

08-00275-03 ALVIN EUGENE DIXON[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of Amherst, N. S., born Oct. 4, 1854 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Nov. 28, 1882 at , Ruth, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Cole) Wry, of Sackville, N. B., born , at Sackville, N. B.; died at . Both are buried in Cemetery at [24].

Child

01 Grace, b. Sep. 5, 1883; 10-01402.

09-00666

08-00275-04 MARY JANE DIXON-LOGAN[9] (Prudence[8], John[7], William[6], Josiah[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Palmer[1]), of , born Mar. 1, 1857 at Point de Bute, N. B.; died at ; married Jan. 15, 1884 at , Amos Sharp, son of John and Jane (Sharp) Logan, of Amherst, N. S., born Feb. 5, 1856 at West Amherst, N. S.; died at [24].

Children[24]

01 John Fremont,	b. Dec. 12, 1884;	
02 Walter,	b. 1886;	d. young.
03 Mary Elisabeth,	b. Jan. 19, 1888;	d. young.
04 Harold (Harry) A.,	b. Apr. 25, 1889;	
05 Cecil,	b. ;	d. young.
06 Wylie,	b. ;	d. young.
07 Jean,	b. ;	d. young.

Harold A. is a College teacher in Toronto, address not known.

NINTH GENERATION

CONTINUED IN

VOLUME III

REFERENCES

1. *Original List of Emigrants Who Went to America, 1600-1700*, page 53.
2. Recorded in Town Hall, Ipswich, Mass. But, I found no record of his having lived there - no marriage and no birth records of Tingley children - just the original copy of the land grant is there.
3. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, page 810.
4. *Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700*, by Holmes.
5. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, pages 177-8.
6. Supplied by Joseph Call of Bancroft, Idaho, who is collecting data on the CALL family.
7. *Attleboro Deaths*, Vol. VII.
8. Clemens - *American Marriage Records Before 1699.*
9. *Vital Records of Malden, Mass.* - Births.
10. *Rehoboth, Mass. - Births*, page 755.
11. *Rehoboth, Mass. - Marriages*, page 364.
12. Recorded in City Hall, Attleboro, Mass.
13. Will of Joseph Gray, Aug. 10, 1740, *Abstract of Wills*, Vol. II, N.J. Archives, page 204 mentions Eunice Gray, daughter of Joseph Gray, as Eunice Tingley.
    Will of Ebenezer Tingley mentions his wife Elizabeth, *Abstract of Wills*, Vol. IV, N. J. Archives, page 433.
14. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 15, page 71, dated Jan. 1861 "Baptisms from Rehoboth Church Records" lists Esther, wife of Thomas Tingley and Timothy, Ephraim, Thomas, and Elizabeth (children of Thomas). See Ref. 318.
15. *Vital Records of R. I.*, by J. N. Arnold.
16. *Vital Records of R. I. - Cumberland Marriages.*
17. *Vital Records of Medfield, Mass.*, page 162.
18. *Vital Records of Medfield, Mass. - Births*, page 77.
19. Ada Tingley supplied widow's death date as July 29, 1776, with the statement, "This private record is in possession of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, presented to them by Ira P. Peck, of Woonsocket, R. I."
20. Supplied by Warren P. Tingley, Feb. 25, 1969.
21. Ebenezer's Will names his children which includes a son, Samuel - see 13, above.
22. Married at Medfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1686, supplied by Ada Tingley, from *Vital Records*, page 162.
23. *History of Sanford, Maine*, by Edwin Emery, page 100.
24. As given by Raymon in his 1910 book.

25. Old Town Church Baptisms, Attleboro, Mass., supplied by Eleanor Maxcy-McLintock.
26. Recorded in Town Hall, Norton, Mass.
27. Supplied by Herman Fillmore, of Penobsquis, N. B., Canada.
28. *New York Marriages to 1784*, page 392, Record Marriage Bonds, Vol. I, page 5.
29. Copy of Will probated Oct. 21, 1765. Original is in Queens College (Historical Documents Room), Flushing, New York.
30. From Margaret A. Rodee's D. A. R. record, plus additional records from her, on this branch of the family.
31. As shown by his War Record on file in Office of Adjutant General of State of New Jersey.
32. James Manning's Will, page 270, *N. J. Colonial Documents, Abstract of Wills, First Series*, Vol. XXXIII, Dec. 29, 1766, states "Daughter Christian, the wife of Joseph Tingley, a wench", Executors were sons, Jeremiah Manning, Joseph Manning and Joseph Tingley.
33. *Roster I, American Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio*, page 369.
34. Will of Ebenezer Tingley, Feb. 19, 1783 (*Abstract of Wills, Vol. VI, N. J. Archives*, page 395) Anne (wife), oldest son Daniel, sons Levi, Samuel, Ebenezer, John, Jacob, daughter Elizabeth and two other daughters, Agnes Manning and Mary Cammel.
35. *Morristown, N.J. History of First Presbyterian Church.*
36. *Jersey Men in the Revolutionary War as Privates*, by Stryker, page 786.
37. Will of Ebenezer Tingley - *Abstract of Wills, Vol. IV, N. J. Archives*, page 433, mentions his grandson Ebenezer Bebout.
38. Canadian records, as supplied to Raymon Tingley by Frank A. Tingley, were copied by Bedford Tingley from the original owned by and in the possession of his brother, Roger A. Tingley, and sent to Marian Frye in May, 1965.
39. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. 50, page 14.
40. *Roster I*, page 66, *Revolutionary Soldier of Morrow Co., Ohio.*
41. *Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors of the American Revolution*, Vol. 15, pages 762-3.
42. *Soc. Colonial Wars in Conn.*, pages 608-9.
43. "On the tombstone in Cemetery" according to Spencer Tingley.
44. *Pennsylvania Sons of the American Revolution*, (1955), page 637.

45. *Vital Records of Norton, Mass.*
46. Supplied by Miss Annie L. Throop, of Point de Bute, N. B., Canada.
47. Recorded in Museum at Fort Beausejour, N. B.
48. *Seaman's Family in America* by John Julian Lawton, privately printed, 1933, in Syracuse, N. Y.
49. Canadian Census Records.
50. *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vol. 60, page 344 (Pub. 1929).
51. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. VI, page 578.
52. War Office was burned in Nov. 1800 and papers were destroyed; on Sept. 2, 1789 a land grant was issued. "BL, wt. 1038-500-col."
53. *Hall and Allied Families* - typed manuscript by J. C. Stow of Baltimore, Md., copy in Dover, Del. Archives.
54. Information sent by W. D. Bauer, says: "The records of all the 'Cox' were taken from the church records in Staten Island, N. Y., by Mrs. George Burt Clark (nee Emma Read)".
55. Mentioned in his Uncle Joseph's Will as his nephew, Wills A & B, page 162, in Greene Co., Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
56. Corrections and additions supplied by Dr. John I. Coddington, Genealogist, of Bordentown, N. J.
57. Somerset Co., N. J., *Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, page 119 and following.
58. As stated in Raymon Tingley's book plus help from the descendants, relatives, research in Court Houses, census records, and friends of the family.
59. Taken from their tombstone by Herman Fillmore.
60. Taken from their tombstone by Bertha Tingley Hopper.
61. *Refugees of 1776 from Long Island to Conn.*, p. 544.
62. *Index of Deaths in Mass.*
63. *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, by Genealogical Publishing Co., page 392.
64. *Delaware - A Guide to the First State*, Pub. 1938 - see page 202.
65. Copy of his will made April 3, 1751, and probated Oct. 1, 1765. Original Will is in Queens College (Historical Documents Room), Flushing, N. Y.
66. Raymon Tingley's notes made between 1910 and 1936.
67. Recorded in Clermont Co. Courthouse, Batavia, Ohio.
68. *Roster I, Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Ohio*, page 369.
69. Will of Thomas Squier, dated Sept. 5, 1812, *Abstract of Wills, Vol. 13, N. J. Archives*, page 402, mentions his daughter Sally Tingley.

70. From census records.
71. Mentioned in father's Will - *Wills I*, page 285, in Xenia, Ohio.
72. Will of Thomas Marsh states "Deborah Tingley, daughter of Thomas and Deborah Marsh, then to her son, my grandson, Benjamin Tingley" (Oct. 1, 1801), *N. J. Archives, Abstract of Wills*, Vol. X (1801-1805), page 298.
73. Pension file S3815, National Archives, Wash., D. C.
74. *Morristown, N. J., First Presbyterian Church Records.*
75. *Genealogical Record of Mercer's Heirs.*
76. From land records.
77. *Emporium and True American* of April 2, 1841, p. 3.
78. *Genealogy of Vail Family* by Wm. Penn Vail, M.D., 1937, page 169.
79. *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, Vol. CXIX (July 1965), pages 182-3.
80. Recorded in Health Department, Trenton, N. J.
81. Taken from *The Ancestry, the Life, and the Descendants of John K. Stearns of Starrucca Borough, Wayne Co., Pa.*, by Donald Stearns, New Milford, Pa. (1961).
82. Listed in her father's pension file as a daughter, age 7 years in 1820.
83. Checks marker in the Cemetery.
84. *History of Susquehanna Co., Pa.*, by Emily Blackman, Published 1873, page 181 and 594.
85. Supplied by Eleanor Maxcy - McLintock, from Church records.
86. Volume III, *Graves and East Side Kirkyard*, in Raymon Tingley's collection willed to Susquehanna Historical Society, Montrose, Pa.
87. *Vital Records of Wrentham, Mass.*
88. *Society of Mayflower Descendants*, Index, Vol. 3.
89. *Pawtucket, R. I. Deaths.*
90. *First Congregational Church Burials*, page 183.
91. *Carpenter Genealogy.*
92. From Presbyterian Church Records, supplied by Helene C. (Mrs. D. A.) Potter of Lewes, Del.
93. From Census records and from Parish records sent by Beatrice Bates of Houlton, Me.
94. Information supplied by Weaver Jones, a descendant, and others of this branch.
95. Beatrice Bates supplied some of this record.
96. Supplied by Roger A. Tingley of Summerland, B. C.
97. Westmorland Marriage Register Book C. - data sent by Cleadie Barnett of Oromocto, N. B., Canada.
98. Supplied by Harry A. Tingley, of Sackville, N. B.
99. *History of Botsford, N. B.*, by Black, page 94.

100. *Weldon Genealogy*.
101. William Dutton of Noroton, Conn. supplied much of this record from his Dotten Genealogy, also see 58 above.
102. Supplied by Nelle Mac Morris of San Francisco, Calif.
103. *History of Sackville*, by Dr. W. C. Milner, p. 117.
104. Supplied by George A. Tingley from records given to him, in 1940, by Henry Havelock Tingley.
105. *West Family Register*, page 363.
106. Supplied by Lola Tingley Dudgeon, from Church records and Wills filed in Schoharie Co., N. Y.
107. From death record in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
108. William's Will made Oct. 26, 1861 and probated Oct. 4, 1862 (Vol. C., page 289) mentions his wife Rachel and names four children who lived to maturity and married.
109. Marriage Record, Book A, in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
110. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. VIII, page 286, 290 or 296.
111. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. II, page 297 or 54.
112. Recorded in Madison Co. Courthouse, London, Ohio.
113. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. V, page 119 or 176.
114. Recorded in Greene Co. Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
115. Supplied by Margaret A. Rodee.
116. Mrs. Freda Griffith supplied much information and addresses of others of this branch, who also helped.
117. Some data was supplied by Paul D. Wolfe from his Wolfe records and addresses of others of this branch.
118. *An Eldredge Family*, by Ruth Brown McAllister (1966).
119. Supplied by Elaine Pibbles of Clayton, Mich., from old County and local newspapers, and from other sources available to her.
120. From Cemetery Records.
121. Much of this came from Maxine Fry, sent via Warren P. Tingley of Elmhurst, Ill.
122. *History of Mercer Co., Ohio*, by A. W. Bowen (1896), page 576.
123. From A. S. Abbott's *Collection on Tingleys*.
124. Supplied by Lola Tingley Dudgeon, of Ithaca, N. Y.
125. From *Old Bethel Cemetery* Book II, page 35.
126. From *Shotwell Genealogy*.
127. Wills I, p. 285, Greene Co. Courthouse, Xenia, Ohio.
128. Information from wife of Ruben, son of William Thomas Tingley.
129. Supplied by Evelyn Shipman Mouser with page references to material she contributed to the *Indiana Magazine of*

History.

130. In 1850 census as Louisa, married within the year and with infant son, William T.
131. From his pension file in National Archives.
132. Recorded in Clark Co. Courthouse, Marshall, Ill.
133. From brother Daniel G.'s Civil War pension file under his mother's pension application #188383.
134. Death recorded in City Hall, Philadelphia, Pa.
135. Supplied by Glenn V. Tingley, Evangelist.
136. From *Our Book (Our Ancestors, Ourselves, and Our Children)*, by Ben F. Dixon, Family Historian, July 1, 1932 (in multigraphed book of 304 pages in State Library at Trenton, N. J.).
137. His Will is in N. J. Archives at Trenton, N. J. He left everything to his wife, Charity, so she could provide for herself and her family.
138. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. V, page 160.
139. Recorded in Eaton Co. Courthouse, Charlotte, Mich.
140. Correspondence with Elmer Tingley in 1962.
141. Recorded in Richland Co. Courthouse and supplied by Nellie Dent, of Mansfield, Ohio.
142. Marriage records copied from Susquehanna Co. newspapers (1816-1848) by Mrs. D. C. Harrington.
143. Supplied by Miss Mary Potter, Genealogist, of Susquehanna Co., Pa.
144. From Tiffany Scroll supplied by Muriel Tiffany Shonk of Falls Church, Va.
145. Recorded in Susquehanna Co. Courthouse, Montrose, Pa.
146. *Windham, Conn. Church Records - Vital Statistics 1686-1854*.
147. From *Tiffany Genealogy*, pub. 1901.
148. Information received from Jennie Maintien, Feb. 1967.
149. Checked against *The Elston Family*, compiled by James Strode Elston.
150. Recorded in Hall of Records, Newark, N. J.
151. Checks *Foster Genealogy*, by Pierce.
152. *Genealogies of Passaic Valley*, by Littell (Pub. 1851).
153. *Demarest Family Genealogy*.
154. *Genealogy of Daniel Dod (or Dodd) Family*.
155. *Bill of Mortality 1768-1806* in library at Morristown, New Jersey.
156. Shipman file in Morristown, N. J. Library.
157. Samptown Baptist Cemetery Inscriptions, Pt. 6, *First Settlers* by Monette in library at Morristown, N. J.
158. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 9, p. 63.
159. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 12, p. 87.
160. *Delaware Tercentenary Almanack and Historical Reposi-*

tory, 1938.
161. *Genealogical Magazine of N. J.*, Vol. 14, p. 26.
162. From Maxine Fry sent via Warren P. Tingley.
163. Recorded in Sussex Co. Hall of Records, Newton, N. J.
164. *The Record - Morristown Presbyterian Church 1850-83*, in Library at Morristown, N. J.
165. Supplied by Mrs. Harvey B. Stokes, but his father's name is not known.
166. Witter Kinne Tingley's widow supplied information via her daughter in 1962.
167. *Milford, Mass. Vital Records.*
168. Various descendants of the Benjamin lines helped with the records, especially Bertha Tingley Mc Farland.
169. *Deaths in Seekonk, R. I.*
170. *Brochure of Descendants of Deborah Williams*, compiled by Eugene A. Tingley and received from his daughter, Mildred Tingley, June 4th, 1962.
171. *Rehoboth, Mass. from Rehoboth Cemetery Records.*
172. His niece, Mary Tingley Butler, sent records which she collected on this branch of the family.
173. Data supplied by granddaughter Amy S. Moies of Clay St., Central Falls, R. I.
174. From *Eleven Generations of Allens*, compiled by Robert V. Lewis, M.D., of Providence, R. I., received June 1968.
175. Much came from a 1786 *History of Luzerne, Lackawanna & Wyoming Co., Pa.*
176. Myrna Bogman, a granddaughter, helped with this branch of the family.
177. Supplied by Eloise Brown, daughter-in-law of Charles E. Brown, Mar. 12, 1969, or Dec. 14, 1970.
178. Supplied by granddaughter - in - law, Mrs. Harvey B. Stokes, in Feb. 1963.
179. *Supplement*, compiled by G. A. and O. C. Tingley, sons of David Merritt Tingley, copy received from several sources, plus additional information from descendants.
180. Records in United Church at Wallace, N. S., sent by Minister in 1968.
181. Supplied by granddaughter, Mary Tingley De Armond, in 1964.
182. Supplied by J. F. Tingley, a son, of Millinocket, Me.
183. Recorded in Multnomah Co. Courthouse, Portland, Ore.
184. From *Brown Genealogy*, Vol. I (pub. 1907).
185. Record #243, Book A. p. 118, at Kings Co. Courthouse, Seattle, Wash.
186. *History of Skagit Co., Wash.* supplied by Weaver Jones.
187. Supplied by Susan E. Merritt, widow of Charles Frederick, a son.

188. Marriage record in Whatcom Co. Courthouse, Bellingham, Washington.
189. Recorded in Courthouse at South Portland, Me.
190. Recorded in Courthouse at Cape Elizabeth, Me.
191. Supplied by Linda J. Tingley of Phoenix, Ariz.
192. Supplied by Floyd Tingley, son of Judson, grandson of Joshua, with help from his mother in 1962.
193. Recorded in Skagit Co. Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
194. Supplied by Mary Duncan Lane of Botsford Parish, N.B., in 1969.
195. Mrs. Harvey Calvin Tingley sent data May 9, 1969.
196. Supplied by Ineva Buck via her daughter, Mrs. Medley Cook, in 1965.
197. Supplied by a granddaughter, Miss Theora Almon of E. Saint John, N. B., Canada.
198. Supplied by Eva Grover, in 1963.
199. Supplied by his grandchildren in 1966.
200. Supplied by Mabel Anderson via her nephew, George Alcorn, in 1966.
201. Supplied by the respective descendants.
202. Supplied by Charles L. Fillmore, of Truro, N. S. while doing research in N. B. and N. S.
203. Supplied by Miss Clara B. Tingley, a granddaughter.
204. Supplied by grandchildren.
205. Recorded in Courthouse at Arlington, Mass.
206. Son Raymond sent data.
207. Beatrice Bates has been collecting data on this branch of the family.
208. Supplied by Beatrice Bates after consultation with her Uncle Guy Tingley.
209. Supplied by Rosalinda via Beatrice Bates in 1963.
210. Supplied by Mrs. La Verne Fillmore who has been collecting records of this Canadian branch, with help from Mrs. Richard Garwood.
211. Supplied by Mrs. Joseph Gass, in 1963.
212. Records from the Steeves Book sent by Dr. Esther Clark Wright, of Wolfville, N. S., Canada.
213. Cemetery records sent by Bertha Tingley Hopper, of Salisbury, N. B., Canada.
214. Supplied by Mrs. Claude Babcock, of Elgin, N. B., Can.
215. Recorded in Allegan Co. Courthouse at Allegan, Mich.
216. From his obituary.
217. Loy Tingley of Alexandria, Va., gathered data on this branch of the family.
218. Hall W. F. Tingley, a grandson, supplied much of this family record.
219. Supplied by son Albert C. Tingley via his wife Emma.
220. Supplied by Fannie Tingley of Binghamton, N. Y.

221. No record found in either Outagamie or Sheboygan Co. Courthouse.
222. Supplied by Anna Tingley, a daughter-in-law.
223. Recorded in Oconto Co. Courthouse, Oconto, Wisc. The three older children's names are also given on his birth record.
224. Recorded in Hall of Records, Los Angeles, Calif.
225. Alice Henry supplied data in 1963.
226. Recorded in Outagamie Co. Courthouse, Appleton, Wisc. Raymon Tingley gave her mother as Clarissa K. Chaplin.
227. Supplied by Grace Elfner in 1963.
228. Helen Tingley, daughter-in-law, supplied this record.
229. Supplied by Brydone and his sister Laura, of Victoria, B. C., in 1963.
230. *History of Sackville, N. B.*, by Dr. W. C. Milner, page 157.
231. Supplied by daughter, Elizabeth Moir, in 1964.
232. From her obituary.
233. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 64.
234. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 65.
235. *Landon Genealogy*, by James O. Landon, page 354.
236. *History of Monroe Co., Ohio*, by Hardesty.
237. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. IV.
238. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 72.
239. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 29.
240. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Register*, Vol. 63.
241. *Clermont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records*, Vol. III, Book II (1821-1834).
242. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, by Fedorchak, Vol. 3, page 30.
243. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. 5, p. 81.
244. *Monroe Co., Ohio, Genealogical Records*, Vol. 5, p. 26.
245. From the father's pension file.
246. *Early vital records, Ohio, D. A. R., Madison Co. Marriages 1810-1865.*
247. *Clark Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, D. A. R.*, Vol. 4.
248. *Clermont Co., Ohio, Marriage Records, D.A.R.*, Vol. 7.
249. *Lucas Co., Ohio, Marriage Records 1835-1866.*
250. *Vital Records of R. I.*, Vol. XI, Births, Baptisms and Deaths.
251. Published in *Providence Gazette.*
252. *Knox Co., Ohio, Marriage Records.*
253. *Greene Co., Ohio, Marriages.*
254. *Vital Records, Arlington, Mass.* - Marriage Records.
255. *Bellingham, Mass. Vital Records* - births, deaths, and marriages.
256. Recorded in Harrison Co. Courthouse, Cadiz, Ohio.
257. *Brockton, Mass. Vital Records.*

258. *Vital Records, Attleboro, Mass.*
259. *Franklin Church Records 1718-1860.*
260. *History of Madison Co., Ohio*, by Chester E. Bryon, 1915.
261. From State Dept. of Health.
262. *Somerset Co., N. J., Historical Quarterly*, Vol. IV, p. 48 or 50.
263. Recorded in Clark Co. Courthouse, Springfield, Ohio.
264. Recorded in Dept. of Health, London, Ohio.
265. Supplied by Pearl C., a son, in Springfield, Ohio, in 1962.
266. Beers *History of Madison Co., Ohio*, p. 947.
267. Wills recorded in Madison Co. Courthouse, London, Ohio.
268. Recorded in Carroll Co. Courthouse, Delphi, Ind.
269. Charles E., a son, supplied information via daughter Ruth Tingley Jack, of Arcadia, Kans. in 1962-1964.
270. Recorded in Adams Co. Courthouse, Decatur, Ind., where her name was spelled "Konall".
271. From Greene Co., Ohio Health Dept. lists or Greene Co. Memorial Hospital records.
272. From certified copies of death certificates.
273. Recorded in Lenawee Co. Courthouse, Adrian, Mich.
274. Recorded in Williams Co. Courthouse, Bryan, Ohio.
275. Listed in *California State Book of Deaths, 1905-1929.*
276. Recorded in Crawford Co. Courthouse, Meadville, Pa.
277. Recorded in Venango Co. Courthouse, Franklin, Pa.
278. Recorded in Vigo Co. Courthouse, Terre Haute, Ind.
279. *Cemetery Book III, Laurel Cemetery, Monroe Twp., Clermont Co., Ohio.*
280. *Cemetery Book IX, Green Mound Cemetery, New Richmond, Ohio.*
281. *History of Clermont Co., Ohio*, by Rocky & Bancroft, (Pub. 1880).
282. Supplied by T. Clifford of Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1963.
283. Much help came from Mr. & Mrs. Eib Tingley of Terre Haute, Ind. on this branch of the family.
284. Supplied by Kenneth McLemore of Sprague, Wash.
285. Records on Martin branch supplied by Mrs. Jon M. Adorjan of Evanston, Ill.
286. Much help from Leora Tingley Blair of Edon, Ohio, on this branch of the family.
287. Much help from Lee O. Tingley of Meadville, Pa. on this branch of the family.
288. Much help from Edith (Mrs. Nelson E.) Tingley of South Gate, Calif.
289. Recorded in Lucas Co. Courthouse, Toledo, Ohio.

290. Anna (Mrs. Moses Clark) Tingley of Big Sandy, Mont. supplied this record.
291. Recorded in Jackson Co. Courthouse, Jackson, Mich.
292. Recorded in Monroe Co. Courthouse, Monroe, Mich.
293. *Compendium of American Genealogy - First Families of America*, Vol. V, page 160.
294. Recorded in Ionia Co. Courthouse, Ionia, Mich.
295. Recorded in Fulton Co. Courthouse, Wauseon, Ohio.
296. Supplied by Edward H. Tingley of Centerville, Ohio, in 1962.
297. Recorded in Ingham Co. Courthouse, Mason, Mich.
298. Supplied by Viola Daisher of Britton, Mich.
299. Recorded in Hillsdale Co. Courthouse, Hillsdale, Mich.
300. Recorded in St. Clair Co. Courthouse, Port Huron, Michigan.
301. Recorded in De Kalb Co. Courthouse, Auburn, Ind.
302. One of the many records collected by Fannie Tingley.
303. Checked with *Stearns Genealogy*.
304. From her obituary.
305. Checked against material supplied by Mildred Burdick Wood from *Burdick Genealogy*.
306. Birth and death dates were supplied by Rev. Garford Williams, taken from the Eaton Baptist Church records.
307. Filed with City Health & Welfare Dept. in City Hall, Spokane, Washington.
308. Supplied by Harold B. Howard from his mother's D.A.R. files.
309. Supplied by Dwight Hollister, of Montrose, Pa., in 1967.
310. Recorded in Milwaukee Co., Courthouse, Milwaukee, Wis.
311. *Estabrook Genealogy* by Wm. Booth Estabrook, Pub. 1891.
312. Supplied by Ada Tingley of Springfield, Mass.
313. *Vital Records of Rahway, N. J.*
314. *Vital Records of Springfield, Mass.*
315. Listed in *Calif. State Book of Deaths, 1930-1939.*
316. Copy of Document sent by Lola Dudgeon to prove Jonathan's marriage to Elizabeth Broadwell follows: "At a Court of General Quarterly Sessions of the Peace held at Morristown in and for the County of Morris on Tues. the sixth day of July 1802, with five men listed as present.

"On the application of George Tucker and John D. Hart overseers of the poor of the Twp. of Hanover for the support of William Broadwell a pauper of the said Twp. of Hanover it is ordered by the Court that David Broadwell, Nathaniel Broadwell, William Broadwell, Azel Broadwell, Airy Broadwell, Ezra Broadwell, Susanna Beers the widow of John Beers, Johanna Carl wife

of Abraham Carl, Elizabeth Tingley wife of Jonathan Tingley, sons and daughters of the said William Broadwell the pauper, pay severally and weekly to the said overseers of the poor of the said Twp. of Hanover for the support of the said William Broadwell the following sums of money, as stated, each of them weekly and every week, that is, as long as the said William Broadwell the pauper shall continue in need of that support or until the further order of this court." The original was found in the attic of an old Broadwell home in Northern N. Y. not far from Plattsburgh. The original document plus other papers were turned over to the local history department of Plattsburgh State Teachers' College. They were then turned over to the library - presumably the College Library. (See Appendix - Vol. I)

317. Supplied by Rev. Clement Bloomfield O. S. B. of Morristown, N. J.
318. *Bisbee Family* by Frank J. Bisbee (pub. 1956) says Sarah Stevens born Aug. 15, 1669 married Thomas Tingley in 1694.
319. The 1910 Tingley book says, "Soldier of Civil War".
320. Elisha Brown belonged to the generation of men who laid the foundations of our present and prospective prosperity, who literally "made the wilderness to blossom as a rose". He had been for a period of 46 years a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. (from a newspaper item sent by Elaine Pibbles.)
321. Supplied by Louise Walsh, with the National Genealogical Society, from the *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Jan. 1906, p. 39, "The Throope Family and the Scrope Tradition" by Winchester Fitch.
322. Received in 1969 from Charles L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S. which he had received from a descendant, Sister Mary Annetta Fillmore.
323. John Tingley left Lockport, N. Y., went to Woodsfield, Monroe Co., Ohio, to be near his sister Nancy (Ann Kinkade) according to Ben F. Dixon. In 1820 census and 1850 census John Tingley was alone, a shoemaker, in Centre Twp.[70]
324. *N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 56.
325. Listed in *D. A. R. Patriot's index.*
326. Information sent by Mrs. Charles E. Floyd of Dayton, Ohio.
327. Supplied by Dolores Rutherford from picture of tombstone.
328. Supplied by Elsie Ostick of San Pedro, Calif.
329. Supplied by V. A. Tingley, a grandson.

330. Supplied by Herma Ione Brown, Oct. 17, 1969.
331. Supplied by Thaxter Dixon, Nov. 17, 1969.
332. Supplied by Mrs. L. Spencer Tingley via Bertha Mc Farland, from the Jenks Genealogy.
333. Reported by Mrs. Reginald Lane - says "not Tingley".
334. Supplied by Mary Fawcett via Charles L. Fillmore.
335. Supplied by Freeda (Fillmore) Holsinger, Nov. 1969.
336. Supplied by Harriet Wildman, Jan. 12, 1970.
337. Supplied by Isabel Thomas in Jan. 1970.
338. Supplied by F. Stuart Tingley in Jan. 1970.
339. Supplied by Harold Shawver from his mother's records.
340. Supplied by Nettie Mooney, who collected data on this branch.
341. Supplied by Beulah Callaghan in Jan. 1970 and Dec. 1971.
342. Supplied by Nettie Kneebone in 1970.
343. Supplied by Lucile Wissman in Jan. 1970.
344. Supplied by Mrs. R. E. Taylor.
345. Recorded in Boston State House.
346. Supplied by Doris Blois from cemetery records.
347. Supplied by Melinda I. Thomes in July 1970.
348. Supplied by Maurice Tingley in July 1970.
349. Copied by Elaine Pibbles from records in possession of Mrs. Bert N. Goodsell (Mabel), residing on Waldron Rd., Hillsdale Co., 1970 (no name of compiler given).
350. Supplied by Isabel Scott in May 1970.
351. Harwinton, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. M, page 108.
352. Hartford, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. 1, page 333.
353. Thompson, Conn. *Vital Records*, Vol. 3, page 44.
354. *Norwich Bulletin* issue June 30, 1863.
355. Windham Cemetery Record.
356. From Family Bible of John Stearns of Pleasant Mount and Preston, Wayne Co., Pa.
357. Corrections supplied by G. E. Rozelle, June 1970.
358. From Providence, R. I. Public Library - Index of births, marriages, and deaths, recorded in Providence, R. I.
359. Supplied by Dorson L. Burton from her family Bible.
360. *Vital Records* of Windham, Conn.
361. Norwich, Conn. Cemetery records #4 in Hartford State Library.
362. Church records on file in Hartford, Conn. State Lib.
363. Cemetery records on file in Hartford State Library.
364. Supplied by Helen G. Williamson.
365. Supplied by Lorenzo Dow Tingley.
366. Supplied by daughter Eliza T. Ashley in Dec. 1969.
367. Mary B. Butler supplied much on this branch.
368. Supplied by daughter-in-law, Jane, in 1966.

369. Supplied by Mrs. L. Spencer Tingley.
370. Compare Woodstock, Vol. 3, page 65.
371. See: *Woman's Who's Who in America* 1914-15.
372. Supplied by his son Harleigh V. S. Tingley.
373. Supplied by Gladys Bastow.
374. Supplied by his son Frank M. Maxcy.
375. Supplied by Earl W. Allen.
376. Supplied by Mrs. Herbert Thomas of Honesdale, Pa.
377. Supplied by Mildred Burdick Wood.
378. Supplied by Ruth M. Peck via Mildred Wood.
379. Supplied by Mrs. Pauline Morin in Oct. 1970.
380. Supplied by Margaret Nordahl in Oct. 1970.
381. Supplied by daughter, Blanche.
382. See 349 above.
383. See: *Cunningham Family* - Mrs. Gladys Case, neighbor of Elaine Pibbles has a copy.
384. Taken from a news item among Raymon Tingley's notes.
385. Supplied by Mrs. Gifford White in 1970.
386. Supplied by Charles M. Laverty in 1970, from his mother's diary.
387. Supplied by William R. Fillmore of Spanish Fork, Utah, from 1871 Canadian census records in Salt Lake Genealogical Library.
388. From certified copy of marriage record.
389. Supplied by Mildred Jones.
390. Supplied by Glendene Wheaton in March 1970.
391. From his obituary supplied by Helen Williamson.
392. Supplied by Eugene Endicott.
393. Supplied by Elsie Hendrycy.
394. Supplied by Willard Tingley of Amherst, N. S.
395. Supplied by Clelland Ned and Herma Ione, their children.
396. Supplied by George E. Tingley, a grandson.
397. Probate Court - estate record #12070 or #6882, Skagit County Courthouse, Mt. Vernon, Wash.
398. Supplied by Maude Smith-Mac Cabe when visited by Chas. L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S.
399. Supplied by Ione (Mrs. H. R.) McKee.
400. Supplied by daughter Mildred.
401. Supplied by Henry F. Tingley, a son.
402. Supplied by Marcus Tingley and his wife.
403. Supplied by Mrs. Dell Vosburg.
404. Supplied by Verna Adams, a grand-daughter.
405. Supplied by Marian Hitchins.
406. Supplied by Virgene Vosburg from Ann Carey Odell's family Bible and certificates of marriage (certified).
407. Supplied by Mildred Dean of Vancouver, B. C.
408. Supplied by Ruth L. Hill.

409. Supplied by Queenie Brady.
410. Supplied by Sister Mary Annetta (Doris Marie Fillmore) via Chas. L. Fillmore.
411. Supplied by Mrs. Lloyd Wickett in March 1971 when she checked the record for publication.
412. Supplied by daughter, Bessie Murray.
413. Supplied by William Steven via his daughter.
414. Supplied by Frances MacNutt, his daughter.
415. Supplied by Willard's daughter, Gladys Bartlett.
416. Madison Co., Ohio marriages supplied by Avis Wheeler, working on the Wilson family.
417. Supplied by Mrs. Eben O. Smith.
418. Some was supplied by Murray R. Tingley, a son.
419. See: 388 above.
420. Marriage record #1465, Book 1, p. 248 in Kings Co. Courthouse, Seattle, Wash.
421. Supplied by relatives.
422. Supplied by Theora Almon.
423. Supplied by daughter, Melissa Perkins.
424. Listed in *State Wide California Births*, 1915-1924.
425. Listed in *State Wide California Births*, 1924-1929.
426. *State Wide California Marriage Index.*
427. Recorder's Office, City Hall, San Francisco, Calif.
428. Supplied by Clara B. Tingley, from headstone.
429. *State Wide California Book of Deaths* 1930-1939.
430. *State Wide California Book of Deaths* 1965.
431. Supplied by Donna Greer.
432. Supplied by Bessie Fillmore via Bette Fillmore.
433. Supplied by Paul Fillmore via Bette Fillmore.
434. Supplied by Isabel Bramson.
435. Supplied by Irving De France.
436. Supplied by Lawrence U. Murray, a brother.
437. Elsie Ostick typed this for publication.
438. Supplied by Wm. R. Fillmore, from *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Register.*
439. Supplied by Faith Steeves from family Bible of Silas Fillmore, which is in her possession.
440. Supplied by Marjorie Dobson of Sackville, N. B.
441. Mrs. Henry Grant of Port Elgin obtained data from Fred Murray, a nephew to James Murray, then Georgina Bullock supplied additional data.
442. From *In Memoriam* published in newspaper.
443. Recorded in Shasta Co. Courthouse, Redding, Calif.
444. Recorded in Tehama Co. Courthouse, Red Bluff, Calif.
445. From United Church Records in Point de Bute, N. B. obtained and sent by Chas. L. Fillmore of Truro, N. S.
446. Supplied by Cleadie Barnett, after she visited the Cem.

447. Glastonbury First Church Records filed in Conn. State Library.
448. Supplied by Ann Ronne, a daughter.
449. Supplied by Leo A. Noble.
450. Supplied by Mrs. James R. Hathaway.
451. Supplied by Chas. L. Fillmore from Boston State House marriage records.
452. Recorded in Tiverton, R. I. Town Hall.
453. Recorded in City Hall, Pawtucket, R. I.
454. Recorded in City Hall, Woonsocket, R. I.
455. Recorded in Windham Co. Courthouse, Willimantic, Conn.
456. *Chandler Lineage* by Lois Fooshee Williamson published in 1970 by *The Pictorial Times*, Topeka, Kansas, with permission granted by Lois.
457. Supplied by Embrey via his daughter-in-law, Patricia Hunt, in Nov. 1971.
458. Additions by Fr. Jude Smith, O.F.M., of St. Joseph's Monastery, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
459. Supplied by Emma Bulmer, from Asa Mitton's Bible, Nov. 1971.
460. Supplied by Edna Stevens.
461. Mabel Crossman Tingley sent data on this family from information obtained from Mel Crossman. Roy sent data.
462. Supplied by C. L. Tiffany of Forty Fort, Pa.
463. Supplied by Ronald E. Tingley and his Aunt Annie via his wife.
464. See ancestral table in *The American Genealogist* for Oct. 1955, Vol. 31, No. 4, pp. 251-2.
465. Supplied by their son-in-law, Robert S. Rice, as taken from the City Clerk's office in Meriden, Conn.
466. Supplied by Nellie Tingley Dent from either courthouse records at Mansfield, Ohio or from cemetery records of Ohio Genealogical Society.
467. Supplied by daughter, Eva Dixon.
468. Supplied by daughter, Vivian Calkin.
469. Supplied by Florence, his sister-in-law.
470. Supplied by Mrs. Robert L. Partridge.
471. Sent by Irene Tingley Hall who also faithfully sent obituary notices clipped from the *Moncton Times*.
472. Supplied by daughter, Shirley Bresslin.

ABBREVIATIONS

A.A.O.N.M.S.	Ancient Arabic Order of Nobles of the Mystic Shrine
Ala.	Alabama
Alta.	Alberta
Apr.	April
Apt.	Apartment
Ariz.	Arizona
Ark.	Arkansas
Art.	Artillery
Aug.	August
Ave.	Avenue
b.	born
B.A.	Bachelor of Arts
bapt.	baptized
battln.	battalion
B. C.	British Columbia
B.D.	Bachelor of Divinity
ca	about
Cal.	California
Calif.	California
Capt.	Captain
Cav.	Cavalry
Cem.	Cemetery
Cert.	Certificate
Certif.	Certificate
Co.	Company
Co.	County
Col.	Colonel
Colo.	Colorado
Conn.	Connecticut
d.	days
d.	died
D.A.R.	Daughters of the American Revolution
das.	days
D. C.	District of Columbia
D.D.	Doctor of Divinity
D.D.S.	Doctor of Dental Surgery
Dec.	December
Del.	Delaware
Dept.	Department
Dist.	District
Dr.	Doctor
Eng.	England
Eng.	Engineer
Engs.	Engineers
Esq.	Esquire
etc.	and so forth
F. & A.M.	Free and Accepted Masons
Feb.	February
ft.	foot or feet
Fla.	Florida
Ga.	Georgia
G. A. R.	Grand Army of the Republic
Gen. Del.	General Delivery
H.A.	Heavy Artillery
Hosp.	Hospital
Hwy.	Highway
Ia.	Iowa
Id.	Island
Ill.	Illinois
in.	inch
Ind.	Indiana
Inf.	Infantry
i.o.	initial only
I.O.O.F.	Independent Order of Odd Fellows
Jan.	January
Jct.	Junction
J.P.	Justice of the Peace
Jr.	Junior
Kans.	Kansas
K.S.U.	Kansas State University
Ky.	Kentucky
La.	Louisiana
L.A.	Light Artillery
Lieut.	Lieutenant
m.	months
m.	married
M.A.	Master of Arts
Man.	Manitoba
Mar.	March
Mass.	Massachusetts
M.D.	Doctor of Medicine

Md.	Maryland
M.E.	Methodist Episcopal
Me.	Maine
mi.	miles
Mich.	Michigan
Mil.	Militia or military
Min.	Minister
Minn.	Minnesota
Miss.	Mississippi
Mo.	Missouri
Mont.	Montana
Mr.	Mister
Mrs.	Mistress
Mt.	Mount
N.	North
Nat'l.	National
N.B.	New Brunswick
N.C.	North Carolina
N.D.	North Dakota
N.E.	Northeast
Neb.	Nebraska
Nebr.	Nebraska
Nfld.	Newfoundland
N.H.	New Hampshire
N.J.	New Jersey
N.S.	Nova Scotia
n.m.	never married
nmn	no middle name
No.	number
No.	North
Nov.	November
N.W.	Northwest
N. Y.	New York
O.	Ohio
Oct.	October
O. D.	Osteopath Doctor
Okla.	Oklahoma
Ont.	Ontario
Ore.	Oregon
p.	page
Pa.	Pennsylvania
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island
Ph. B.	Bachelor of Philosophy
Ph. D.	Doctor of Philosophy
P.M.	afternoon
P.O.	Post Office
pp.	pages
pub.	published
Que.	Quebec
R. C.	Roman Catholic
Rd.	Road
Ref.	reference
Regt.	Regiment
Rev.	Reverend
Rev.	Revolution
Rev.	Revolutionary
R.I.	Rhode Island
R. R.	Rural Route
R. R.	Railroad
Rte.	Route
Sask.	Saskatchewan
S. Car.	South Carolina
S.D.B.	Seventh Day Baptist
S. Dak.	South Dakota
S.E.	Southeast
Sep.	September
Sgt.	Sergeant
So.	South
So. Dak.	South Dakota
Sr.	Senior
St.	Saint
St.	Street
Supt.	Superintendent
Tenn.	Tennessee
Twp.	Township
Univ.	University
unm.	unmarried
U. S.	United States
U. S. A.	United States of America
Va.	Virginia
Vol.	Volunteers
Vol.	Volume
Vt.	Vermont
W.	West
Wash.	Washington
W.C.T.U.	Women's Christian Temperance Union
West.	Westmorland
Wis.	Wisconsin
Wisc.	Wisconsin
W. Va.	West Virginia
W. W. I	World War I

W. W. II	World War II	yr.	year
Wyo.	Wyoming	yrs.	years
y.	year	&	and

INSTRUCTIONS

Two types of numbers will be found in this book. One, the family number, consists of seven digits. An example is 09-00340, where the 09 indicates that the family is of the ninth generation and the 00340 indicates that it is the 340th family of that generation. The second type of number, the number of an individual as a child, consists of nine digits. An example is 09-00340-02, where the 09 indicates that the individual is a child of a ninth generation family, the 00340 indicates that the individual is a child of the 340th family of that generation, and the 02 indicates that the individual is the 2nd child of that family. Birth dates will indicate whether or not the correct sequence of the children is known or was known (no birth date, or dates not in sequence, sequence was probably unknown when listed).

The arrangement of the book is by family numbers. Immediately preceding each family, in the center of the line, will be found the family number corresponding to that family. At the beginning of the paragraph describing a family will be found the number of the head of the family as a child. This enables one to trace a line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer.

Under each family those children appearing elsewhere as heads of families will have, following their birthdate, the family number of the family of which they are the head, or, if married to another Tingley descendant, that child may be the spouse in that family if not shown as the head of that family. This enables one to trace the descendants of an individual.

The numbers appearing in the index are family numbers. It will be noted that some of them have a prefix of "S". Such a number following an individual in the index indicates that person is not a Tingley descendant, but is a spouse of a Tingley descendant. Thus HILTZ, Naomi V. S09-00340 was the wife of William Charles Throop, 08-00172-06 when he became head of family 09-00340. She is found in the paragraph just below the family number and before children are listed in the family.

When the number following an individual in the index has no S prefix that number is a family number under which the individual will be listed as a child. Thus THROOP, Fida May 09-00340 is found in the ninth generation, 340th family, and is the second child shown.

To trace one's own line back to the beginning, that is, back to Palmer, one should start with his own name and the number which follows his name, in the index. For example,

TINGLEY, Harleigh Van Slyck 09-00076 will be found in 9th generation, 76th family and is the 2nd child. The number after his name here, as a child, tells where he will be found as head of a family, with his wife and the children, in the next generation.

His father, at the beginning of the paragraph for family 09-00076 has a number preceding his name, 08-00041-03. This says that he was the 3rd child in the 41st family of the 8th generation, Edward Harleigh Tingley. By looking up the 41st family of the 8th generation (Volume I) it will be found that Edward is the third child and the number after his name there is 09-00076. Now to trace back farther repeat as before or see instructions on page 517 since you must now follow Vol. I. For finding relationships between individuals see Instructions in Volume I, page 518.

Adopted children and their lines are carried in italics to distinguish them from those of Tingley blood.

When a person was known by his middle name rather than his first name, that name is underlined.

ABBEY
Lucy Elizabeth S09-00170

ABEL
Frank S09-00511

ACKERMAN
Alberta M. 08-00710
David G. S08-00710
Edith Virginia 08-00710
Hester Vandene 08-00710

ACKLEY
Celia Maker S09-00274

ADAMS
Ada May 09-00157
Annetta 09-00159
Charlotte Alta 09-00528
Chauncey 09-00528
David F. S09-00526
David F. S09-00528
Elizabeth Boyington 08-00905
Enna Archie 09-00161
Florence 09-00528
Forest Stanley 09-00161
Hallie 09-00528
Jane S08-00686
Jonas S08-00905
Lena 09-00528
Linwood A. 09-00528
Lorenza Ardella 09-00157
Mary Elizabeth S09-00009
Mary Elizabeth S09-00535
Metta Bell 09-00161
Roy Blake 09-00161
Samuel Knight 09-00157
Sumner Judson 08-00905
Verna 09-00528

AHLERS
Elizabeth Laura S09-00546

ALCORN
Clive (nmn) 09-00408
George McKinley 09-00408
Gordon 09-00408
James (nmn) S09-00408
John (nmn) 09-00408
Sydney 09-00408

ALEXANDER
Betsy Bishop S09-00018

ALLEN
Ada 08-00983
Albert Louis, 2nd 09-00088
Alberta Louise 09-00088
Alma Bradford 09-00082
Almanza T. 08-00983
Anna Martha 09-00090
Annie 09-00613
Annie Gage 09-00084
Arthur Howard 09-00085
Bert 09-00613
Charles Byron 09-00085
Charles McComas 09-00090
Clara Elizabeth 09-00088
Clarence Waterman 09-00082
Courtney 09-00613
Doris Day 09-00088
Dorothy Pearce 09-00087
Ebenezer Bingham, Dr. S08-00983
Ethel Lueen 09-00085
Fannie Josephine 09-00082
Fred Augustus 09-00090
George Albert 09-00082
George Woodward 09-00087
Gladys Evelyn 09-00088
Harry Blackinton 09-00082
Henry Kirk White 09-00088
Hilda 09-00613

Ivan Thomas 09-00085
Jennie Maria 09-00088
Jonah 09-00613
Joseph C. S09-00613
Kenny 09-00613
May Helen 09-00084
Myrtle Vivian 09-00085
Nellie Frances 09-00084
Penman 09-00613
Rebecca 09-00613
Rowena Carpenter 09-00085
Roy Joseph 09-00613

ALMON
Arthur James S09-00356
Audrey Mae 09-00356
Ethel Verna 09-00356
Theora Hannah Christina 09-00356

ALWARD
Annie May 09-00534
Charles Hadden 09-00534
Flora Hazel 09-00534
Howard S09-00534
Linda Elise 09-00534
Maude S09-00392
Minnie Clara 09-00534
Nettie Elizabeth 09-00534
Selina S09-00392

AMBRIDGE
Lillian Gertrude S09-00421

AMES
Augustus Clark S09-00192
Clark 09-00192
Cora May 09-00192
Frank Fisher 08-00874
Gustavus Sylvester S08-00779
Gustavus Sylvester S08-00874
Gustavus Sylvester, Jr. 08-00874
Leela 09-00192
Myrta Maria 09-00192
Nora Delia 09-00192

ANDERSON
Amelia Carolina S09-00452
Dorothy Violet 09-00288
Ethel S09-00400
Gertrude Winona 09-00416
Harold Olba 09-00416
James Emerson S09-00280
Karl Fullerton 09-00416
Mathea Elizabeth Gloria 09-00288
Matthew S09-00288
Olba H. S09-00416
Stillman S09-00410
Violet Jane S08-00701
Virginia June Dyliska 09-00288

ANDREWS
Addie S09-00490
Frank S08-00966
Herbert Clinton 08-00966
Sarah A. S09-00171

ANGEVINE
Nellie Blanche S09-00277

ANTHONY
Mildred C. S09-00350

ASH
Keziah S09-00177

ATEN
Elizabeth McKnight S08-00781

ATKINSON
Julia Anna S08-01067

ATWOOD
James Arthur 09-00013
James S. S09-00013
John Walter 09-00013

AUSTEN
Henry S09-00193
Nellie B. 09-00193

AUSTIN
Charles Read 08-00938
Frank Thurston 08-00938
Joseph Norris 08-00938
Judd Jesse 08-00938
Mary Emeline 08-00938
Nancy Eliza 08-00938
William Preston 08-00938
William T. S08-00938

AVERY
Cornelia S08-00882

AYER
Terah S09-00407

BABCOCK
Albert S08-00865
Annie Lulu 09-00659
Clarence Albert 09-00659
Claude Arnold 09-00659
Doris Edna 09-00659
Edith Louise 09-00659
Ernest M. 08-00865
Frank Russell 09-00659
Harry Lewis 09-00659
Henry Horace 09-00659
Lottie Estella 09-00659
Mary S08-00980
Mary Alice Evelyn 09-00659
Perley Warren 09-00659
Rita Mae 09-00659
Thelma Myrtle 09-00659
Wallace E. 08-00865
Warren Lovett S09-00659

BABKIRK
Nina B. S09-00352

BAILEY
Anna 08-00872
Jane 08-00872
John L. S08-00872
Lodowick 08-00872
Miner 08-00872
Nellie Blanche S09-00277
Sarah A. S09-00058

BAISLEY
Dorothy Mary 09-00260
Elizabeth Beatrice 09-00260
Everett 09-00260
Florence Maud 09-00260
George Washington S09-00260
Hilda 09-00260
John S09-00373

BANNISTER
Kate S09-00458

BARBER
Henry S09-00047

BARNARD
Adelia Elizabeth 08-00919
Alfred G. S08-00919
Effie 08-00919

Henry Alfred 08-00919

BARNES
Albert Urbane 08-00861
Calvin 08-00861
Charles Converse 08-00754
Edward Irving 08-00754
Eli S08-00754
Horace 08-00861
Levisa 08-00861
Lois Alzada 08-00754
Lorania S08-00831
Martha Eliza 08-00754
Minnie E. S09-00212
Roswell S08-00861
Rowena Peck S09-00043

BARRETT
Alonzo S08-00945
Clemence Jerome 08-00945
Delphine 08-00945
Delphine S. 08-00945
Effie A. 08-00945
Elmer 08-00945
Helen S08-00946
Josephine 08-00945
Rufus A. 08-00945

BARROWS
Edwin Harris 08-00728
Ellen Orrinda 08-00728
Henrietta E. S08-01008
Rodman Henry 08-00728
Rodman Henry S08-00728
Wealthy Ann 08-00728

BARTLINE
Averill Irene S09-00291

BATCHELDER
Arthur Wyman S09-00267
Elijah Ernest 09-00267
Helen Loretta 09-00267
Lucille (Lucy) Arline 09-00267
Madeleine Rose 09-00267
Reginald Arthur 09-00267
Viola May 09-00267

BATES
Albert Elliot 08-00795
Charles Edwin 08-00795
Mary Jane 08-00795
Milton M. S08-00795

BEAN
Curtis 09-00553
Effie 09-00553
Fred S09-00553
Freddie 09-00553
Georgia Evelyn 09-00553
Herbert 09-00553
Lizzie 09-00553
Minnie 09-00553
Rosie 09-00553

BEARDSLEY
Elva Ann S08-00696

BEDELL
Lizzie S08-00916

BEHARREL
Sevilla S09-00339

BELCHER
Clara M. 09-00164
Eliza M. 09-00164
Frank J. 09-00164
Grace Mary 09-00164
Harriet Eliza S08-00858
Horace Greeley 09-00164
Oscar M. 09-00164
Rhoda M. 09-00164

BELCHER - continued
William Edgar S09-00164
William W. 09-00164

BELKNAP
James W. 08-00833
James Wisner S08-00833
John W. 08-00833
Josiah H. 08-00833
Julius W. 08-00833
Patty Amelia 08-00833
Silas 08-00833
Susan 08-00833
Sylvia Ursula 08-00833
Warren 08-00833

BENJAMIN
Adelbert Marvin 08-00913
Frank Eugene 08-00913
George J. S08-00913

BENNETT
Adelaide Amelia 08-00820
Calista Amanda 08-00820
Edith Bertha S09-00470
Huldah A. 08-00820
John 08-00820
John 08-00820
Joseph T. 08-00820
Julia Ann 08-00820
Lena M. S09-00199
Luke D. S08-00820
Luke M. 08-00820
Maggie E. 08-00820
Maria Jane 08-00820
Marion Louise 09-00427
Sabra 08-00820
Sarah Maria S08-01064
Thomas S09-00427

BENTLY
Kate S09-00149

BERRY
Alta 09-00351
Bertram 09-00350
Beryl 09-00347
Betty S08-00930
Bliss 09-00347
Bruce 09-00347
Carey 09-00347
Clyde A. 09-00350
Eva 09-00347
Freeman, Jr. S09-00044
Gordon 09-00347
Kenneth 09-00351
Lida S09-00607
Margaret 09-00351
Marguerite 09-00350
Pauline 09-00350
Viola Corina S09-00442

BIGELOW
Ellen Cristina S09-00629

BILLINGS
Ora B. S09-00557

BINGHAM
Jerusha S08-00894

BISHOP
Hillman Metcalf 09-00064
Louis S09-00064
Marian Holmes 09-00064
Newell Wolcott 09-00064

BLACK
Emma Catherine S09-00457

BLACKINTON
Elizabeth Lurania S08-00991

BLACKMAN
Mary Jane 08-00790
Theodore 08-00790
William S08-00790

BLACKWOOD
Annie Miller McEwan S09-00517

BLAKE
Anna Mary 09-00053
Joseph Edward S09-00053
Ernest Irving 09-00053
Josephine A. S09-00010
Louis C. 09-00053
Percy E. 09-00053

BLAKENEY
Dorothy Grace 09-00662
Eileen Joyce 09-00662
Harry Harper S09-00662

BLANCHARD
Betsey S08-00725

BLANDING
Helen S08-00830

BLANKENSHIP
S09-00562

BLENKHORN
Celia (nmn) S09-00622

BLISS
Isabella J. S08-00964

BLOOMFIELD
Edward Elias 08-00924
Emeline A. 08-00924
Herbert Elliott 08-00924
Louisa M. 08-00924
William Orville Stoger S08-00924

BLOOMINGDALE
Alonzo S08-00996

BOGLE
Jessie B. S09-00066

BOICE
Alzina S09-00133

BOLEN
Mary Elizabeth S08-01002

BOLLES
Elizabeth Minerva S08-00887

BONNER
Charles Harvey 08-00762
Lizzie H. 08-00762
Mary E. 08-00762
William Erwin 08-00762
William H. S08-00762

BOSKET
Dennison 09-00102
Maria 09-00102
Retta Nancy L. 09-00102
Samuel Myron 09-00102
Stephen William 09-00102
Thomas Edmund 09-00102
William S09-00102

BOSS
Mary Elizabeth S09-00060

BOSWORTH
Allen H. 09-00182
Hattie F. 09-00182
Helen 09-00182
Maud 09-00182
Ralph 09-00182

BOWERS
Abby Adeline S09-00007
James Frederick S09-00035
Mabel Deborah 09-00035

BOWSER
Adelaide F. 09-00592
Alfred A. 09-00592
Annie Emma 09-00592
Araminta 09-00593
Benjamin S09-00592
Burnham Benjamin 09-00592
Dixon Edward 09-00664
Elizabeth Irene 09-00592
Eunice 09-00593
Frances E. S09-00587
G. Bruce 09-00592
George S09-00593
Ivy Isabella 09-00664
Janie R. 09-00592
John 09-00593
John Edward S09-00664
John Willard 09-00664
Julia Emeline 09-00664
Martha Lucy 09-00664
Sarah Ann 09-00593
Walter 09-00664
William Burton 09-00592
Wilson Ozni 09-00592
Winifred 09-00592

BRADBURY
S08-00765

BRADY
Annie S. S09-00362

BRANCH
Olive (nmn) S09-00499

BRATTON
James Truman S09-00353

BRAYTON
Arnold 08-00913
George J. S08-00913

BREWSTER
Ann Maria S08-00772

BRIGGS
Albert 08-01071
Alvada Aura S09-00552
Ariel 09-00313
Bedford 09-00313
Clara 09-00313
Eddy 08-01071
Eliza Victoria 09-00314
Ernest Todd 08-01071
Florence 09-00314
Frances Elizabeth 09-00313
Fremont 08-01071
George 09-00313
Hiram 09-00313
Ida 09-00313
James Austin 09-00314
Josephine 09-00313
Judson 08-01071
Laura 08-01071
Luther 08-01071
Margaret (Maggie) 09-00313
Martha *S08-00712*
Mary Matilda S09-00316
Mattie 09-00313
Pauline R. 09-00555
Robert 09-00313
Theodore Garfield 09-00555
Theodore S. S09-00555
Thomas Burns 09-00313
Wesley 08-01071

BRISCEJN
Gotfrid (Godfrey) S09-00510
Joseph Godfrey 09-00510
Julia 09-00510

BRITTON
Lois S09-00134

BROKELSCHEN
George Brian 09-00491
Harold Bruce 09-00491
Hugo George S09-00491

BROWN
S09-00344
Alfred Allen 09-00191
Annie Raymond 08-01003
Arthur Willis 09-00188
Asa 08-01054
Betsy S08-00841
Carmel A. 08-01054
Charles Henry 09-00188
Charles William 08-01003
Clara 09-00032
Clarence 09-00032
Clarence Lowe 09-00197
Daniel Everett S09-00032
Effa E. 09-00191
Elizabeth Emery S09-00180
Emily S08-01042
Ethel 09-00194
Everett 09-00032
Frederick 09-00032
George W. S08-01054
Georgie Louise 08-01003
Hannah S08-00841
Hazel E. 09-00197
John S09-00329
Lillian 09-00032
Luella May 09-00032
Mary Malvina S09-00530
Mary Matilda 08-01054
Myrna Frances 09-00191
Myrta 09-00194
Rexford H. 09-00199
Robert Tingley 08-01003
Rufus Hudson 08-01054
Ruth 09-00191
Sabrina 09-00032
Sarah Ruth 08-01054
Walter Edward S08-01003
Walter Edward, Jr. 08-01003

BROWNELL
Jeremiah A. S08-01072

BROWNSCOMBE
Jennie Augusta 08-00759
William S08-00759

BRUCE
Laura Olivia S08-00800

BRUNDAGE
Almira S08-00848
Arthur Nelson 09-00166
Fred Manly 09-00166
Glenmore L. 09-00168
Grace Dimmick 09-00166
Rachel M. 09-00168
Sarah Ann S08-00747

BRUSH
Abner A. 09-00099
David A. 09-00099
Edgar J. 09-00099
Edwin A. 09-00099
George A. S09-00099
Mary L. 09-00099

BRYAN
Albert Tillotson 08-00705
Ira Tillotson S08-00705
Matilda Smith S09-00104

BRYANT
Carrie May 08-00948
Frederick S08-00948

BUCK
Clarence (nmn) S09-00264
David Gideon 09-00264
Elwood Alvin 09-00264
Gladys Ruth 09-00327

BUCK - continued
Helen Julia 09-00327
Helena Frances 09-00327
John Matthew 09-00264
Joseph 09-00264
Joshua 09-00264
Martha Eleanor 09-00264
Murray Clarence 09-00264
Reta Ineva 09-00327
Sarah Elizabeth 09-00264
Walter Willis 09-00264
William Elmer 09-00327

BUCKLAND
Catharine Marinda S09-00113

BUCKLIN
George L. S09-00378

BUDGEL
S09-00412

BUGBEE
Alice Stuart 09-00070
James Henry S09-00070

BULLOCK
Charles S09-00081
Ellen Sweet S09-00059
William 09-00081

BULMER
Evelyn 09-00624
James S09-00624
Marion Ray 09-00624
Paul 09-00624

BUNNELL
Amy Louese 08-00893
Charles Ernest 08-00893
Lyman Walton S08-00893

BURDICK
Dolly S09-00108
Hannah L. S08-00745

BURGESS
Eunice Irene S09-00633

BURNHAM
Lizzie Ann S08-00992

BURNS
Frances (Fannie) S09-00313

BURROWS
Florence Elizabeth 08-00977
Gertrude Eva 08-00977
Gladys Eglin 08-00976
Harris Bradbury 08-00977
Lorna Dorothea 08-00976
Mabel Sarah 08-00977

BURTON
Adaline S08-01049
Alfretta S09-00298
Richard S09-00074

BUSH
Cynthia Ann S08-00708

BUSWELL
Hannah Sabrina S09-00487

BUTLER
Ada Julia 08-00926
Clara Louise 08-00926
Ebenezer Wells S08-00926
Elmer Wells 08-00926
Lee Canfield 08-00926

BUXTON
Julia Ann S08-00789

BUZZELL
Margaret M. S09-00531

BYINGTON
Arnold Cornelius 09-00578
Erma Bessie 09-00578
Floyd DeRoy 09-00578
Glenn Lavern 09-00578
Hazel Margaret 09-00578
Kenneth Francis 09-00578
Wayne Yost 09-00578
William Lorin S09-00578
William Wallace 09-00578

CADY
Henry S08-00986

CAHOON
Dora Janet S09-00296

CALLENDER
Nathan S08-00812

CAMERON
Adelbert S09-00418
Archie Hilyard 09-00418
Eva Annie 09-00418
Laura Bernice 09-00418
Lottie 09-00418
Mary Jane 09-00418

CAMPBELL
Annie M. 09-00370
Frances E. (Nellie) 09-00370
Joseph P. 09-00370
Thomas S09-00370
Thomas J. 09-00370

CANFIELD
Grace Carolyn S09-00488

CAPRON
Marion Wallace S09-00112

CAREY
Caroline 08-01080
Chancy Austin 08-01080
Charity S08-01044
Charles Sylvanus 08-01080
Emily S. 08-00765
Frederick S08-00765
Girtey Altey 08-01080
Johanas (Joseph) Elwood 08-01080
John 08-00765
Marshall M. S08-01080
Sarah Ann 08-01080
Sidney Lewis 08-00765
Taswelle Adolphus 08-01080

CARLSON
Ellen Josephine S09-00483

CARNWATH
Josephine S09-00409

CARPENTER
Addie Amanda 08-00907
Addie Mabel 09-00113
Alice Marion 08-00857
Ann Eliza 08-00907
C. W. 09-00119
Carrie Gertrude 09-00112
Charles 09-00113
Charles Chittenden 09-00147
Cora Belle 08-00995
Cora Myrtle 08-00857
Curtis Tingley 09-00065
Dan Ellsworth 09-00145
Deidemia Genevieve 09-00152
Edith May 09-00122

CARPENTER - continued

Edson Mack 08-00907
Elias Newton S08-00907
Ella Jane 09-00111
Ella Josephine 08-00909
Elmer Nelson 08-00907
Elsie Marie 09-00122
Emily W. S08-00927
Emma 09-00130
Emmet T. 09-00124
Erminnie M. 09-00122
Ethel May 09-00130
Etta M. 09-00122
Eva 09-00130
Floyd 09-00130
Frances 08-01039
Frances 09-00163
Frank B. 09-00108
Frank Dan 09-00130
Frank Emerson 08-00909
Frank L. 09-00124
Frank M. 09-00145
Frank T. 08-00995
Friend Bliss 09-00147
George 09-00108
George 09-00119
Georgiana 09-00124
Hannah M. 09-00111
Harry Tyler 09-00116
Henry 08-01039
Henry 09-00124
Henry Waterman S09-00065
Herbert Sylvanus 09-00152
Homer Eugene 08-00909
Ida May 09-00151
Jennie 09-00151
John Bishop S08-00995
John S. 09-00130
Julia Jennie 09-00130
Leonard 09-00117
LeRoy Edson 09-00145
Lewellyn Elias 08-00907
Lewis D. 09-00124
Luther Marion 09-00130
Lydia E. 09-00129
Martha Helen (Nellie) 08-00857
Mary Alice 09-00163
Mary May 09-00130
Mina Luella 09-00112
Myrabella 09-00108
Nellie Bell 09-00116
Nelson S08-00935
Nettie Eveline 08-00909
Norman H. 08-01042
Olive 09-00117
Phebe Ann 08-01039
Polly E. S08-00933
Polly Jane 09-00105
Ralph 09-00130
Raye 09-00130
Robert 09-00149
Robert Waterman 09-00065
Russell S08-00857
Ruth Martle 09-00122
Samuel 08-01042
Sarah 08-01042
Stephen Emerson S08-00909
Stratton 09-00125
Urbane F. 09-00111
Verna M. 09-00145
Vinnie M. 09-00122
Violet 09-00149
Walter Herman 09-00122
Walter P. 09-00111
William 09-00152
William Harvey 09-00113
William J. 09-00124

CARSON

Mary A. S09-00052

CARTER

Alice A. S09-00191
Annie Elizabeth 09-00024
Aubrey Alfred Purdy 09-00646
Aubrey William 09-00643
Clara L. 09-00025
Douglas V. 09-00637
Eldon Henry 09-00638
Garnet Milledge 09-00643
Gladys Gertrude 09-00643
Helen 09-00637

Herbert E. 09-00025
Hilda V. 09-00638
Hiram Milton 09-00024
Lewis R. 09-00646
Mabel E. 09-00025
Murray Allan 09-00643
Percy Gordon 09-00643
Raymond 09-00637
Saxby W. 09-00646

CARVER
Ellen L. S08-00693

CASE
Eva M. S09-00247
Philenia Melita S09-00145

CASEY
Charles L. 09-00465
Harry E. 09-00465
Leon S. S09-00465
Lulu C. 09-00465
Mary L. 09-00465

CASSIDY
Thomas S08-01056

CATLIN
Adelaide Louisa 08-00981
George Melville 08-00981
George Smith S08-00981

CHALKER
Anna Jerusha 08-00841
Charles Tingley 08-00839
Charles Warren 08-00841
Edna Violetta 08-00838
Eunice Orilla 08-00838
Frances Zilphaline 08-00839
George M. Dallas 08-00839
James Warren 08-00838
Martha Alvira 08-00838
Mary Ann Mariah 08-00838
Morgan Heath 08-00841
Phebe Adrathy 08-00839
Pulaski 08-00839
Samuel Houston 08-00839
Truman Daniel 08-00841
William Munson 08-00841

CHAMBERLAIN
Charles K. S08-00878

CHANDLER
Charles William 09-00564
Charlottie Jane 09-00564
Daisy May 09-00564
Delphia M. 09-00564
Etta Viola 09-00564
Franky 09-00564
George Elbert 09-00564
George Washington S09-00564
George Whitefield S08-01024
Hannah Priscilla 09-00564
Henry Lewis 09-00564
John Maley 09-00564
Leo Nettie 09-00564
Willard Eugene 09-00564

CHAPIN
Averill Irene S09-00291

CHARRON
Amanda S09-00386

CHASE
Arthur Joy 09-00072
Clara Lucile 09-00072
Walter Joy S09-00072
Walter Newman 09-00072

CHILSON
Alice Almira 09-00006
Whipple Olney S09-00006

CHITTENDEN
Anna Elizabeth S09-00147

CHRISTIE
George Harold S09-00642
H. Stuart 09-00642
Irene 09-00642

CHURCHILL
Alice Ruphelle S08-01029

CLAFLIN
Mary Agnes S08-00880

CLARK
Ada E. S09-00438
Annie Laura (Nancy) S09-00629
Charles 08-01051
Eliza M. S08-00943
Helen Ballou 09-00056
Mildred Lydia 09-00056
Robert 08-01051
Samuel 08-01051
Sarah S08-00856

CLARKE
Florence Christina S09-00423

CLEVELAND
Dan S09-00406

CLOSE
Annie S. S09-00362

CLOSSON
Catherine S08-00738

COBB
Eunice S08-00853

COCHRANE
Earl 09-00661
Ella 09-00345
Eugene 09-00661
Gladys 09-00661
Grace 09-00345
Howard S09-00345
Robert 09-00661
Russell A. S09-00661

COLBY
Joseph S08-00699

COLE
Bessie S09-00324

COLEMAN
Maria S08-00731

COLLICUTT
Gertrude Alma 09-00653
Manning Joseph S09-00653
Mildred Elizabeth 09-00653
Veta Blanche 09-00653

COLLIER
Florence May 09-00500
Gregory Maurice 09-00500
Hattie S09-00652
Hilliard Holly 09-00500
James 09-00500
Kathleen Julia 09-00500
Weldon F. S09-00500

COLPITTS
Alice 09-00649
Angia 09-00649
Ann Caroline 09-00649

Marjorie	*09-00650*
Minnie Beatrice	09-00649
Naaman	09-00649
Robert Wentworth	09-00649
Tressa Mabel	09-00649
William Alfred	09-00649

COLVIN

Lois	S09-00105

COLWELL

Hattie	S09-00519

COMPTON

Laura M.	S08-01004

COMSTOCK

Angelina Anne	S08-00730

CONDON

Frank A.	09-00239
Hattie	S09-00493
Herbert M.	S09-00239
John W.	09-00239
Leta M.	09-00239

CONKEY

Jane Cutler	S09-00221

CONWAY

Hannah Frances	S09-00425
Hannah Frances	S09-00430

COOK

Cora E.	S09-00075
Elizabeth	S09-00351

COON

Daniel D.	S09-00127
Edith	09-00127
Nettie	09-00127
Tenta	09-00127

COPE

Lillian Elizabeth	S09-00487

COPP

Albert Elmer	09-00385
Albert Vernon	09-00364
Alfretta	09-00359
Alice Maud Mary	09-00359
Annie Bell	09-00360
Arthur LeRoy	09-00362
Arthur Scott	09-00385
Blair	09-00598
Blanche Edith	09-00360
Charles Orville	09-00360
Colburne	09-00364
Daniel H.	09-00359
Delbert Wallace	09-00360
Edwin Oliver	09-00359
Effa M.	09-00385
Elma J.	09-00385
Emerson Henry	09-00360
Emma Gertrude	09-00359
Frank Lovett	09-00385
Frank Wilford	09-00359
Fred	09-00598
Fred Weston	09-00385
Harry Marshall	09-00359
Howard Leslie	09-00360
Idella Mae	09-00385
James	09-00359
John L.	09-00385
Lily B.	09-00385
Margaret Woodbury	09-00359
Mary Ada	09-00360
Mary Arvilla	09-00359
Mary Hilda	09-00364
Maynard Daniel	09-00362
Mildred H.	09-00360
Oscar Winfield	09-00385
Owen Colby	09-00362
Paul Dennett	09-00362
Randolph Austin	09-00359

COPP - continued
Silus W. S09-00598
Stanley Henry 09-00359
Vaughn O. 09-00360
Vivian Ione 09-00360
Walter 09-00598
William 09-00364
William Riley S09-00385
William Wellington 09-00359

CORDNER
Emeline S09-00125

CORNELL
Jane Matilda S08-00693

CORSE
Barbara Effie 08-00946
Charles Jerome 08-00947
Clarence Stewart 08-00946
Clayton Grow 08-00946
Elvira 08-00829
Florence Almira 08-00947
Laura 08-00829
Leonard S08-00829
Nellie May 08-00947

CORSON
Linwood Ernest S09-00636
Muriel Hope 09-00636

COSMAN
Jeremiah S09-00454
Hattie 09-00454

COUTANT
Henry S. S08-00879

COWEN
Mary Ann S09-00202

COWPERTHWAITE
Deborah Nora 09-00100
Elizabeth Ann 09-00100
Isaac Wilson 09-00100
James S09-00100
John 09-00100
Martha Jane 09-00100
Mary Dorothea 09-00100
Rebecca Lucendia 09-00100
Stephen Douglas 09-00100

COY
Malintha S08-01068

CRABTREE
Charles W. 09-00566
Effie Talitha 09-00566
John F. 09-00566
Lottie May 09-00566
Mabel Viola 09-00566
Robert Henry 09-00566
Silas 09-00576
Violet 09-00576
William Rufus 09-00566

CRANDALL
Eliza Emiline S08-01048
Hazel S09-00537

CRANTON
Alice 09-00311
Annie 09-00311
Bessie 09-00311
Charles Augustus (Gusty) 09-00311
Irene 09-00311
John McCully 09-00311
Lalia Bell 09-00311
Mary 09-00311

CRATER
Abraham S08-00724
Philip S08-00726

CRAWFORD
Ada Pearl 09-00375
Annie Christine 09-00375
Daisy Lynn S09-00290
Gladys Ladena 09-00375
Grace Lavinia 09-00375
Harry Belford 09-00375
Laura Myrtle 09-00375
Leoline Mae 09-00375
Marion Kathleen 09-00375
Ralph James 09-00375
Roy St. Clair 09-00375
Ruth Abbey 09-00375
Vernon Cline 09-00375
William Henry S09-00375

CRITTENDEN
Mary S08-00786

CRONIN
Andrew S08-00691
Anne 08-00691
Daniel 08-00691
David 08-00691
Hulda 08-00691
John 08-00691
Jonathan 08-00691
Matthias 08-00691
Michael 08-00691
Warren 08-00691

CROSS
Eliza S08-00737

CROSSMAN
S09-00588
Albert B. S09-00337
Alberta Beatrice 09-00336
Alfred 09-00590
Annie Edna 09-00336
Arthur Amos 09-00309
Bertha 09-00590
Charles Murray 09-00336
Charlie 09-00589
Clara 09-00585
Elmer Joseph 09-00309
Eunice Beatrice 09-00589
Francis 09-00337
Fred S09-00590
Fuller 09-00589
George S09-00585
George Raymond 09-00336
Harold Lester 09-00336
Irene May 09-00589
Jennie May 09-00336
John S09-00586
John Willard S09-00589
Lawrence Eshbon 09-00337
Leander S09-00336
Mabel Pearl 09-00336
Mable 09-00590
Madaline 09-00590
Matilda Jane S09-00595
Maude 09-00590
Melbourne 09-00589
Milledge Amos S09-00309
Nettie 09-00589
Phillip James 09-00589
Roland 09-00589
Roy Milton 09-00589
Russell Rupert 09-00336
Uneirta 09-00585
Walter 09-00590

CROUCH
James S09-00140

CROW
Eliza Ann S08-00713
Melancthon S08-00721

CUNNINGHAM
Etta V. S09-00194

CUSHMAN
Marcus K. S08-00761
Richard Kennedy 08-00761
Sarah Allen S09-00031
Virginia Rose 08-00761

DAILY
Lillian S09-00134

DALEY
Florence M. S09-00473

DANFORTH
Joshua Noble S08-01016

DANIELS
Harriet S08-00849
Julia S08-00845

DARLING
Albert 08-00801
Amanda L. 08-00801
Frank 08-00801
Fred 08-00801
Henry 08-00801
William Wallace 08-00801

DARRELL
Caroline Augusta S09-00042

DARY
Annie F. 09-00177
Arthur N. 09-00185
Avis C. 09-00179
Bertrand E. 09-00185
Charles 09-00177
Cyril F. 09-00185
Emma 09-00179
Emma 09-00184
Emory Clifford 09-00180
Esther 09-00179
Fred E. 09-00185
George O. 09-00178
Hattie 09-00179
Ida 09-00184
Ida M. 09-00177
Laura 09-00184
Lena E. 09-00185
Leon A. 09-00185
Lewis Brown 09-00180
Lizzie E. 09-00177
Minnie H. 09-00178
Nellie 09-00184
Una 09-00184
Walter 09-00184

DAVALL
Adelia Caroline 09-00155
Alice May 09-00156
Amy Grace 09-00146
Arthur Thomas 09-00156
Charles James 09-00155
Charles Olcott S09-00155
Edith Abbie 09-00156
Ethel Huldah 09-00156
Everett K. 09-00154
Frederick William 09-00155
Grace E. 09-00154
Helen Josephine 09-00156
James C. 09-00154
James Frank S09-00146
John Frederick 09-00156
John James 09-00156
John Stockdale S09-00156
Julia Anna 09-00146
Lucy Frances 09-00156
Mabel Clara 09-00156
Mary Luther 09-00146
Melvin Olcott 09-00155
Philena Carpenter 09-00146
William Franklin 09-00146
William Henry 09-00154
William Henry S09-00154

DAVIS
Adolphus Freeman S09-00069
Alice Cary 09-00069
Annie J. 09-00069
Bernard M. 09-00536
Eleta May 09-00536
Henry Pardon 09-00069
Julius S09-00158
Leon Freeman 09-00069
Mary Elizabeth 09-00069
Morris S09-00536
Sarah A. S08-00737

DAWSON
William Levi 09-00397
William Levi S09-00397

DEAN
Annie 09-00315
George 09-00150
Harriet Elinor S08-00775
Ida 09-00150
James 09-00315
John S09-00315
John Lemon S09-00150
William 09-00315

De BOLLE
Bertha Elsie S09-00305

DEE
Ella May 09-00436
George William 09-00436
Grace Hazel 09-00436
Harold Watson 09-00436
John S09-00436
Lucy Adelaide 09-00436
Orpah Marion 09-00436
Sarah Ethel 09-00436
Silas Joseph 09-00436

DEERING
Louise L. S08-00970

DeFRANCE
Alfred Albert S09-00577
Irving Alfred 09-00577
John Wallace 09-00577
June Irma 09-00577

DELEMATER
Adah S08-00747

DEMPSEY
Bernard S09-00271
Dorothy Mildred 09-00271
William Ivor 09-00271

DENTON
Cecelia Frances S09-00148

DERBY
Frank G. S09-00391

DERRY
Charles S08-01089

DEVITT
Amy M. S09-00478

De VOE
Charlotte Anna S08-00743

DEVOLL
Mary S08-01022

DEXTER
Henry C. 09-00046
Myrtle Tingley 09-00046
Roscoe Morton 09-00046
Ruth 09-00046
Theodore Everett 09-00046
Theodore Freylinghuysen S09-00046

DICKSON
Charles 09-00571
Fred 09-00571
Fred S09-00571
Lawrence 09-00571

DILLON
Adeline R. S09-00151
Harriet A. S09-00151
Lillie F. S09-00382

DIMMICK
Amanda Esther S09-00166

DITEMAN
Curtis Herbert 09-00551
Edwin Porter S09-00551
Ernest 09-00551
Lafayette 09-00551
Leatha Etta 09-00551
LeRoy McKinley 09-00551
Lindley Porter 09-00551
Mae Pearl 09-00551
Rose Ann 09-00551
Wallace Royal 09-00551

DIVES
Edith Alice S09-00464

DIX
Abigail L. 08-00725
Benjamin Harrison 08-00725
California Olive 08-00725
Caroline 08-00725
Ebenezer Williams 08-00725
Harriet Kate 08-00725
Joel Lamb 08-00725
Lucy Anne 08-00725

DIXON
Charles Thomas 09-00606
Grace 09-00665
Henry Alexander 09-00606
James Robson 09-00606
John Kimball 09-00608
John William Leonard 09-00606
Mary Eva Louise 09-00606
Persis Isabel Catherine 09-00606

DOBSON
Marjorie Martiena 09-00625
Nancy S09-00314
Robert Colpitts 09-00625
Robert Tingley S09-00625
Ruth S08-01053

DODGE
Mildred W. S09-00362

DOHERTY
Belle S09-00588

DORMAN
William, Capt. S09-00563
Clara Belle 09-00563
Clarence George 09-00563
Eliza Jane 09-00563

DOTY
Martha *S08-00712*

DOUTHWRIGHT
Blanche Lydia S09-00270

DOWNING
Donald Burton 09-00476
Laura Melissa 09-00474
Maisie Pauline 09-00476
Marguerite 09-00476
Marion 09-00476
Vaughn Herman, Jr. 09-00476
Vera Idella 09-00474

DOWNS
Elizabeth W. S09-00549

DOYLE
Sarah S09-00024

DRAPER
Alexander 08-01006
Arthur E. 08-01006
Edward Hadwen 08-01005
Hadwen 08-01005
Harriet L. 08-01009
Helen Elizabeth 08-01005
Ida Estelle 09-00012
LaFayette S09-00012
Mary E. 08-01005
Merton E. 08-01006
Pearl E. 08-01006

DREW
Mamie Gertrude S09-00543

DRYDEN
Mariner S09-00443
Willard 09-00443

DUNHAM
Iva S09-00544
James L. S08-01017
Maria 08-01017
Parker 08-01017

DUNNING
Mary S08-01015

DUTCHER
Florence May 08-00774
Jacob S08-00774

DYER
Lydia Ann S08-00967

EARLE
Emily D. S09-00201

EASLEY
Mary F. S09-00241

EASTERBROOKS
Nancy S08-00889

EASTON
Charles F. S09-00051
Charles Reginald 09-00051
Mabel Redwood 09-00051

EATON
Howard Frederick S09-00333
Marjorie Louise *09-00333*
Osborn E. S09-00181

ECCLES
Amelia J. S09-00174

EDGETT
Evelyn 09-00419
James Edward S09-00419
Lottie 09-00419
Mary Gertrude 09-00419
Minnie 09-00419
William 09-00419

EDMONDS
Annie Florence 09-00261
Charles Carleton S09-00261
Clara Mary 09-00261
Elizabeth (Bessie) Mary 09-00261
James 09-00261
Stella Gertrude 09-00261

ELEMS
Anetta S09-00638
Gertrude Viola S09-00643

ELLIOTT
Annie Agatha 09-00380
Annie May S09-00300
Georgia Bishop 09-00380
Helen May 09-00380
John Edward S09-00380
Mary Alena 09-00380
Naomi Grace S09-00299

ELLIS
Bessie Walcott 08-01015
Clarence Meredith 08-01015
Frank H. S09-00220
Harold Warburton 08-01015

ELY
Fanny Mary S08-00860

EMBREE
Katherine (Kate) S09-00338

ENDICOTT
Eugene Francis S08-00959
Winthrop Tingley 08-00959

ENTWISTLE
Matilda Thompson S09-00088

ESTABROOK
Henry Olney S08-01000
Jane M. S08-00880

ESTABROOKS
Albion Brock S09-00232
Ann S09-00328
Beatrice 09-00232
Clara Blanche 09-00232
Dora 09-00232
George 08-01073
Ida 09-00232
James S08-01073
Julia Barbara 09-00232
Lewis Lorne 09-00232
Lucetta 08-01073
Nancy S09-00230
Sarah (Sadie) Priscilla 09-00232

ETTREDGE
Elizabeth S08-00805

EVANS
Nancy A. S08-00882

EVERSON
Jeremiah (Jerry) S09-00109
Julia Anna 09-00109
Richard H. 09-00109

FABER
Cornelia E. S09-00094

FAIRBANKS
Nancy Nichols S09-00200

FAIRWEATHER
Flora S09-00290

FALES
Grace Burnes S09-00602

FARMER
Elizabeth S08-01046

FAWCETT
Gaius Edgar S09-00604
Harry 09-00604
Kenneth Dixon 09-00604
Ronald Thayer 09-00604
William 09-00604

FEATHER
Mary S08-00743

FELLOWS
Armin Thomas 09-00094
Harold Albert 09-00094
James Allen 09-00094

FENTIMAN
Charles Edward S09-00555

FERGUSON
Emma 08-00803
Frank 08-00803
George E. 08-00803
George W. S08-00803
Permelia 08-00803
William E. 08-00803

FIELD
Chester S09-00391

FIELDER
Charles W., Capt. S09-00558

FIELDS
Asa S08-00739

FILLMORE
Albert John (Allie) 09-00609
Albert Knapp 09-00610
Alice Evelyn 09-00437
Amy E. 09-00439
Annie Maude 09-00434
Arthur Calvin 09-00435
Austin Audber 09-00434
Basil Willard 09-00442
Beatrice 09-00618
Bedford Harper 09-00610
Bernard Austin 09-00573
Bertha 09-00405
Bessie Maud 09-00622
Bessie Sabina 09-00630
Blanche 09-00609
Blanche Bertran 08-01053
Bruce Warren 09-00434
Caroline S09-00228
Charles Elwyn 09-00569
Charles Gilbert 09-00440
Charles Wilber 09-00573
Charlotte Pauline 09-00440
Christine Elizabeth 09-00393
Clara Beryl 09-00405
Clara F. W. 09-00392
Clara Matilda 09-00434
Cora Belle 08-01053
Cyrus Earl 08-01053
Donald Clark 09-00629
Doris Amanda 09-00617
Dorothy Rebecca 09-00627
Edith Adelaide 09-00438
Edward (Eddie) 09-00435
Edward Henry 09-00437
Elizabeth Ruth 09-00611
Ellida I. 09-00392
Enid Sadie 09-00442
Esther May 09-00569
Ethel May 09-00609
Eugene Paul 08-01053
Eva Belle 09-00434
Florence Nightingale 09-00380
Flossie 09-00392
Frank 09-00437
Frank Alfred 09-00392
Frank Ivan 09-00610
Fred Amos 08-01053
Fred E. 09-00440
George Herbert 09-00435

FILLMORE - continued

George King 09-00609
Gilbert Allen 09-00610
Grace Darling 09-00611
Guptill Claude 09-00611
Harry Edwin 09-00440
Hattie Gladys 09-00622
Herbert Adolphus 08-01053
Herbert Carter 09-00610
Herman Clide 09-00380
Hilda Lillian 09-00627
Howe Leslie 09-00380
Ida Annie 09-00611
Inez Jennette 09-00627
Irma 09-00617
Jennie Rosabel 09-00568
John Eldon 09-00569
John Robert II 09-00568
John Rollo 09-00573
John Walter 09-00434
John Wellington 09-00435
King E. 09-00618
Laura Jane 09-00437
Lemuel Hanes 08-01053
Leonard Harris 09-00435
Leone Etta 09-00573
Leslie Harold 09-00611
Lester C. 09-00438
Lily May 09-00405
Lorenzo Lionel 09-00611
Lorraine Pearl 08-01053
Mabel Lucy 09-00392
Mabel Whitney 09-00439
Mabrey Manford 09-00617
Margaret 09-00437
Marion Frances 09-00437
Marjorie 09-00618
Mary 09-00437
Mary Lavenia 09-00405
Mary Minola 09-00627
Maude Bessie 09-00609
Maude Josephine 09-00438
May Louise 09-00438
Mehale 08-01053
Milford Eugene 09-00405
Millard Asa 09-00439
Millard Franklin 09-00573
Mona Bernice 09-00442
Myra Belle 09-00573
Oscar Otis 09-00434
Patricia Nadine 09-00579
Paul David 09-00579
Paul Emery 09-00573
Pauline Davida 09-00579
Pearl Irene 09-00437
Percy LeRoy 09-00442
Perley Clinton 09-00442
Ralph 09-00440
Raymond Sterling 09-00437
Robert Mitchell 09-00630
Robert Pemelton 08-01053
Roscoe Alfred 09-00392
Roy Leslie 09-00435
Roy Nixon 09-00402
Roy Rufus 09-00609
Ruby 09-00568
Selvia Perdita 09-00617
Silas Frank 09-00437
Sumner Powers 09-00439
Thomas Green 08-01053
Vasser 09-00610
Vernon Tupper 09-00617
Walter Clair 09-00622
Willard 09-00435
Willard Judson 09-00437
William Lewis 09-00630
William Milford 09-00609
William Orlo 09-00573
William Parker 09-00569
Winnifred Faith 09-00610
Wynette Whitney 09-00439

FINEL

Zilpha Ann S08-00742

FINN

Fidelia A. S08-00950
James W. S09-00120

FISH

Julia Etta S08-00960

FISKE

Annie Underwood	S09-00056
Artless Veleroy	08-00944
Celestia E.	08-00944
Celestine	08-00944
J. B. (i.o.)	S08-00944
Lelia Josephine	08-00944

FOLLET

Adela Malvina	08-00832
Alfred Judson	08-00903
Arlington	08-00903
Arlington	08-00903
Betsey C.	08-00828
Celestia Elizabeth	08-00831
Clara Emily	08-00903
Corintha	08-00831
Cynthia Lorain	08-00903
Demilia	08-00834
Edgar Alonzo	08-00831
Elizabeth Peeney	08-00903
Elverton Russell	08-00832
Emma Adelaide	08-00831
Ezra Warren	08-00831
Fanny	08-00834
George Leroy	08-00831
George Oscar	08-00832
Harriet Finch	08-00903
Henrietta	08-00831
John P.	08-00828
Julia Emily	08-00831
Lucy Emeline	08-00903
Mary Jane	08-00903
Nancy	08-00832
Ophelia	08-00834
Russell Gains	08-00903
Sebastian	08-00831
Virgil Grinell	08-00831
Walter	S08-00903
Walter Arlington	08-00903
Warren Herbert	08-00830
Warren Robert	08-00903
Warren Wheeler	08-00832
William Lazelle	08-00831

FORBES

Elizabeth Jane	S09-00041
Hattie	S09-00495

FORBUSH

Nettie L.	S08-00974

FORD

Louisa	S09-00068

FOREMAN

Harley	S09-00253

FORSYTH

Annabelle	09-00358
Bessie McAlmon	09-00358
Franklin James	09-00358
George Arthur	09-00358
Harding Theodore	09-00358
Ira Theodore	09-00358
Isaiah Herman	09-00358
James W.	S09-00358
Mabel Effie	09-00358
Martilla Mae	09-00358
Mary Elada	09-00358
Mary Eliza	09-00358

FOWNES

George Barrett	S09-00459
Laura	S09-00492
Marguerite Edna	09-00459
Vera Marie	09-00459
Walter Tingley	09-00459

FRANDSEN

Lucille	S09-00297

FRASER

Bella	S09-00256

FRAZIER
Charlotte S09-00561

FREEMAN
Lauren A. S09-00214

FREEZE
Almina Jane S09-00444

FRENCH
Annette Gantier 08-00998
Chauncey Shepard 08-00998
Helen Elizabeth 08-00998
Thomas Gantier S08-00998

FULKERSON
Frank 08-00780
George S08-00780
Olive 08-00780
Viola 08-00780

FULLER
James S09-00574
Mary Rebecca S08-00783

FULLERTON
Wilfrid Victor 09-00415

FULSOM
Sarah S09-00550

FURMAN
Anna Alzina 09-00153
Jennie Lavinia 09-00153
Lorenzo Dow 09-00153
Lorenzo Dow S09-00153

GAGE
Josephine S09-00084

GAMBELL
Mary Ann S08-00807

GAMMON
Herbert Eugene S09-00343

GARD
Nancy S08-00834

GARDNER
Caroline S09-00063
Isobelle S09-00009
Jane S08-00941
Patience Randolph S09-00008
Susan Emeline S08-00852

GARGEL
Evelyn S09-00489

GARLAND
Alice 09-00361
Ann 09-00361
Blair C. 09-00361
Fannie 09-00361
Flora 09-00361
Joseph C. 09-00361
Pearl S. 09-00361
Rachel 09-00361
Riston S. 09-00361
Sanford V. 09-00361
Stephen E. S09-00361

GASS
Anne Wilena 09-00600
John Roy 09-00600
Joseph Blair 09-00600
Mary Ruth 09-00600
Thomas Albert 09-00600
William Arthur S09-00599
William Arthur S09-00600
William Henderson 09-00600

GAY
Arthur Park 08-01011
Joseph Bates 08-01011

GEIGER
Daisie Winifred S09-00243

GEROUX
George S09-00366
Stephen S09-00367

GILLMORE
Amelia E. 08-00799
Gillman S08-00799
Martha L. 08-00799
Mary L. 08-00799

GILSON
Arthur LeRoy 09-00123
Cora Anna May 09-00123
Cyril Carpenter 09-00123
Ford Burgess 09-00123
Fred Dennison 09-00123
Laura Maybelle 09-00123
Philo Dennison S09-00123
Stella Manty 09-00123

GLENN
Lewis Elwood *09-00252*
Lewis Ray S09-00252

GODDARD
Mary Woodbridge S08-01019

GODDING
Olive Virginia S09-00116

GOFF
George 09-00083
George S09-00083

GONDER
Georgia Anna S09-00248

GOODRICH
Alexander Nelson 08-00901
Anson Leroy 08-00901
Charles Tingley 08-00901
Content 08-00901
Cynthia Armenia 08-00901
Edwin Butler 08-00901
Eli Butler S08-00901
Eli Jeremy 08-00901
Eliza Amanda 08-00901
Lucy Miller 08-00901
Manzer Judson 08-00901
Mary Emeline 08-00901
Ransom David 08-00901
Wellington Marshall 08-00901

GOODSELL
Bert Noah 09-00196
Carrie B. 09-00196
Elwin M. 09-00196
Florence E. 09-00196
Frank Eugene S09-00196
James Arthur 09-00196

GOUGH
Gladys Velma 09-00456
Harriet Easter 09-00456
Stella Mae 09-00456
Willard Harland S09-00456

GOULD
Margaret S09-00320
Mary S09-00321

GRAHAM
S. H. S08-00702

GRANT
Robert S09-00083

GRAVES
Alvilda Marie 09-00655
Amanda S09-00360
Carlotta Minnie 09-00654
Frank S09-00654
Guy 09-00654
Helen 09-00654
Kathleen Carolyn 09-00655
Leone Evangeline 09-00655
Lillian (nmn) 09-00655
Norman W. 09-00655
Pearl 09-00654
Thaddeus (nmn) S09-00655

GRAY
Mary S08-00989
Mary Lucy S08-00889

GREEN
Esther S09-00015
Henry S09-00341
Nancy S08-00828

GREENE
Alfretta Helen 09-00447
Augusta Priscilla S09-00263
Diamon Oswell K. 09-00447
Herbert William S09-00447
Sylvia Blossom 09-00447

GREENFIELD
Albert S09-00273
Edith Elizabeth 09-00273
Gertrude 09-00273

GREENMAN
Mary Louisa S08-01005

GREENO
Albert S09-00288

GREENOUGH
Fred R. S09-00644
Stanley 09-00644

GREGORY
Hall S. S08-00751
Phoebe 08-00751
Rhoda 08-00751

GRISWOLD
Emily Eliza S08-00877

GROFF
Mary Elizabeth S08-00694

GROSS
Evelyn S09-00417

GROVER
Bertha E. 09-00389
Christie A. 09-00389
Clifford E. 09-00389
Emma L. 09-00389
Harold L. 09-00389
James N. 09-00389
Leroy S09-00389
William Albert 09-00389

GUERNSEY
Almyra Coy S08-00775

GUILD
Ruth Corrissa S09-00486

GURNEY
David 09-00003

Elbridge S09-00003

GWYNN
Mary Ann S09-00302

HADSEL
May Eliza 08-00962
Nora Emeline 08-00962
Oliver Perry S08-00962
William Lee 08-00962

HAGER
Stansbury 08-01020
Thomas S. S08-01020

HAIG
James S09-00080

HAIGH
Edith Minnie 09-00246
Ethel Tamson 09-00246
Genevieve Pearl 09-00246
Glenn Charles 09-00246
Jesse Guy 09-00246
Marguerite Fern 09-00246
Maxine Alma Marie 09-00246
Merritt Claire 09-00246
Percival Clarence 09-00246
Thomas Josiah S09-00246

HAILEY
Mary Lavenia S09-00405

HALE
Charles P. S09-00251
Esther Elizabeth 09-00251
Floyd LaVerne 09-00251
Minnie May S09-00249

HALL
John D. S08-01031
Lena Beatrice S09-00479
Mary S08-00737
Mary Elizabeth S08-00694

HAMMOND
Mary Adelaide S08-00997

HANDREN
S09-00396
Ralph 09-00396

HANKINS
Henry H. S08-01024

HANNON
Mary Agnes S09-00437

HANSCOM
Ernest S09-00395
Myrtle 09-00395

HARDENBROOK
Margaret S08-00925

HARDING
Addison C. S08-00764
Casius Marcus 08-00764

HARRIS
Eunice 08-00753
Mary Ella 08-00753
Reuben S08-00753
Samuel 08-00753
Warren Mason 08-00753

HARRISON
Ernest Van Burgen 08-01055
John 08-01055
William Gill S08-01055

HARVEY
Florence Cynthia S09-00250

HASKELL
Elizabeth Drew 09-00021

HASKELL - continued
William Henry S09-00021

HASKILL
Alpha Eldora 09-00017
Benjamin Stewart S09-00017
Edith Marsylvia 09-00017
Sarah Isabelle 09-00017

HASTIE
Margaret Harper S09-00663

HASTINGS
Howard William 09-00645
James Milford S09-00645
Jean Vilda 09-00645
Mary Ida 09-00645
Wallace James 09-00645

HATHAWAY
Amasa S09-00565
Amasa D. Roy 09-00565
Athelstan Laveria 09-00565
Barthaldi L. 09-00565
Beatrice M. 09-00565
Elma S. 09-00565
J. Mortimer S09-00567
Mortimer 09-00567
Myra J. 09-00565
Neeta Jennie 09-00565
Ona E. 09-00565
Otto C. 09-00565
Robin L. 09-00565
Violet Pearl 09-00565

HAUGHTON
Emily Northam S09-00077

HAUKIN
Anna S08-00698
Fannie 08-00698
Henry 08-00698

HAVEN
Adeline 08-00792
Charlotte 08-00792
Emily L. 08-00792
George R. 08-00792
Harry Bass S09-00481
Horace 08-00792
Horace Tower 08-00792
Ida A. 08-00792
Inez A. 08-00792
James Henry 08-00792
Laura L. 08-00792
Lyman T. 08-00792
Mark A. 08-00792
Melinda L. 08-00792
Richard Tingley 09-00481
Robert Earl 09-00481
Silas W. 08-00792
Solomon S08-00792
Thursabell Mary 09-00481
Willard 08-00792

HAWKES
Bertram Kirby 09-00432
Harry S09-00432
Lucinda Bell S09-00461

HAWKINS
Alice May 09-00018
Arthur Winfield 09-00016
Carrie Luella 09-00018
Charles Wesley 09-00016
Frank Alexander 09-00018
Frederick Eugene 09-00019
Henry Wilson 09-00016
Ida Ellis 09-00018
Martha Emma 09-00018
Sanford Edwin 09-00016

HAWKS
Martha S08-00714

HAWLEY
Arthur Alonzo 08-00875
Casimer Polaski S08-00875
Cornelia Elmira 08-00875
Marian Amelia 08-00875
Milton LeRoy 08-00875

HAYWARD
S09-00097

HAZELTINE
Robert E. L. S09-00062

HEARNE
Mary Ellen S08-00975

HEATH
Amos 08-00836
Amos S08-00836
Chloe Ann 08-00836
Daniel 08-00836
Emily 08-00836
Hial 08-00836
Lebbeas 08-00836
Miles 08-00836
Morgan Roger 08-00836
Priscilla 08-00836
Samuel T. 08-00836

HEBBARD
Catherine P. S08-00982

HEBBERT
Ada J. 08-00740
Albina Frances 08-00740
Alice Marinda 08-00740
Alida Uric 08-00740
Amy Phoebe 08-00740
Angeline Comstock 08-00740
Ann Zinton 08-00740
Araminta Tamer 08-00740
Hannah More 08-00740
Harry Van Horn 08-00740
Hiram Stevens 08-00740
James Stearns 08-00740
William S08-00740

HELMS
Minerva S09-00129

HELMUTH
Alice Luella 08-00804
Carrie Lue Addie 08-00804
Charlotte Isabella 08-00804
Frank Albert 08-00804
Harmon S08-00804
Marietta Sophia 08-00804
Melvin Christian 08-00804
William Omer 08-00804

HEMPSTEAD
Julia Anne S08-00937
Sarah Lavinia S08-00941

HENDERSON
Francis B. S09-00395
Permelia Ferbush S09-00235

HENDRY
Frances Rae S09-00291

HERBERT
Elizabeth 08-00741
John Risley 08-00741
Lucy Ann 08-00741
Mary Abigail 08-00741
Mary Alice 08-00741
Phoebe Mercena 08-00741
Robert McCard 08-00741
William R. S08-00741

HERMANS
Emma S09-00130

HERSHISER
Mary Ann *S08-00712*

HETTRICK
Margarete S09-00371

HEWITT
Anne S08-00869

HEWLETT
Lucy E. S09-00152

HICKS
Alfred S08-01074
Cliff S09-00322
Elizabeth 08-01074
Francinda 08-01074
George A. 08-01074
James A. 08-01074
Jepson 09-00322
Mary E. 08-01074

HIGGINBOTHAM
Mary S08-00717

HILL
Hattie Minola S09-00627

HILTZ
Naomi V. S09-00340

HOAR
Arthur William 09-00390
Clara Maude 09-00390
Clarence Victor 09-00390
Edith Arminta 09-00390
Frances Bertha 09-00390
Henrietta Elizabeth 09-00390
Henry Melvin Stanley 09-00390
Leigh Eric 09-00469
Leonard Tingley 09-00469
Sara Ethel 09-00390
Spurgeon Starratt 09-00390
Vivian Annie 09-00469
Walter Scott 09-00469
Walter Scott S09-00469
William Henry S09-00390

HODGES
S08-01021
Ella 08-01021

HODGMAN
Arthur B. 09-00272
Harold Harvey S09-00272
Marguerite Elizabeth 09-00272

HOFFMIRE
Gussie 08-01001
Henry S08-01001

HOGES
Mary Loranna S09-00130

HOLDEN
Catherine Cynthia S08-00852

HOLLAND
Charles L. S08-00969

HOLLIDAY
Clarence Raymond 09-00287
Joseph Alexander S09-00287
Joseph James 09-00287
Pearl Irma 09-00287
Vincent Lawrence 09-00287

HOLLISTER
Amos Eugene 08-00891
Amos Goodrich S08-00936
Amos Preston 08-00936
Anna Myra 08-00891
Charles Justin S08-00891
Charles Mason 08-00891
Chauncey Tingley 08-00891
Cora Susan 08-00936
Eliza Amelia 08-00936
Lisle Bert 08-00891
Mary Elizabeth 08-00891
Orville Duane 08-00936
Phebe Rosella 08-00891
Sarah Abial 08-00936
Sarah Effie 08-00891
William Henry 08-00936

HOLT
S09-00289
Mary Ann S08-00982

HOOPER
Mattie S09-00382

HOPHNER
S08-00944

HOPKINS
Alta 09-00570
Amber 09-00570
Charles 09-00570
Charles H. S09-00570
Emma 09-00570
Esther 09-00570
Frances S09-00191
Irma 09-00570
Kate B. S09-00372
Nellie 09-00570
Scott 09-00570
Zelma 09-00570

HOPPER
Alice 09-00404
Archie Abel 09-00404
Arthur Roy 09-00404
Calvin John S09-00404
Evan Calvin 09-00404
Grace Mary 09-00404
Lena Carrie 09-00404

HOSEA
Edna 09-00428
Harry W. S09-00428

HOSFORD
Anne Austis 08-01012
Charles S08-01012
Elizabeth Sanborn 08-01012
Grace Ellis 08-01012

HOSKINS
Eunice S08-00838

HOWARD
Alice Medora S09-00060

HOWE
Eva 09-00355
Iffie 09-00355
Samuel L. 09-00355
W. W., Rev. S09-00355
Willa 09-00355
Wilmot 09-00355

HOWELL
Edward S08-00695

HOXLEY
Idella S09-00480

HUBBELL
Amanda P. S09-00211

HUBERNEE
Bertha Elsie S09-00305

HUCKINS
Susan Elizabeth S09-00471

HUDSON
John S08-00921

HUFFERT
Elvira S08-00930

HUNT
Ada B. 09-00377
Alena 09-00377
Annie 09-00377
Embrey Wesley 09-00377
Ephraim S08-00790
Grant 09-00377
James Churchill S09-00378
James Wesley S09-00377
Maggie M. 09-00377
Scott 09-00377
Seelye 09-00377
Suzie 09-00377
Wallace W. 08-00790
Zeruah 08-00790

HUNTER
Elizabeth S09-00420
Julia Maria S08-00931
Rosemary S09-00568

HUNTLEY
Blanche Annie 09-00468
Cora Minerva 09-00468
Myrtle Leona 09-00468
Orie William 09-00468
Pearl Georgie 09-00468
Rita Mildred 09-00468
Ruth Helen 09-00468
Sherman 09-00468
William Andrew S09-00468

IRISH
Elizabeth S08-00704

JACKSON
Barbara 09-00561

JACQUES
Allan Roy S09-00529
Beatrice Mary 09-00529
George Allan 09-00529
Lillian 09-00529

JANUARY
Alice 08-01033
James W. 08-01033
John W. 08-01033
Samuel S08-01033

JAY
Stephen Hawsley S09-00173

JEFFERS
Emily W. S08-00927

JENCKS
Charles William 09-00077
Frederic Marshall 09-00077

JENKINS
Edna 09-00504
James S09-00504
John 09-00504
Joseph Everett 09-00259
Lyda 09-00504

Mary J. S09-00184
Mildred Mary 09-00259
Mina G. 09-00504
William S09-00259

JOHNSON
Amy Louise S09-00088
Burrell S09-00118
Edwin 08-01033
Elizabeth Sarah S08-00979
Frances B. 08-01033
Lenora S09-00254
Mary Gertrude S09-00384
Phebe 08-01033
Samuel S08-01033

JOHNSTON
Evelyn M. 08-00758
Harriet Ethelenda 08-00758
Julia H. 08-00758
Kenneth Anderson S08-00758
Rhoda Elizabeth 08-00758
Washington Irving 08-00758

JONAH
Dora 09-00379
Levi S09-00379
William Carver 09-00379

JONES
Annie Evelyn 09-00513
Frederick Benson S09-00276
John Rilford S09-00513
John (Jack) Rilford, Jr. 09-00513
Kathleen Adelia 09-00513
Laura Marie 09-00513
Maria S08-00987
McKinley Tingley 09-00276
Morton Samuel 09-00276
Muriel Anita 09-00513
Nancy O. S09-00111
Oliver Calvin 09-00276
Samuel 09-00276
Weaver Frederick 09-00276

JOSLIN
Ella A. S09-00033

JUNE
Mary Loranna S09-00130

KAEMERER
E. Virginia S09-00244

KANE
Evelyn Clarissa S09-00579

KAYE
Frances 09-00651
Gaius S09-00651
Harry Colpitts 09-00651

KEENEY
Ed S09-00401

KEEP
Lucia Louisa S08-00947

KEITH
Alcha S09-00445
Alice S09-00446
Anna 09-00451
Anson Freeze 09-00444
Beulah Rose 09-00445
Elfie Lorena 09-00444
Elizabeth Loberta 09-00445
Ethel Abigail 09-00451
George Reece 09-00445
Nelson Oswald 09-00444
Nina Chester 09-00444
Ruth Evelyn 09-00451
Ward Carmel 09-00445
Willard Augustus 09-00444

KEITH - continued
William Joshua 09-00445

KELLY
Julia Mary S09-00480
Lydia S09-00117

KENNEDY
Bert M. 08-00784
Curtis 08-00784
David 08-00763
Earl 08-00784
Emma J. 08-00763
Floyd 08-00784
Harriet 08-00784
Harriet A. 08-00763
James T. S08-00784
Jennie 08-00784
Olive 08-00784
Orpha A. S08-00929
Theresa Arminta 08-00784

KENYON
Abbie Frances 09-00036
Herbert DeWitt 09-00036
Herbert DeWitt S09-00036
Ralph Edwin 09-00036

KERR
Mary S08-00743

KEYES
Edna Verna S09-00285
Mary S08-00737

KILL
Katherine Marie S09-00284

KILLAM
Arthur S09-00349
Franklyn Harrison 09-00349

KILLEN
Anna S09-00583

KIMBALL
Lewis F. S09-00574
Persis S09-00608

KING
Carrie Woodhurst S09-00609

KINGSBURY
Sylvia W. S09-00122

KINKADE
Addie 08-00687
Belle 08-00687
Charles 08-00687
Clara Belle 08-00689
Clinton 08-00689
Daisy 08-00687
David 08-00687
Douglas Putnam 08-00686
Edward Leander 08-00688
Elizabeth 08-00687
Ella 08-00687
Florence 08-00687
Hattie 08-00689
James 08-00687
Jane 08-00686
Jasper Newton 08-00686
John Greenberry 08-00686
Laura 08-00687
Laura Ann 08-00689
Linnie L. 08-00689
Mary Clover 08-00686
Mary E. 08-00689
Mary Ellen 08-00686
Matthew Andrew 08-00689
Otho 08-00687
Perlina D. Estra 08-00686
Rachel Ann 08-00686
Rilla 08-00687
Thomas E. 08-00689
Tilden Hendricks 08-00689

KIRBY
Almyra S09-00124

KIRK
Edna Estelle S09-00533

KISHBAUGH
Alice Viola 08-00859
Angeline S08-00853
Blanche Ethel 08-00859
Herbert Anson 08-00859
Joseph Jerome S08-00859

KITTLE
Charles 08-00870
Frederick A. 08-00870
George 08-00870
Harmon S08-00870
Henry E. 08-00870

KLASEK
Frances C. S09-00488

KNOWLTON
Sarah L. S08-00942

KNOX
Louise Wakeman S08-01019

KOLB
Theodora M. S09-00176

LACEY
Evangeline S08-00977

LAMB
Celia Celicia S09-00204
Jane M. S08-00880

LAMBERT
Evaretta 08-00702
Walter S08-00702

LANE
Carl S. 09-00213
Charles Marion 09-00224
Edward Cutler 09-00221
Elliott W. 09-00215
F. Van Zandt 09-00221
Florence S. 09-00219
Frank C. 09-00221
Joseph Eunice 09-00217
Lester M. 09-00225
Mary Emeline 09-00224
Mildred Elizabeth 09-00224
Nellie E. 09-00215
Rachel Lestina 09-00224
Ralph Waldo 09-00219
Zora Alice 09-00219

LANNEN
Hattie Ellen S08-01046

LANNON
Elizabeth S08-01046

LANTZ
S08-01052

LARKIN
Norah S09-00278

LATHROP
Celina S08-00890

LATTA
Sarah S08-00787

LATTIME
Nellie Call S09-00037

LATTMAN
Judy Maxine 09-00294
Lynda Arlene 09-00294
Robert Ceal 09-00294
Robert Roy S09-00294

LAWSON
Charles L. 09-00040
Dean Clark 09-00496
Edith Gertrude 09-00040
Eva Anne 09-00039
Frank May 09-00039
George Albert, Rev. Dr. S09-00496
James Percy 09-00040
William Webster 09-00040

LAZARUS
Lucinda M. S09-00168

LEISENRING
Homer Brown 09-00198
Wilbur David 09-00198
Wilbur W. (i.o.) S09-00198

LEONARD
Ellen S09-00182
Hattie S09-00185

LESLIE
Sadie S09-00098

LESSOR
George Arthur S09-00330
George Howard 09-00330
Ruth Mary 09-00330
Vera Louise 09-00330

LEWIS
A. Bliss S09-00394
Araminta Evelyn 09-00394
Elizabeth Mabel 09-00394
Herman Lester 09-00394
John Merrill 09-00394
Maude Carolyn 09-00394
Raymond L. S09-00491
Stella Blanche 09-00394
Susan Jane S09-00374

LINDLEY
Charlotte 08-00787
Ephraim 08-00787
Francis William 08-00786
George Elliot 08-00786
John Wesley 08-00786
Julia 08-00786
Lucinda 08-00787
Mary 08-00786
Orpha 08-00787
Rachel 08-00786
Samantha 08-00787
Sarah 08-00786
William 08-00787

LINDSAY
Nancy Maria S08-00910

LINTON
Edith Hunter S09-00037

LIVERMORE
William Downing S08-01028
William Tingley 08-01028

LOCKHART
Ann 09-00591
Elinor 09-00591

Florence 09-00591
Lemuel H., Capt. S09-00591
Mary 09-00591
Mina 09-00591
William 09-00591
Winthrop H. 09-00591

LOFTUS
Nellie Agnes S09-00601

LOGAN
Amos Sharp S09-00666
Cecil 09-00666
Harold (Harry) A. 09-00666
Jean 09-00666
John Fremont 09-00666
Mary Elisabeth 09-00666
Walter 09-00666
Wylie 09-00666

LOGEE
Edgar Le Prelet 08-00993
Edmund Tingley 08-00993
Le Prelet M. S08-00993

LONDON
Helen Adelia S09-00161

LONG
Lucy May S09-00415
Mary Jane S09-00472

LOOMIS
Alvin Thomas 08-00837
Ashbel E. S08-00837
Byron 08-00837
Chloe Anna 08-00837
Daniel 08-00837
Dolly 08-00837
Lucy Eliza S08-00906
Mary Lucinda 08-00837
Mary Lucinda 08-00837
Sarah S08-00984
William 08-00837

LOUNSBURY
S09-00369

LOVETT
Charles L. S08-00969

LOWE
Maude S. S09-00197

LOWERISON
Carl C. 09-00639
Cortland Anthony 09-00601
Donald C. 09-00639
Dorothy A. 09-00639
Helen 09-00601
John Edgar 09-00601
Joseph 09-00639
Lizzie 09-00601
Lorne C. 09-00639
Margaret 09-00601
Osborne R. 09-00639
Paul 09-00639
Reginald 09-00639
Ruth 09-00601
Selwyn Robert S09-00639
William G. 09-00639

LUCE
Harriet Shaw S09-00082

LUCKE
Gustavus, Col. S09-00223

LUND
Clara R. S09-00240

LUTHER
Susan Sprague S08-01023

LUTZ
Francis Henry 09-00128
Henry S09-00128
John William 09-00128
Pearl Tenta 09-00128
Viola Carpenter 09-00128

LYFORD
Della Arline S09-00560

LYNCH
Mabel F. S09-00505

LYON
Mary Diadema S08-00816
Sarah Amanda S08-00763

LYONS
Thomas S08-00716

MacDERMID
Donald S09-00307
George 09-00307

MacDONALD
Elizabeth S09-00303
Mary Margaret S09-00310

Mac INNIS
Angus S09-00308

Mac KAY
Belle J. S09-00067
Duncan Angus S09-00308
Elsie May 09-00308
George Wilbert 09-00308
Linda Maude 09-00308
Olive Pearl 09-00308

MACKEY
Jane A. S08-00817

Mac KINNON
Edith Violet S09-00517

MacNEILL
Mary Louise S09-00606

MacRAE
Eliza Ethel S09-00537

MACREADING
Alice Medora S09-00060

MADDEN
Katharine A. S09-00040

MADISON
Eunice A. S09-00103
Euphemia (Effie) S09-00347

MAGEE
Anne Eliza S09-00039

MAJOR
Alexis Susan 09-00257
David Joseph 09-00257
Emmelyn Anna 09-00257
George T. S09-00257
George Cecil 09-00257
Georgina Theresa 09-00257
Irene Loretta 09-00257
Josie A. 09-00257
Katherine Agatha 09-00257
Mae Elizabeth 09-00257

Maude Russell 09-00257
Raymond James 09-00257

MALLERY
Angelina Electa 09-00132
Joseph 09-00132
Marvin R. S09-00132
Richardson 09-00132

MANZER
Buel Guernsey 08-00896
Christopher S08-00896
Christopher Lazelle 08-00896
Henry Earl 08-00896
James Merrell 08-00896

MARCY
Eliza Jane S08-00954

MARION
Eliza Maria S08-00978

MARK
Cynthia S08-00750

MARKHAM
Helen (or Elizabeth) S09-00262

MARRS
Talitha Alvina S09-00566

MARSH
Mary E. S08-00994

MARTIN
Calvin S08-01062
Marie S08-01063

MASON
Alonzo E. S09-00226
Alvira S08-00796
Edith Violet S09-00517
Mary E. S09-00188
Samuel F. S09-00028

MATHESON
Alexander G. S09-00509
Harold 09-00509

MAUSETH
Alvina (nmn) S09-00286

MAXCY
Frank Millard 09-00086
George Edgar S09-00086
Harold Parmenter 09-00086
Harriet Frances 09-00086
Joseph Edgar 09-00086
May Clarke 09-00086
Mildred Capron 09-00086
Ruth Esther 09-00086
Sanford Allen 09-00086

MAXWELL
Lorraine S08-01053

MAYNARD
Lydia Shelby S09-00163

McCANN
Ethel Mary 09-00295
John S09-00295

McCOMAS
Emma Maud S09-00090

McCONKEY
Orlena A. S09-00071

McCOOL
Elizabeth S08-00735

McCURDY
Rachel S08-00687

McCUTCHEON
Clarence Leslie 09-00512
Hazel Margaret 09-00512
James S09-00512
James Arthur 09-00512
Maxwell Eldon 09-00512

McDANIEL
Susan Josephine S09-00359

McDONALD
May (nmn) S09-00275

McDOWALL
Ella S09-00293

McFARLAND
Esther Rachel 09-00449
Flossie May 09-00449
Lillian R. 09-00449
Oland M. 09-00449
Retta N. 09-00449
Samuel S09-00449

McGINNIS
James H. S09-00144

McGREGOR
Herbert S09-00657

McKAY
Frances Allene 09-00253
James Arthur 09-00507
John James S09-00507
L. R. S09-00253
Lewis Edson 09-00253
Sophia Louise S09-00234

McKEE
Archibald S09-00236
May 09-00236

McKENZIE
Mae Ann 09-00258
Melbourne 09-00258
Wilhemina 09-00258
William 09-00258
William S09-00258

McKINNON
Edith Violet S09-00517

McLANE
Annie 09-00494
Ardath 09-00494
Minerva 09-00494
Ritchie 09-00494

McLAUGHLIN
Mary Alice S09-00482

McLEOD
Margaret Annette S09-00523

McMAHON
Michael S09-00261

McMULLEN
James S09-00399

McNAUGHTON
Lizzie S09-00362

McNEIL
Elizabeth Gillis S08-01066
Sarah S08-01066

McPHEE
Ethel Victoria S09-00326

McQUE
James S09-00648

MEAD
Fleta Lenora 08-00703
Frances S08-00824
Jennie 08-00703
Simeon S08-00703

MEADE
Sarah S08-00888

MEEKER
Ada Butler 08-00999
Augustus Shepard 08-00999
Harry Chauncey 08-00999
Henry S08-00999

MENEFEE
Richard Pennington S09-00603

MERRILL
Cora Alma S09-00248

MERRITT
Allen Perry 09-00281
Allison Thomas 09-00281
Burton Harold 09-00281
Cecil Allen 09-00283
Charles Ford 09-00283
Doris Marie 09-00281
Frederic Ivan 09-00281
Lyman Abbott 09-00281
Marjorie Alice Lorna 09-00281
Ray Kenneth 09-00281
Sperry James 09-00281
Vella Faye 09-00281
Viva May 09-00281

MEYERS
Martha Pamela S08-00854

MILBOURNE
Sarah Bloomfield S08-00902

MILBURN
Mary Ruth S08-01057

MILES
Melissa S08-00743

MILLARD
Freeman Tingley 08-00811
Humphrey Judson 08-00811
Mary Abigail 08-00811
Rosanna Pierce 08-00811
Stephen S. S08-00811

MILLBURN
Aurelia (nmn) 09-00499
Frank Branch 09-00499
Jennie Ruth 09-00499
John Herbert 09-00499
Ralph William 09-00499

MILLER
Abraham S08-00690
Benjamin 08-00690
Charles Morgan 08-00802
Charlotte Emma 08-00802
Cynthia 08-00690
E. P. S09-00209
Edwin Bond 08-00802
Elizabeth (Betty) S08-00846
Ezra Ferrist 08-00802
Frank E. 09-00011
George W. S09-00011
Hiram S08-00744
Isabell 08-00690
Ivy Bender 08-00744
John S08-00802
Lillian Ann 09-00011
Nettie 09-00011
Oscar Albert 08-00802
Otis Alonzo 08-00802
Rachel Ann 08-00690
Sarah Salinda 08-00744
Susan 08-00690
Thomas 08-00690
Vincy Ann 08-00802
Warren 08-00802
William 08-00690

MILLS
Alexander 08-01076
David S08-01076
Ezra 08-01076

MILNE
Ethel S09-00484

MILTON
Allen E. 09-00588
Charles W. 09-00587
Chesley B. 09-00587
Edward Havelock 09-00587
Frank Tuff 09-00587
George E. 09-00587
Greta G. 09-00587
Harold F. 09-00587
Hattie May 09-00587
Laura Edith 09-00588
Lulu Mae 09-00588
Rebecca A. 09-00587
Rebecca Pearl 09-00588
Trueman B. 09-00587
William Burtman 09-00587
William Stanley 09-00587

MINER
Margaret S09-00637

MITCHELL
Alfred S08-01018
Alfreda 08-01018
Charles Tiffany 08-01018
Jane (Jennie) S09-00630

MITTON
Albert 09-00584
Alfreda Beatrice 09-00597
Arthur James 09-00584
Bertha J. 09-00595
Cecil Minard 09-00597
Charles Sanford 09-00594
Clarence Aubrey 09-00597
Clinton 09-00595
Cyrus 08-01079
Cyrus S08-01079
Cyrus 09-00584
Dolly 08-01079
Effie Cazzie 09-00597
Emma H. S09-00597
Ernest Stanley 09-00594
Gartnor Harold 09-00595
George 09-00319
Hector Elmor 09-00597
Herbert Allan 09-00597
Howard Amos 09-00597
Inez Estella 09-00597
James 08-01079
Jemima 09-00584
Johnny 08-01079
Lena 09-00597
Lester 09-00595

Margaret Ann S09-00359
Mary 08-01079
Nellie Ida 09-00594
Ralph 09-00597
Recia May 09-00597
Richard 09-00319
Richard S09-00319
Wainwright 09-00597
Willard 09-00319
William W. 09-00584

MOBBS
Virginia May S09-00545

MOIES
Amy Seymour 09-00061
Thomas Corwin S09-00061
William Henry 09-00061

MOORE
Arthur Myrvin 08-00813
Bertram Monroe 09-00114
Clement Warner 08-00813
Edwal James 08-00813
Elias N. S08-00813
Elizabeth Hannah 09-00540
Fanny Emily 08-00813
Fred Albert 09-00114
Hazel S09-00537
Jennie Kate 09-00114
Linus Watrous S09-00114
Maria Josephine 08-00813
Mary Belle 09-00114
Mary Diantha 08-00813
Miriam Lucy 08-00813
Nina Demis 09-00114
Rial 08-00813
Rial Tower 08-00813
Ruthe Katherine 09-00540
Walter White S09-00540

MORAN
Aaron Alexander 09-00525
Allie Guy 09-00525
Bertha Avis 09-00525
Florence Pansy 09-00525
Frank William 09-00525
Granville 09-00525
Grover 09-00525
Harvey Ransford 09-00525
Irvin 09-00525
John Hiram S09-00525
Johnny 09-00525
Manley Abraham 09-00525
Mary Betsy 09-00525
Percy Moses 09-00525

MOREAU
Amanda S09-00386
Joseph S09-00301

MORGAN
Clara S09-00580

MORRIS
Jonathan D. S08-01050

MORSE
Addie 08-01023
Alice Mabel S09-00038
Elvira C. 08-01022
Harriet Alice 08-01023
Louis Edgar 08-01022
Marian 09-00304
Warren Carson S09-00304
Warren Carson, Jr. 09-00304
Wilbur Tingley 09-00304

MORTON
Allan Shirley 09-00398
Charles Fillmore 09-00398
Charles Warren S09-00398
Helen Rebecca 09-00398
Henrietta 09-00398
Paul Fillmore 09-00398

MOSER
Carrie Emily 08-00953
Gideon S08-00953
Orville Berkhard 08-00953
Wallace Gideon 08-00953

MOTT
Lizzie Lakeling S09-00045
Lottie Thomas S08-00976

MOUNTS
Annie Eva 08-00752
Benjamin A. 08-00752
Caleb Anderson S08-00752
Charles T. 08-00752
Flora N. 08-00752
Forrest 08-00752
Helen 08-00752
Ida 08-00752
James H. 08-00752
Lewis F. 08-00752
Sara E. 08-00752
William C. 08-00752

MOXLEY
Sallie W. S08-00876

MUNROE
Mary Jocelyn S08-00733

MURPLIN
Emma S09-00243

MURRAY
Clarence Gordon Knapp 09-00614
Claude Eldon 09-00403
Clement 09-00614
Eugenia Louise 09-00560
George Albert 09-00403
Hosea Smith S09-00282
Ina Dell 09-00403
James Elmer 09-00614
James Main S09-00614
Kenneth Guy 09-00282
Lavenia Ann 09-00403
Lawrence Adrian 09-00560
Leigh Allen 09-00282
Mabel, Dr. S09-00559
Mary Marjorie 09-00282
Miles Arthur 09-00403
Miles Harding S09-00403
Sydney Alvin 09-00403
Thomas Eaton 09-00282
Timothy Asa 09-00403
Vella Mae 09-00282
William Robert 09-00282
Winthrop Gardner Fillmore 09-00614

MYRICK
Ruth H. S09-00514

NEFF
George W. S08-00722

NELSON
Amenda S09-00241
Blair Percival 09-00431
Clark Tingley 09-00433
Eda Frances 09-00431
Elspeth Kathleen 09-00431
Frances Joyce 09-00433
Helen Marguerite 09-00431
Henry William S09-00433
Jack William 09-00433
Lucinda Mary 09-00433
Martha Belle 09-00433
Olive Marie 09-00431
Olive Marie 09-00433
Percival Roy S09-00431
Raymond Milton 09-00431
Roy Thompson 09-00433
Ruth Patricia 09-00433

NEWCOMBE
Alice M. S09-00238

NEWELL
Emma Florence S09-00219

NEWTON
Benjamin Arthur 08-00747
Benjamin Franklin 08-00749
David 08-00745
Delphine 08-00748
Flora Annette 08-00745
George White 08-00748
Harvey A. 08-00747
Ida Lanora 08-00747
James Polk 08-00747
Lewis George 08-00745
Mary Augusta 08-00745
Mary Etta 08-00747
Minerva Olivia 08-00748
Nelson 08-00745
Olive Naomi 08-00747
Orpha L. 08-00748
Paul 08-00748
Phoebe 08-00747
Ruth Diadama 08-00747
Sarah Ann 08-00747
Sir Isaac 08-00747
Stephen DeLemater 08-00747
Truman 08-00748
West Anderson 08-00747
Zarah Hewes 08-00748
Ziba 08-00750

NICHOLSON
Aubrey Leonard 09-00631
Leonard James S09-00631
Lillian Jean 09-00631

NICKERSON
Albert Henry 09-00030
Arthur 09-00030
Elias S09-00002
Howard 09-00002
Howard Ames 09-00030
James Edgar 09-00030
James P. S09-00030
Susan Maud 09-00030

NISBET
Robert Bruce 08-01058

NOILES
Mary Jane S09-00334

NOKE
Albert S09-00556
Curtis Albert 09-00556
Florence May 09-00556
Ralph Arthur 09-00556

NORRIS
Alma N. M. 08-00943
Almon 08-00942
Cordelia 08-00942
Eleanor 08-00942
Emmons Butler 08-00943
Guilford Ward 08-00942
Henry Joseph 08-00942
Lavica 08-00942
Lucinda 08-00942
Myron Jay 08-00943
Willis Clark 08-00943

NORTON
Harvard 08-00978
Marion 08-00978

NUTTING
Marie S09-00531

OAKLEY
Daniel Chauncey S08-00818
Emeline S08-00908
Joseph S08-00827

OAKLEY - continued
Lydia Elizabeth 08-00818
Marietta 08-00827
Williston Watson 08-00818

O'BLENIS
Alden S08-01070
Henry 08-01070
Humphrey 08-01070
Julia 08-01070
Lincoln 08-01070
Snell 08-01070
Weldon 08-01070

O'BOYLE
Elizabeth 09-00370
Florence 09-00370
Lawrence S09-00370
Sarah W. 09-00370

O'DELL
Amy M. S08-00856

O'DONNELL
Maggie S08-00952

OLDFIELD
Etta S09-00450

OLIN
Earl S08-00963
Edna J. 08-00963
Orva Lee 08-00963

OLIVER
Francis Elliot 09-00211
Henry Clinton 09-00211
Josephine H. 09-00211
Minerva S09-00205

OLSON
Josephine A. S09-00242

ORANGE
Isabelle S08-00686

OSMUN
Adeline Mary S08-00958

PACKARD
David Snow S09-00003
Emma Davis 09-00003
Emma Snow 09-00003
Martha E. S08-00898
Ruth Beals 09-00003
Sumner Tingley 09-00003

PAGE
Clara M. S09-00225

PAINE
Louisa S09-00071

PARENT
Jane Mary S09-00281

PARK
Beulah Ann S08-01011

PARKER
S09-00186
E. Virginia S09-00244
Margaret Jane S09-00569
Wallace S09-00233

PARKHURST
John S09-00074

PARRISH
Emma Irene S08-00915

PATTERSON
Clara Sibyl 08-00771
James Blair S08-00771
Walter O. 08-00771

PEAK
Julia S08-00768

PEARCE
Nellie Temperance S09-00087

PEARL
Minnie S09-00658

PECK
Almyra Lydia 09-00126
Betsy M. 08-00806
Blanche H. 08-00806
Byron Eugene 08-00806
Daniel (nmn) 09-00126
Daniel H. S08-00806
Edith E. 09-00052
Eliphalet Stratton S09-00126
Eliza T. 09-00052
Francis Stratton 09-00126
Frank Welcome 08-00806
Hervey B. 09-00052
Isabel Levina 08-00806
Louis William 08-00806
Marianna Tower 08-00806
Sarah Adeline 08-00806
Walter C. 09-00052
Wilhelmina M. 08-00806

PECKHAM
Abner Francis S08-00990
Annie S09-00178
George A. 08-00988
George H. S08-00988
Walter Lee 08-00988

PELTON
Clair Walker 09-00172
Ella Mae 09-00172
Florence S09-00172

PENNO
Martha Jane S09-00019

PERHAM
Diana S08-00788

PERKINS
Fannie B. S08-01014
Fred Newton 09-00190
Mae C. *09-00190*
Newton W. S09-00190
Warren 09-00190

PERRY
Clarence Leon 08-00974
Edwin E. 08-00973
Edwin Stephen 09-00034
Elizabeth M. 08-00973
Ernest Linwood 09-00034
Frank L. F. 08-00974
Harry Edwin 08-00974
Jennie May 09-00034
Jerry L. S09-00634
John Clarence S09-00034
Lois T. 08-00973
Marion P. 08-00973
Mary Mildred 08-00975
Ralph Norris 08-00975
Selina S09-00392
Shirley *09-00634*
William Champlin 08-00975

PETERS
T. C. S09-00143

PETERSON
Amanda Louise S09-00453

PHELPS
Annie L. S09-00439

PHILLIPS
Lydia Maria S08-00755
Mary J. S09-00050

PHINNEY
J. Frank S09-00605
Harold T. 09-00605
Mary Grace 09-00605
Ross Starrett 09-00605

PICKETT
Edith Warner 08-00957
Mary Ellen 08-00957
Warner S08-00957

PIEDALIEAR
Henry S09-00206

PIERCE
Diana S09-00207
Susan Fry S09-00018

PIKE
Lewis S09-00021

PITTENGER
Abigail O. S08-01065

PLATT
Arad Alonzo 08-00840
Benjamin S08-00840
Elmyra S08-00839
Emma Jane S08-00842
Henrietta A. 08-00840
Laura E. 08-00840
Zenas Benjamin 08-00840

PLATTS
Frank Warren S09-00027

POPE
William Harrison S08-00813

PORTER
Cecil 09-00342
Charles M. S09-00342
David S08-00718
Edgar Raymond 09-00342
Francis 09-00342
George S08-00719
Grace Mildred 09-00342
Lydia Eliza S09-00338

POTTER
Achsah W. S08-00816
Alonzo 08-00894
Clarence A. 08-00864
Clarissa 08-00894
Daniel Mason 08-00864
Darius Milton 08-00864
Edwin Joseph 08-00894
Everton Buel 08-00895
Fred B. 08-00899
Freeman E. 08-00897
Harriet 08-00898
Harvey Darius 08-00894
Hermon Ianthus 08-00897
Ida May 08-00897
Irving D. 08-00895
Isabel M. 08-00899
James Y. S08-00863
Jane F. S08-01009
John S08-00864
John Orlando 08-00864
Kate *08-00899*
Lorinda L. 08-00895
Lyman Philebert 08-00864

Marvin Henry 08-00894
Melissa 08-00894
Priscilla Jane 08-00864
Sarah Jeanette 08-00894
Sophronia E. 08-00895
Victor Adolphus 08-00897

POWER
Donald Alan 09-00271
William Simon S09-00271

POWERS
Adeline Sabra 08-00822
Caroline A. 08-00822
Charles K. 08-00822
Darius 08-00822
Delia Charlotte 08-00822
Durwin Streeter 08-00822
Elizabeth Bertha 09-00279
Elmer Benbrook S09-00279
Franklin D. 08-00822
Freeman Tingley 08-00822
Hazard S08-00822
Hiram Liscom K. 09-00279
Lillie Jurine 09-00279
Martha S09-00014
Samuel Zeno 09-00279

PRATT
Gertrude S08-00777
Libby S09-00031

PRESCOTT
Imley S08-00965

PRESNELL
Lillie May S09-00245

PRIEST
Estelle L. S09-00501

PRINGLE
Jane S08-01084

PROCTOR
H. S. S09-00477
Richard 09-00477
Ruth 09-00477

PUGSLEY
Alice Gertrude 08-00968
Ethel S09-00640
John Nelson S08-00968
Roland Lewis 08-00968

PURDY
Freda Blanche S09-00646

PYE
Charles Morley S09-00237
Edward M. 09-00237

QUICK
Sarah Elizabeth S08-00939

RALPH
Melissa S09-00413

RAMSEY
Alexander S09-00317

RANDALL
Elisha S08-01078
Elisha, Jr. 08-01078
Louisa Anderson S08-00821
Matilda (Tillie) 08-01078

RANKIN
William S09-00131

RANSOM
Charles W. S09-00210

RAY
Ada 09-00055
Frank S09-00055
Fred 09-00055

READ
David Perrin S09-00023
Elizabeth Everett 09-00023
Lilla S09-00227

READE
Annie S09-00615
Carrie E. S09-00618
Mary Ellen S09-00610
Walter S09-00512

REAMER
Ralph *S08-00851*

REED
Alma S09-00387
Martha S09-00058

REID
Ludlow S09-00469

REINHART
Bruce Fairfax 09-00582
Geneva 09-00582
George Stanley 09-00582
James Crawford S09-00582

REYNOLDS
Albert Gallatan S08-00873
Albert Mortimer 08-00873
Benjamin Daniels S09-00169
Bessie Louise 09-00169
Ella Desdemonia 08-00873
Frank Benjamin 09-00169
Harry Fowler 09-00169
Ida Yeomans 08-00873
Ira Yeomans 08-00873
Mary Caoline 09-00169

RHODES
Anna 09-00503
Catherine Cynthia S08-00852
Eleanor 09-00503
Ezra W. S09-00503

RICE
Addie Mack 08-00911
Arthur Judson 08-00911
Caroline Elizabeth 08-00911
Frederick Elmer 08-00911
Harriet May 08-00911
Horace Makeel S08-00911
William DeForest 08-00911

RICHARDSON
Charles Clifford 09-00204
Elizabeth F. 08-00934
Frederic Ray 09-00204
Harriet 09-00201
Joseph D. S08-00934
Julia Etta S09-00573
Kate R. 09-00205

RIDER
John S08-01026
John, Jr. 08-01026
William 08-01026
Winnie 08-01026

RINES
Clarence Howard S09-00388
Freeman H. 09-00388
Leon Earl 09-00388
Muriel Leona 09-00388
Sadie Josephine 09-00388

RIPLEY
Frederic S09-00626

RITCHIE
Rebecca S09-00494

RIVERS
Lulu S09-00079

RIVETT
Ellen Mathilda S09-00455

ROBERTS
Sarah S08-00749

ROBINSON
Addie Letitia 09-00235
Agnes Christina 09-00234
Albert Wallace 09-00235
Albirtha Armenia 09-00234
Amos S09-00596
Annie Edith 09-00235
Bert 09-00596
Bessie Gertrude 09-00235
Carrie 09-00596
Clair Willard 09-00235
Clarence 09-00596
Colby Ezekiel 09-00235
Dan 09-00133
Dan J. 09-00133
Daniel Harrison S08-01013
Daniel Obed 08-01013
Della Martha 09-00235
Earle Walcott 08-01013
Eva Leona 09-00234
Florance Daggett 08-01013
Frank Melville 08-00773
Fred John 08-00773
Frederick Parker 09-00234
Grace Ethel Elfredia 09-00234
Harrison Ellis 08-01013
Hattie May 09-00234
Ira Lewis 08-01013
James Albert 08-00773
James Henry 09-00234
Jennie 09-00134
Jennie Elizabeth 08-01013
John S08-00773
John Willard 09-00234
Lillie 09-00134
Lucinda 09-00133
Lydia 09-00133
Mabel Florence 08-00773
Margaret Ann 09-00234
Mary L. 09-00134
Melvin S09-00091
Minnie 09-00134
Ralph Archibald 09-00234
Robert Colby 09-00235
Ruth Russell 08-01013
Sarah Anne S08-00770
Tabitha Leona 09-00234
Vinie Theresa 09-00234
William 09-00133
William Lester 08-01013
William Rudolph 09-00234

ROBSON
Anna S08-00698

ROGERS
Almira S08-00756
Edna S09-00087

ROLLS
Anna 08-00844
Burress 08-00844
Charles 08-00844
Edwin S. 08-00844
Eli 08-00844
Eli S08-00844
George W. 08-00844
Henry Wells 08-00844
Margaret L. 08-00844
Sarah 08-00844
Thomas 08-00844
William 08-00844

ROOKER
Zadoc B. S08-01083

ROPER
Lucy Ann S08-00914

ROSENCRANS
Alice H. S09-00568

ROSS
Dorothy Florence 09-00258
Ernest Allan S09-00258
Ernest Roderick 09-00258
John Albert 09-00258
Joseph Hartt 09-00258
Melvin 09-00258
Russell Campbell 09-00258

ROUGHT
Hannah S08-00920
Matilda S08-00922
Pamelia S08-00922

ROUSE
Lucretia S08-00731

ROWE
Frances Rebecca S09-00547

RUDD
Hilda Jane S09-00284

RUNKLE
S08-01032

RUNYON
Albert Cortlandt 08-01059
Arsinus 08-01064
Carrie Belle 08-01065
Cora E. 08-01063
Emma F. 08-01063
Eudolphia 08-01065
George Stanley 08-01065
Gertrude 08-01065
Josephine 08-01063
La Rue 08-01065
Lew Madison 08-01063
Lewis 08-01061
Marion Ellsworth 08-01063
Melville 08-01063
Norman N. 08-01065
Rolla Starr 08-01064

RUSSELL
Alice 09-00256
Allan 09-00256
Clara Charlotte 08-00826
Deborah M. S08-00808
Donald 09-00256
Emma 09-00256
Florence 09-00256
Juliet 08-00826
Rufus King S08-00826

RYAN
Ethel Frances S08-01030
John H. S09-00370
Vernon L. 09-00370

RYNEARSON
Anna S08-00862

SABIN
Alice Eliza S09-00073

SAFFORD
Esther M. S08-00940

SAINTER
Mary Ellen S08-00819

SARVER
Blanche Adele 09-00524
Harriett Leone 09-00524
William Harrison S09-00524

SAULNIER
John Victor S09-00620

SAUNDERS
Freeman, Dr. S09-00641

SAWYER
Charlotte Ruth 08-00971
Clarence Fred 08-00971
Herbert S08-00971
James Herbert 08-00971

SAYLES
Lucinda Maria S09-00007

SCHODEY
Mary S08-00737

SCOTT
Alfred 08-01081
Ann 08-01081
Araminta 08-01081
Charles 08-01081
Daniel S08-01081
Daniel, Jr. 08-01081
Dorcas Isabel 09-00575
Elizabeth S08-00686
Harriet S08-00689
James (Jim) 08-01081
Jane 08-01081
Jennie 09-00575
John Donald 09-00575
Louis Walter S09-00575
Willard 08-01081
William (Bill) 08-01081

SCOVELL
Mary Eva S08-00825
Rachel Baker S08-00821

SCULL
Anna 09-00135
Gertrude 09-00135
Isaac Benjamin S09-00135
James 09-00135
William 09-00135

SEARLE
Nathaniel S09-00187

SEARS
Ann S09-00328
Jonathan S08-01078
Loretta 09-00335
Mark S09-00335

SEIBEL
Celia Kent 08-00835
Charles Henry 08-00835
Chloe Follet 08-00835
Clark James 08-00835
Frank Lewis 08-00835
Fred 08-00835
George Elkanah 08-00835
Herman Morgan 08-00835
John Jacob S08-00835
Karl Burd 08-00835
Lilly May 08-00835
Mark Benjamin 08-00835
Max Paul 08-00835

SELFRIDGE
Hattie Cecelia S09-00628

SHARER
Almira 08-00746
Alvira M. 08-00746
Catherine Mary 08-00746

SHARER - continued
Ellen 08-00744
Felicia M. 08-00746
Flora Ann 08-00744
John N. 08-00746
Joseph Bruce 08-00746
Martha 08-00744
Martha Ann 08-00746
Nelson Clark 08-00746
Peter S08-00746
Rhoda Elizabeth 08-00744
Robert S08-00744
Thomas Newman 08-00744

SHAW
Alice L. 08-00782
Anna L. 08-00782
Arthur C. 08-00782
Azelia P. S08-00697
Charles W. 08-00782
Frederick Arthur 08-00782
Harriet V. 08-00782
Ida Ella 08-00782
Jennie E. 08-00782
Joseph Leo S09-00662
Judson Ashbel 08-00782
Louisa Sophia 08-00782
Nelson S. 08-00782
Samuel Holden S08-00782
Verna N. 08-00782
Walter B. 08-00782
Wellington S. 08-00782
William D. 08-00782

SHECKLER
Florence Raye S09-00478

SHELLEY
Lewis S09-00142
Simon S09-00139

SHEPARDSON
Almon Ezra 08-00900
Effie Lorinda 08-00900
Emory Duane 08-00900
Ezra Thayer S08-00900
George DeWitt 08-00900
Horace Oscar 08-00900
Jarvis Edward 08-00900
Nancy Louisa 08-00900
Olive Lira 08-00900

SHERWOOD
Cecil Munson 08-00732
Curtis Fitch S08-00732
Etta Celeste 08-00732
George Franklin 08-00732
Harriet A. 08-00732
Helen Marr 08-00732
Henry Warren 08-00732

SHORT
Abbie A. S08-00973
Hannah S09-00159

SIBLEY
Frank D. S08-00996
Frank T. 08-00996
Melissa S09-00203

SICKLER
Lydia E. S08-00951

SIDDALL
Eva Jane 09-00623
George Oulton S09-00623
Gertrude Belle 09-00623
Jetta Jean Marie 09-00623
Murray Gordon 09-00623
Vessie Almeida 09-00623

SILLIKER
Albert Edward 09-00612
Edward Jacob S09-00612
Eva Jane 09-00612
Florence 09-00612
Floyd Jacob 09-00612

Katheran 09-00612
Lottie May 09-00612
Susan Elizabeth 09-00612
William 09-00612

SIMPSON
John S08-00729

SKINNER
George E. S09-00049
George F. S09-00581
Leonard 09-00049
Lorenzo 09-00049
Lucy 09-00581
Walter 09-00581

SLYFIELD
Etta S09-00224
Rosanna S09-00224

SMALL
Annis Narcissus S09-00383
Melissa S09-00383

SMEICH
Rose B. S09-00243

SMITH
Addie Emily S08-00972
Agnes Mary 09-00368
Albert Amos S09-00532
Alden Valentine S09-00518
Anna Bertha 09-00368
Annie Eva 08-00967
Arthur James 09-00663
Bela Wentworth 09-00532
Byron 08-01075
Charles Austin 09-00663
Daisy S09-00269
Daniel Findlay S09-00368
Donald William 09-00485
Doris Augusta 09-00485
Eben Oswell 09-00448
Edgar Havelock 08-01067
Edith Lucretia S09-00305
Edmond 09-00498
Elizabeth Louise 09-00485
Emanuel S09-00165
Emma Frances 08-00967
Ethel May 09-00368
Etta 08-01075
Eva 08-01075
Eva Minerva 08-01067
Florence May 08-00967
George S09-00498
George Lewis 08-00967
Gertrude Winnie 08-00970
Guy Merle 09-00532
Harry Lorenzo 08-00970
Helen Elvira 09-00663
Helen Louise 08-00970
Henry 08-01075
Isabelle 09-00368
James Etna 09-00368
Jean Elizabeth 09-00663
John Albert 09-00663
Lauretta Catherine S09-00649
Lealand Temple 09-00532
Lena Evelyn 09-00532
Leon Lewis 08-00970
Leonard Reuel 09-00532
Leslie S09-00306
Lulu 09-00532
Madge S09-00650
Madora Beatrice 08-01067
Mary S09-00584
Mary Eliza S08-00692
Mary M. S08-00757
Maud Ethel S09-00515
Maude Lavinia 08-01067
Nancy A. S08-00882
Norman Henry S09-00485
Norman Henry, Jr. 09-00485
Purdy James 09-00368
Rebecca Elizabeth 08-01067
Robert Ernest 08-01067
Ruth A. 08-00972
Sarah Margaret 09-00368
Susan E. S09-00283

SMITH - continued
Sydney Eben S09-00448
Thelma 09-00498
Thelma Laberta 09-00518
Violet Aldena 09-00518
Walter 09-00165
Weldon H. 09-00368
William Arthur 08-01067
William Lloyd 09-00663
Willie, Jr. 08-01077

SNELL
Sarah S08-00749

SNYDER
S08-00687

SOPHA
Eliza S08-00707

SORENSEN
Vingolf (Winifred) E.
S09-00538

SPAFFORD
Almira 08-00985
Charles S08-00985
Mary Celia 08-00985

SPENCER
Benjamin N. S08-00923
Bertha 09-00268
Fanny Mary S08-00871
George S09-00175
Grace 09-00268
Hannah N. 08-00923
Luther S09-00268
Orville Tiffany 08-00923

SPRAGUE
David S09-00121

SPRING
Fanny S08-00793

SQUIRES
Susan E. S08-01048

STAIRS
Myrth S09-00554

STANLEY
Nancy Josephine S09-00082

STANSBERRY
Olivia Elizabeth S08-00952

STANTON
Ferdinand R. S09-00107

STARK
Julia Anne S08-00767

STEARNS
Abilena A. 08-00738
Adelbert Warren 08-00781
Albert Ellia 08-00768
Alice Gertrude 08-00768
Alice Lenora 08-00733
Alice Matilda 08-00769
Almera Josephine 08-00781
Almira Lucinda 08-00733
Almon Mason 08-00757
Alonzo Lewis 08-00743
Alta 08-00743
Angelina Louise 08-00733
Arline 08-00735
Arthur Alonzo 08-00775
Arvesta Alice 08-00742
Austin Otis 08-00755
Belle 08-00737

Benjamin Walter	08-00777	John A.	08-00737
Benton R.	08-00738	John Fuller	08-00783
Bertha	08-00743	John J.	08-00738
Bertha	08-00781	John S.	08-01068
Caroline Louella	08-00733	John Sheldon	08-00730
Charles Augustus	08-00768	Joseph Benton	08-00737
Charles D.	08-00737	Josiah H.	08-00737
Charles S.	08-00738	Julia Blanche	08-00733
Charles Wesley	08-00781	Julia Maria	08-00731
Clara Lucena	08-00772	Julian	08-00730
Clyde	08-00743	Justus Dawson	08-00737
Coleman Henry	08-00772	Katharine R.	08-00770
David Wooster	08-00777	Laura	08-00737
Earl Benson	08-00781	Laura Gray	08-00783
Earl Herbert	08-00733	Laura M.	08-00743
Edith May	08-00775	Laura Maria	08-00777
Edward James	08-00742	Leigh	08-00743
Edwina F.	08-00743	Leland Elroy	08-00766
Eldred Atti	08-00757	Lilla M.	08-00743
Elizabeth	08-00730	Lillian Almira	08-00766
Ella	08-00743	Louise Josephine	08-00766
Ella Imogene	08-00769	Lula May	08-00781
Ellen Orrinda	08-00733	Margaret	08-00730
Ellis Elzina	08-00757	Marie Louise	08-00769
Emma Grace	08-00769	Marilla Adelaide	08-00756
Eva Helena	08-00731	Mary Angeline	08-00769
Florence (Flossie) Alma	08-00781	Mary Ann	08-00735
Florence Gertrude	08-00769	Mary Catherine	08-00733
Frances Rowena	08-00770	Mary Eleanor	08-00737
Frank Everett	08-00769	Mary Jane	08-00737
Fred Guernsey	08-00775	Mary Lillis	08-00757
Frederick Orville	08-00731	Mary Melissa	08-00743
Frederick Waters	08-00777	Maud Almyra	08-00775
George Agustus	08-00772	Miles M.	08-00743
George M.	08-00738	Minnie Etta	08-00733
George Robinson	08-00770	Minnie Harriett	08-00775
George Willis	08-00769	Nellie B.	08-00743
Gertrude Brewster	08-00772	Nellie Elinor	08-00775
Glenn	08-00743	Nelson	08-00737
Grace Irene	08-00743	Newton Nelson	08-00737
Harty L.	08-00757	Olive	08-00735
Henry S.	08-01068	Orrin	08-00737
Howard E.	08-00743	Orrin	08-00743
James	08-00735	Otis Smith	08-00757
James Harrison	08-00737	Paul Curtice	08-00781
Jessie May	08-00757	Phoebe E.	08-00738
John	08-00735	Sarah A.	08-00737
		Sarah May	08-00770

STEARNS - continued

Silas Davis	08-00737
Sophia Adelaide	08-00781
Spencer Monroe	08-00756
Thomas Charles	08-00743
Verdine Otis	08-00756
William	08-00730
William	08-00768
William Edgar	08-00731
William Stark	08-00767
Wilson E.	08-00737

STEARS

Frances Jane	S09-00435

STEEVES

Abel (nmn)	S09-00346
Anna Mae	09-00462
Archie Vaughan	09-00462
Bernadeen Pearl	09-00475
Bernice Maimie	09-00475
Beulah Pearl	S09-00476
Carrie	09-00346
Charles	09-00462
Cora Belle	09-00462
Daphna Irene	09-00475
Edna	S09-00476
Edna Earle	09-00346
Ethel May	09-00346
Frank Russell	09-00660
Gilbert Aulden	09-00475
Harry	09-00462
Henry George	S09-00475
Inez Rebecca	09-00462
John Herbert	09-00660
John Willis	09-00462
Joseph	S09-00462
Laurence Oliver	09-00475
Lillian Blanche	09-00462
Lois Marjorie	09-00475
Lucy E.	09-00462
Mildred Iomgene	09-00475
Millard Vernon	09-00475
Myrtle	09-00462
Reuben Abel	09-00346
Sarah Adelaide	09-00475
Stanley	09-00497
Winfred E.	S09-00497

STEINBACK

Christina	S08-00866

STEPHENS

Adelbert Wesley	S08-00955
Arminda C.	08-00847
Augustus L.	S09-00089
Beth Beatrice	08-00955
Earl	09-00616
Fannie E.	08-00955
Ira O.	S08-00949
Ivadean	08-00955
James	S08-00847
Josie M.	08-00949
Lofton	08-00955
Morton Wesley	08-00955
Rachel	S08-00810
Roy	09-00616
Woodford	S09-00616
Zilpha Adelia	08-00847

STERLING

Alice	09-00583
Allen	09-00093
Charles Morgan	S09-00095
Cora Eugenie	09-00093
Francis	09-00583
Francis Fellows	S09-00095
Genevieve	09-00093
Grace	09-00580
Harry	09-00583
Helen Augusta	09-00095
Hermione Archer	09-00093
Joseph	09-00583
Lucy	09-00583
Marcella Elizabeth	09-00095
Miles Wilson	S09-00093
Miles Wilson, Jr.	09-00093
Nellie	09-00583
Pearl	09-00580
Philip Fellows	09-00095
Robert	09-00093

Scott 09-00093
Walter 09-00583

STEUERWALD
William S09-00195

STEVENS
Abigail 08-00736
Albina 08-00736
Alfred L. 08-00736
Charles S09-00121
Elizabeth 08-00736
Fannie 08-00736
Hiram S08-00736
Hiram Benton 08-00736
James Lewis 08-00736
Joel 08-00736
John Henry S09-00429
Martin Van Buren 08-00736

STEVENSON
Erma Matilda S09-00660

STEWART
Monomenia S08-00946

STIENBACK
Alice Janette 08-00778
Beatrice Eloise 08-00778
Belle Genevieve 08-00778
Charles Arthur 08-00778
Clayton Stearns 08-00778
Ellen Galelia 08-00778
Emma Adelaide 08-00778
Florence Irene 08-00778
Ira S08-00778
Lafayette Delos 08-00778
Leroy Lindley 08-00778

STILES
Arnold William 09-00326
Charles Harold 09-00326
Earl 09-00326
Eva Maud 09-00265
Harry Shepard 09-00324
Josie E. 09-00265
Lionel Frederick 09-00326
Luther Everett 09-00265
Marjorie 09-00324
Muriel Ethel 09-00326
Pearl Tressa 09-00324
Percy L. 09-00265
Ralph Letteral 09-00326
Roy 09-00326

STILLMAN
Alfred 09-00318
Alice 09-00321
Arthur *09-00318*
Bert Lawrence 09-00318
Bessie Jane 09-00318
Marie (Minnie) 09-00320
Mary Ann 09-00318
Nellie 09-00321
Oscar 09-00318
Sarah Maud 09-00318
Willis (nmn) 09-00318

STIMPSON
Edwin Couthouy 09-00096
Edwin Fiske S09-00096
Fredericka Elizabeth 09-00096
Josephine Frances 09-00096

STOCKTON
Eugene 08-00809
James B. S08-00809
Orilla Eugenia 08-00809
Sophia 08-00809
Theresa 08-00809
Wilbur F. 08-00809

STOKES
Albert Burton 09-00228
Alice Maud 09-00228

STOKES - continued
Arthur B. 09-00230
Arthur Charles 09-00228
Bertha Ann 09-00229
Bessie Priscilla 09-00229
Burton 09-00230
Carrie May 09-00228
Charles 09-00230
Clarence Gilbert 09-00229
Cynthia Evaline 09-00229
E. Grace 09-00228
Earl Ernest 09-00229
Edith 09-00230
Edward 09-00230
Elijah 09-00230
Ella 09-00230
Ellen Jane (Jennie) 09-00229
Frank 09-00230
George Frederick 09-00228
Harry Winslow 09-00229
Harvey B. 09-00228
Hattie Rebecca 09-00228
James Olber 09-00229
John William 09-00228
Layton Obed 09-00229
Margaret (Maggie) 09-00230
Mary Dorothy 09-00228
Mary Harriet 09-00229
Sarah Maude 09-00229
Willard Bliss 09-00229

STONE
Annabelle S09-00548
Ida Isabelle S09-00539
Nadine *09-00548*

STOUTENOUR
Rebecca *S08-00712*

STUART
Beverley Ella 09-00429
Eulah Mae 09-00429
James Archibald S09-00429
Jennie Abbie S08-00961
Mary Winnifred 09-00429
Ruth Margaret 09-00429

STURGIS
Sarah Marie S09-00393

SUNS
Carrie S09-00025

SWAN
Emeline S08-00832

SWEET
Abel Taylor S09-00115
Abigail S08-00884
Arta Tyler 09-00115
George Graham 09-00115
Jennie Bell 09-00115
Mary Louisa 09-00115
Sarah Winona 09-00115

TAFT
Don Carlos S09-00218
Eda M. 09-00218
Mildred A. 09-00218

TANNER
Edith May 09-00029
Harold Brooks 09-00029
Hubert Brooks 09-00029
Kenneth James 09-00029
Willard Brooks S09-00029

TAYLOR
Allen 08-00856
Edward M. *08-00843*
Harold Everett 09-00268
Ida M. S09-00460
John N. S08-00711
John Raymond 09-00268
Lillian 09-00268

Tuttle S09-00621
Vernon O., Dr. S09-00208
Walter S09-00266
William S09-00268

THATCHER
Abbie E. 08-00932
Amanda Rosalie 09-00110
Annabel May 09-00110
Ebenezer Bailey S08-00932
Edward Coleman 08-00932
Edwin S09-00110
Eldred Fremont 09-00110
Eliza S08-00776
Franklin Everett 09-00110
Frederick Albert 09-00110
Jennie Kate 09-00110

THAYER
Adelbert Phineas 08-01049
Catherine S08-00760
Florine Ada 08-01049
George Burton 08-01049
Lydia H. S08-00895
Mary T. S08-00897
Sophia Lydia S08-00892

THEALL
Charles Everett 08-00728
Eliza R. 08-00728
Isaac S08-00728

THOMAS
Fannie S09-00364
Ina Iola S09-00085

THOMPSON
Earl S09-00647
Ellen S09-00229
Ernest 09-00231
John S09-00231
Stanley 09-00647

THROOP
Albert John 09-00334
Annie Laura 09-00340
Cecil 09-00338
Fida May 09-00340
George Raymond 09-00340
Norman Tooi 09-00334
Winnie Jarda 09-00339

TIBBITTS
Charlotte S08-00801

TIFFANY
Abram Lorenzo 08-00862
Adelbert Clinton 08-00910
Adelbert Marion 08-00862
Alonzo E. Titus *08-00927*
Alonzo Lee 08-00910
Ambrose Ely 08-00860
Amherst Lee 08-00925
Annie Olivia 08-01019
Carl Wayland 08-00950
Cecil O. D. 08-00952
Charles Herbert 08-00937
Charles Lewis 08-01019
Charles Lewis 08-01019
Chloe M. 08-00860
Clara Louise 08-00915
Clara Melissa 08-00925
Clark Lawrence 08-00918
Cora Belle 08-00915
Courtland Perry 08-00954
Cynthia Armenia 08-00904
Cynthia C. 08-00860
Cynthia E. 08-01048
Dorothy Trembley 08-01019
Edna Parrish 08-00915
Edson Manning 08-00906
Edward Potter S08-01010
Edwin Eugene 08-00941
Edwin Rutherford 08-00910
Elbert 08-00940
Ella A. 08-00860
Ella May 08-00931
Ella T. 08-00862
Elmer Fayette 08-00941

TIFFANY - continued
Elmer Warren 08-00910
Elwood Frank 08-00915
Emily C. 08-00979
Emily Elizabeth 08-00904
Emma Julia 08-00939
Erwin Dewain 08-00862
Esther Amanda 08-00862
Eva A. 08-00940
Eva Line 08-00933
Evlin R. 08-01048
Fanny 08-00950
Fanny Mary 08-00908
Fernando Americus 08-00922
Finley 08-00950
Flora Lathrop *08-00914*
Florence Amelia 08-00937
Francis Gayley 08-00931
Frank Ernest 08-00908
Frank Everett 08-00939
Frank Newell 08-00916
Franklin Monroe 08-00860
Fred Halsey 08-00939
George Pelatiah 08-00920
George Preston 08-00862
George W. 08-00918
George Washington Berry 08-00930
Hannah Eliza 08-00902
Harmon Blakeslee 08-00904
Harriet Melissa 08-00860
Harry Raymond 08-00916
Harvey Nelson 08-00904
Hattie Adelaide 08-00912
Hattie Elizabeth 08-00931
Henry Judd 08-00925
Henry Judson 08-00906
Hilda Goddard 08-01019
Horace 08-00979
Horace Elijah 08-00937
Hosea Edison 08-01048
Ida Martha 08-00940
Irvin Lindsay 08-00910
Isaac Rynearson 08-00862
James Alfred 08-00908
Jared Marvin 08-00860
Jennie A. 08-00950
Jennie Jane 08-00860
Jesse Leroy 08-00951
Jessie Abial 08-00941
John Hudson 08-00920
Judson Denman 08-00939
Judson E. 08-00920
Julia DeForest 08-01019
LaGrange DeMonge 08-00862
Laura Ann 08-00922
Laura Lucretia 08-00930
Lelia I. 08-00952
Leslie G. 08-01048
Lettie Evaline 08-00910
Lillie L. 08-00931
Louis Comfort 08-01019
Louis John 08-00952
Lucy Caroline 08-00902
Lucy E. 08-00920
Lyman Bloomfield 08-00902
Marvin Eugene 08-00910
Mary 08-00952
Mary Eliza 08-00937
Mary H. 08-00920
Mary Priscilla 08-00862
Mary Woodbridge 08-01019
Mather Clemens 08-00922
Matilda Loretta 08-00922
Milo E. 08-01048
Nancy E. 08-00862
Ned Clinton 08-00951
Nellie Jane 08-00941
Nelson Leroy 08-00937
Olive Minnie 08-00940
Orrin C. 08-00860
Orville Adelbert 08-00937
Owen L. 08-00940
Paulina D. 08-00931
Perry G. 08-01048
Ray Porter 08-00952
Rosetta Amelia 08-00922
Sally Martha 08-00931
Sarah Abigail 08-00862
Sarah Emily 08-00937
Sarah Levina 08-00941
Stephen 08-00920
Stephen Emerson 08-00908
Terressa M. 08-00860
Thomas Jerome 08-00922
Thomas William 08-00862

Vinia Elizabeth 08-00939
Walcott Day 08-00979
Warren 08-00940
Wilder G. 08-00952
William B. 08-01048
William Curtis Noyes 08-00979
Williston Wallace 08-00950
Winton Ernest 08-00916

TINGLEY
Abbie Stuart 08-00961
Ada Bolen 08-01002
Adah 08-01046
Adah Pearl 08-00885
Addie May 08-00881
Agnes Annette 09-00277
Ainsley H. 09-00467
Albert 09-00298
Albert 09-00464
Albert Charles, Jr. 09-00484
Albert Clarence 09-00452
Albert Curtis 09-00075
Albert Dunham 09-00059
Albert Edwin 09-00004
Albert Martin 09-00009
Alfred Jay 08-00892
Alice Hope 08-00882
Alice Marguerite 09-00073
Alice May 09-00008
Alice Rena 09-00508
Alice T. 09-00247
Allen 08-00856
Allen Alford 09-00277
Allen Bruce 08-00707
Allis 09-00240
Alma Laurane 09-00453
Almira Alice 08-00825
Almon Montgomery 08-00821
Almon Orvil 09-00387
Alva Ross Homer 09-00243
Alvin 08-00696
Amelia M. 08-00824
Amy Amelia 08-00849
Anita Louise 09-00487
Ann Rosalia 08-00825
Anna Belle 08-00885
Anna F. 08-00697
Anna Isabelle 09-00539
Annie 09-00371
Annie Abigail 09-00312
Annie Hebard 08-00982
Annie Josephine 08-00708
Annie Kathleen 09-00457
Annie Mamie 09-00240
Ardith Ruth 09-00457
Ardo One 09-00248
Arnold Gordon 09-00522
Arthur 09-00298
Arthur Bliss 09-00453
Arthur Brintnall 09-00073
Arthur Burr 08-00885
Arthur Capron 08-00987
Arthur Edwin 08-00958
Arthur Hammond 09-00042
Arthur Leon 08-00856
Arthur Leonard 09-00508
Arthur Michael 09-00423
Arthur Norman 08-00694
Arthur Pomeroy 08-00886
Arthur Richard 09-00249
Arthur Roy 09-00386
Arthur Stannard 09-00487
Aubrey Manning 09-00533
Austin Alfred 09-00263
Austin Clair 09-00269
Barbara Kinney 08-01030
Beatrice Mary 09-00543
Ben Hiram 09-00277
Benjamin 08-00856
Bertha (nmn) 09-00537
Bertha Agnes 09-00240
Bertha Edna 09-00269
Bertha Elizabeth 09-00466
Bertha Flaville 08-00855
Bertha Idelle 09-00298
Bertha Louise 09-00068
Bertha May 08-01046
Bessie May 08-01046
Bessie Myrtle 09-00371
Blair Allen 09-00464
Blanche 08-00885
Bonivard Ethelbert 08-00692
Borden Haverstock 09-00300

TINGLEY - continued

Brenda 09-00293
Burt 08-00882
Burton Arnold 09-00530
Carl Otty 09-00470
Carroll Harvey 09-00250
Castine Camilla 09-00535
Catherine 08-00982
Cecil Blanchard 09-00464
Cedric Owen 09-00530
Celia Elizabeth 08-00853
Ceola Abbie 09-00554
Charles Benjamin 08-00850
Charles Berton 08-00712
Charles Dickerman 08-00821
Charles E. 08-00696
Charles Edward 08-00706
Charles Edward 09-00425
Charles Elkanah 08-00867
Charles Elkanah 08-00887
Charles Ernest 09-00303
Charles Everett 09-00508
Charles Francis 09-00007
Charles Henry 08-00987
Charles Ira 09-00535
Charles Jay 08-00885
Charles Joseph 08-00694
Charles M. 09-00478
Charles Miller 08-00846
Charles Okern 08-00693
Charles Otis 08-00961
Charles Samuel 09-00277
Charles Warren 08-00882
Charles Worthington 08-00994
Charley 09-00241
Charlotte B. 09-00298
Charlotte Ellen 09-00303
Charlotte Mabel 09-00038
Charlotte Priscilla 08-00824
Christopher Norman 09-00293
Clara B. 09-00466
Clara Belden 09-00043
Clara E. 08-00890
Clara Josephine 09-00240
Clara May 08-00885
Clarence Asa 09-00515
Clarence Delhart 09-00297
Clarence J. 09-00247
Clarence Orville 09-00286
Clark Neil 08-00853
Claude Frederick 09-00284
Clelland Ned 09-00244
Clifford 09-00357
Clifford Harley 09-00472
Clifford William 09-00530
Clinton 08-00696
Clinton Michael 09-00521
Clissie Mae 09-00238
Clyde Wilmer 09-00249
Cora A. 08-00697
Cora Emma 08-00877
Cora Mae 09-00471
Cora Maude 09-00008
Cora Valerie 09-00376
Cordelia Gertrude 08-00823
Cortland A. 08-00848
Courtland Frank 08-00846
Curtis Rufus 09-00293
Cynthia Wentworth 09-00531
Cyrus Murrey 08-00846
Daniel Chester 09-00505
Daniel William 09-00277
Darius D. 08-00825
Darlene Norma 09-00250
David Marsh 08-00848
Dean Freeman 09-00290
Della Adora 08-00701
Della M. 08-00697
Delton Leslie 09-00248
Dixie Bernice 09-00277
Dollie Keturah 09-00461
Donald 09-00493
Donald Augustine 09-00457
Donald Layton 09-00250
Donald Phillip 09-00483
Donald Vernon 09-00463
Donna Marie 09-00275
Dora Audrey 09-00552
Doris Elizabeth 09-00243
Doris Hilda 09-00284
Dorothy 09-00262
Dorothy Alice 09-00274
Dorothy Elizabeth 09-00552
Dorothy Louise 09-00479

Dorothy Margarete 09-00249
Douglas Clifford 09-00537
Earle Russell 09-00471
Edgar Burton 09-00298
Edgar Livingston 08-00849
Edgar Marshall 09-00517
Edith 08-00961
Edith 09-00305
Edith 09-00470
Edith Cavel 09-00303
Edith Florence 09-00301
Edith Linton 09-00037
Edith Louella 08-00858
Edith Percy 09-00058
Edna F. 09-00054
Edna Susan 09-00387
Edrick Miller 08-00824
Edward Allen 09-00383
Edward Arthur 09-00486
Edward Clifford 08-00692
Edward Harrington 08-00698
Edward Jacob, Jr. 09-00550
Edward M. *08-00843*
Edwin Miles 09-00522
Effie E. 08-00880
Effie Esther 08-00958
Elbert Roy 08-00706
Eleanor 08-00961
Elijah Carney 08-00821
Eliza Adaline 08-00821
Elizabeth Jane 09-00048
Elizabeth Jennie 08-00848
Ella 09-00371
Ella C. 08-00706
Ella Mae 09-00372
Ella Maria 08-00701
Ellen Elizabeth 09-00048
Elma Annette 08-00876
Elmer Daniel 09-00376
Elmer Elkanah 08-00707
Elmer Norman 09-00038
Elnora Gertrude 09-00535
Elsie Sophia 09-00452
Elvira Letitia 08-00849
Emaline A. 08-00824
Emery Leland 08-00868
Emily 09-00048
Emily Alena 09-00383
Emily Josephine 08-00823
Emma 09-00241
Emma E. 08-01066
Emma Irene 08-00886
Emma Luella 08-00852
Ena Hortense 09-00470
Ernest Andrew 09-00009
Eska Ann 09-00554
Estella Louise 08-00958
Ethel 09-00262
Ethel Mary 09-00295
Ethelyn May 09-00277
Etta May 09-00009
Ettie Bell 08-00696
Eudora May 09-00374
Eugene Lamont 08-00877
Eula Margaret 09-00303
Eulah 09-00247
Eva Jane 08-00885
Eva Louisa 08-00877
Eva Louise 09-00552
Evangeline Anne 09-00423
Evelyn 09-00501
Evelyn Annie 09-00303
Evelyn Josephine 09-00483
Everett Cecil 09-00270
Everett George 09-00298
Everett Holmes 09-00471
Everett L. 09-00464
Ewart Oulton 09-00470
Fannie 08-00994
Fannie *08-00698*
Fannie E. 08-00697
Fayette Avery 08-00887
Fleda Melinda 09-00298
Flora May 08-00706
Florence Augusta 09-00042
Floyd MacDonald 09-00303
Forest Clayton 09-00545
Foster Stuart 08-00961
Frances Adelia 08-00846
Frances Adelia 08-00852
Frances Amelia 09-00374
Frances Hester 08-00708
Frances Huntington 08-00824
Frances Janet 08-00849
Francis Avery 09-00523
Francis David 09-00247

TINGLEY - continued
Francis De Mille 09-00537
Frank 08-00984
Frank 09-00041
Frank Arthur 09-00482
Frank Hunt 09-00549
Frank Leroy 08-00887
Frank Silas 08-00848
Frank Stewart 09-00270
Franklin James 08-00882
Franklin Pierce 08-00821
Fred Newell 08-00876
Fred Parker 09-00238
Frederic Minor 08-00887
Frederick Elan 08-00823
Frederick Wight 09-00004
Frederick Wilson 09-00008
Frederick Worth 09-00274
Freeman J. 08-01066
Fronie E. 09-00466
Galen Milton 08-00881
Gaylord Niles 08-00882
George 09-00048
George Agreen 09-00383
George Arden 09-00245
George Arthur 09-00387
George Clinton 09-00009
George Curtis 08-01029
George Curtis 09-00249
George E. 09-00007
George Ethern 08-00693
George Francis 09-00001
George Hiram, Jr. 09-00296
George Leslie 09-00508
George Markham 09-00262
George Mason 08-00887
George Robert 09-00263
George William 08-01066
Georgia 08-01004
Georgianna Belle 08-00997
Georgianna Loretta *09-00243*
Gerard Francis 09-00457
Gertie Mildred 09-00038
Gertrude *08-00960*
Gertrude Belle 09-00461
Gertrude India 09-00303
Gertrude Isobelle 09-00009
Gertrude Louisa 08-00692
Gertrude May 09-00552
Gladys 09-00376
Gladys Mae 09-00300
Glenard Harry 09-00549
Glendean Margaret 09-00546
Grace Elizabeth 09-00463
Grace Emma 09-00033
Grace Howard 09-00060
Grace Lillian 09-00009
Greta Alice 09-00270
Greta Mae 09-00472
Guy William 09-00270
Hadley Cass 08-00824
Hallie M. 09-00466
Hanford Clarence 09-00530
Harlan Oliver 08-01046
Harleigh Van Slyck 09-00076
Harley Guilford 08-00881
Harold 09-00382
Harold 09-00386
Harold Allen 09-00466
Harold Elliott 09-00299
Harold Frederick 09-00298
Harold Henry 09-00482
Harold Morley 09-00430
Harold W. 09-00505
Harold Willard 09-00238
Harriet 09-00262
Harriet Arminda 08-00853
Harriet Jane 08-00846
Harriet Phoebe 09-00303
Harry *08-00698*
Harry Albert 08-00697
Harry Algern 08-00693
Harry Allison 09-00466
Harry Rufus 09-00033
Hartford Forrest 09-00042
Hatty Hebard 08-00982
Hayden Lee 08-00886
Hazel 09-00305
Hazel Alvada 09-00552
Hazel Arnette 09-00482
Heber Darius 08-00823
Hedley Vicar 09-00482
Helen 09-00076
Helen 09-00422
Helen Estelle 09-00501
Helen Gertrude 09-00549

Helen Jane 08-00887
Helen Jean 08-00960
Helen Louisa 09-00270
Helen Lucinda 09-00244
Helen Maude 09-00299
Helen Millicent 09-00545
Helena Augustine 09-00473
Henry Allen 08-00694
Henry Francis 09-00073
Henry Freeman 09-00284
Henry Roy (Harry) 09-00312
Herbert Allen 09-00031
Herbert Anson 09-00552
Herbert Gardner 09-00054
Herbert Paul 09-00387
Herbert T. 09-00009
Herma Ione 09-00244
Herman Anson 08-00858
Herman Johnson 08-00848
Hilda Irene 09-00269
Hilda Louise 09-00464
Hinson Raymond 09-00515
Homer Judd 08-00886
Horace Elkanah 08-00850
Horace Milton 08-00877
Howard 09-00262
Howard Brewster 09-00546
Howard Elkanah 09-00054
Howard James 09-00471
Howard Richard 09-00250
Howard Siddal 09-00461
Hugh Meade 08-00824
Ida Jeanette 08-00852
Ida Mae 08-00707
Ida May 08-00958
Ina F. 09-00010
Inez Pauline 09-00249
Irene (nmn) 09-00537
Irene Charlotte 09-00009
Irene Juliana 08-00848
Irma May 09-00275
Irma Ruth 09-00250
Irving Martin 09-00008
Isadora Elmyra 09-00383
Iva 09-00386
Iva Mildred 09-00270
Jack Edward 09-00554
Jack Tyler 09-00277
James Ainsley 09-00508
James Arthur 09-00537
James Carlton 08-00825
James Cornell 08-00693
James David 09-00249
James Edwin 09-00302
James Franklin 09-00048
James Franklin, Jr. 09-00538
James Havelock 09-00285
James LeRoy 09-00270
James Samuel 09-00278
James William 09-00298
James William 09-00386
James William 09-00455
Janet Helen 09-00484
Janette Dean 08-00886
Jean Elizabeth 09-00484
Jean Elizabeth 09-00554
Jeanette Gertrude 09-00302
Jeas 09-00240
Jennie (nmn) 09-00008
Jennie (Jane) 09-00371
Jennie Margretta 08-00708
Jesse Milton 08-00880
Joan Beatrice 09-00478
John 09-00371
John B. 09-00031
John Barnes 09-00043
John Capron 08-00884
John Edward 09-00537
John Henry, Jr. 09-00275
John Herbert 08-01002
John Kinney 08-01030
John Leonard 09-00383
John Robert 09-00038
John Ulmern 08-00693
John Wesley 09-00059
Joseph 08-00823
Joseph Hallie 08-00696
Josephine 08-00980
Josephine M. 08-00848
Joyce Eloise 09-00482
Judith G. 09-00489
Judith Keturah 08-00502
Judson Benjamin 08-00853
Judson Jeremiah 08-00848
Julia 09-00458

TINGLEY - continued
Juliette Russell 08-00824
Julius Peter Avery 08-00882
Kate Jane 08-00882
Katherine 09-00278
Kathleen Iris 09-00250
Keith Irving 09-00554
Kenneth Earl 09-00537
Kenneth Rae 09-00291
Kent Edsol 09-00254
Lamont 09-00492
Laura Gladys 09-00303
Lawson Freeman 08-01085
Leda Elizabeth 09-00523
Lee Ingram 09-00384
Leland Earl 09-00244
Lelia May 08-00868
Lellia Elva 08-00696
Lemira Grace 09-00042
Lena Adelaide 08-00886
Leo Paul 09-00470
Leon 08-00696
Leon 09-00554
Leon Hammond 08-00997
Leon Otis 08-00958
Leonard 09-00554
Leonard Child 09-00075
Leonora Adelphia 08-00867
Leroy Munroe 09-00033
Leslie Edward 09-00470
Leslie George 09-00248
Leslie Jerome 09-00286
Lester 08-00696
Lester Orien 09-00303
Leston Richard 09-00554
Leta Irma 09-00244
Lewis Edward 09-00250
Lewis Nelson 08-00991
Lillian 09-00278
Lillian 09-00386
Lillian Blanche 09-00042
Lillian Eliza 08-00958
Lillian Elizabeth 09-00453
Lillian Mabel 09-00284
Linda Jane 09-00297
Linwood Alton 09-00544
Lizzie Iva 08-00856
Lizzie Magdalene 08-00881
Llewellyn Elliott 09-00300
Llewellyn Otto 09-00303
Lloyd Spencer 09-00068
Lois Pauline 09-00554
Lorenzo Dow 09-00048
Louisa Eveline 08-00823
Louise B. 08-01046
Louise Churchill 08-01029
Louise Esther 09-00535
Lowell Bertrand 09-00554
Loyal Leon 09-00245
Lucile 09-00297
Lucile Mildred 09-00523
Lucy Abigail 08-00958
Luella Vandeen 08-00709
Lula Belle 08-00886
Lunetta Mary 09-00383
Lydia Maria 08-00694
Lyman Compton, Jr. 08-00709
Lynn 09-00243
Mabel 09-00009
Mabel 09-00492
Mabel Helen 09-00386
Mabel Lattime 09-00037
Mabel Love 09-00243
Mabel Sophia 08-00892
Mabelle Moore 08-00709
Madeline 09-00549
Mae Belle 08-01004
Malinda Eva 09-00301
Manlius Walter 08-00824
Manning Seymour 09-00461
Marcus Cahoon 09-00296
Margaret 09-00471
Margaret 09-00473
Margaret Ann 09-00263
Margaret Jane 08-01066
Marian Clara 09-00533
Marian E. 09-00478
Marie Elizabeth 09-00386
Marie Marjorie 09-00471
Mariner Francis 09-00425
Marion Adella 09-00508
Marion Darlene 09-00270
Marion Lockwood 09-00060
Marjorie Gladys 09-00270
Marjorie Lucile 08-00853
Martha A. 08-01066

Martha Patricia	09-00303	Mildred T.	09-00247
Martin Raymond	09-00242	Miles Edgar	09-00505
Mary	09-00455	Milford Irving	09-00523
Mary	09-00493	Millard Elwood	09-00286
Mary Alice	09-00482	Minnie	09-00240
Mary Ann	08-00982	Minnie Edith	09-00298
Mary Anna Glendene	09-00457	Minnie Ella	08-00886
Mary Antoinette	08-01027	Morley Arthur	09-00514
Mary Brown	08-00980	Morris	08-00882
Mary Bullock	09-00059	Muriel Glendine	09-00463
Mary Caralita	09-00255	Murray Randolph	09-00458
Mary Caroline	08-00821	Murray Trueman	09-00472
Mary Doris	09-00247	Myrtie Emeline	08-00958
Mary E.	08-01066	Myrtle Emily	09-00270
Mary E.	09-00041	Myrtle Ruth	09-00515
Mary E.	09-00067	Myrtle Winifred	09-00387
Mary Elizabeth	08-00846	Naaman Mockridge	08-00825
Mary Elizabeth	08-00849	Nadine Jeanette	09-00275
Mary Elizabeth	08-00884	*Nadine Stone*	*09-00548*
Mary Elizabeth	08-01066	Naomi	09-00357
Mary Eugenia	08-00825	Naomi Esther	09-00453
Mary Evelyn	09-00048	Neil Wells	09-00467
Mary Gertrude	08-00888	Nellie Mae	08-00694
Mary Jane	08-00823	Nelson L.	09-00467
Mary Jane	08-00850	Nelson Tiffany	08-00883
Mary Katherine	*08-00712*	Nettie Dell	08-00696
Mary Louisa	08-00876	Nora Bernice	09-00471
Mary Nevada	09-00296	Nora Elizabeth	09-00278
Mary Priscilla	09-00263	Odbur	09-00493
Mary Rosina	09-00004	Oliver Lannon	08-01046
Mary Sarah Melinda	09-00310	Olivia	09-00550
Masie	09-00470	Ora Fane	08-00693
Mason Freeman	08-00823	Ora Lemuel	08-00694
Maude	09-00262	Orlen Capron	08-00884
Maurice (nmn)	08-01027	Oscar	08-01046
Max Albert	09-00243	Oscar Winfield	09-00376
May	08-00696	Otto Freeman	09-00302
Melinda Ida	09-00312	Patience Lavina	08-00848
Melissa Viola	09-00383	Patrick Kevin	09-00290
Melvin	08-00883	Paul Granville	09-00422
Melvin Clifford	09-00502	Pauline Evelyn	08-01027
Melvin Otis	09-00508	Pauline Ruth	09-00303
Melvin Vincent	09-00522	Pearl Bernice	09-00269
Merna Leonia	09-00250	Pearl Catherine	09-00457
Mildred Eugenia	09-00533	Pearl S.	09-00243
Mildred Lattime	09-00037	Percival Wendell	09-00302
Mildred Marie	09-00464	Percy	09-00386
Mildred May	09-00284	Perry Jehiel	08-00704

TINGLEY - continued
Phebe 08-00889
Philip Allison 09-00383
Philip Drew 09-00543
Philip Harry 09-00549
Phoebe Ann 08-00849
Phyllis Helen 09-00486
Portia M. 09-00247
Quespa Ought 09-00248
Rachel Bertha 09-00472
Ralph Hopkins 09-00043
Ralph William, Jr. 09-00483
Raymon Meyers 08-00854
Raymond Ernest 09-00535
Raymond Harold 09-00554
Rebecca 09-00371
Regina Irene 09-00514
Reuben E. 08-00707
Reuben R. 08-00694
Reva Lona 09-00514
Robert 09-00262
Robert Clayton 09-00277
Robert David 09-00552
Robert John 09-00284
Robert John 09-00284
Robert K. 09-00489
Robert Kenneth 09-00486
Robert L. 09-00247
Robert Leroy 09-00249
Robert Shirley 09-00505
Robert Wellington 09-00461
Ronald 09-00493
Ronald Edwin 09-00517
Rosa Ellen 09-00009
Roscoe Elijah, Jr. 09-00530
Rose May 08-00882
Rowena Peck 09-00043
Roxy John David 09-00243
Roy D. 09-00478
Royal Bogle 09-00066
Ruby Helen 09-00284
Rufus 09-00492
Ruperta Ruth 09-00305
Ruth 09-00262
Ruth 09-00424
Ruth Adelaide 09-00042
Ruth Beatrice 09-00300
Ruth Elizabeth 09-00479
Ruth J. 09-00247
Ruth Louise 09-00554
Ruxby 09-00493
Sabra Yeomans 08-00824
Samuel Simpson 09-00277
Sarah 09-00008
Sarah Beulah 09-00371
Sarah Doris 09-00068
Sarah Eliza 08-00853
Sarah Ellen *08-00712*
Sarah Jane 08-00883
Sarah Kinney 08-01030
Sarah P. 08-00980
Scovell 08-00825
Shirley Ann 09-00522
Shirley Evelyn 09-00523
Shirley Jean 09-00297
Sidney Groff 08-00694
Simon Peter 08-01046
Stella 09-00471
Stephen Earle 09-00554
Stephen H. 08-00825
Stephen Mason 08-00888
Susannah Florence 08-00888
Susie May 09-00383
Theodore Garfield 09-00554
Theresa Jane 09-00270
Thomas Anson 08-00853
Thomas Edwin 09-00487
Thomas James *09-00243*
Trueman Murray 09-00472
Truman Dennison 08-00821
Truman Marcy 08-00824
Urbane Boyd 08-00885
Van Arden 09-00523
Velma 09-00382
Vera Alice 09-00284
Vera Belle 09-00537
Vera Diana 09-00386
Vera Katherine 09-00303
Verle Albert 09-00478
Verna Mae 09-00270
Verna Viola 09-00471
Vernal Elroy 09-00286
Verne Roy 09-00285
Vesta Amelia 09-00472
Viella Caroline 08-00853
Vilier 09-00240

Vincent 09-00286
Vincent Leo 09-00473
Violet Alverda 09-00269
Violet Cassie 09-00461
Violet Mary 09-00430
Virginia Ann 09-00274
Vivien Wilber 09-00285
Volney 08-00704
Wallace 09-00240
Wallace Anson 08-00853
Wallace Gordon 09-00297
Walter 09-00031
Walter 09-00240
Walter D. 09-00278
Walter Douglas Lawrence 09-00269
Walter E. 09-00054
Walter Edward 09-00552
Walter Judson 09-00303
Walter Leroy 09-00535
Walter Scott 09-00382
Warren Edwin 08-00846
Washington Ivern 08-00693
Wellington 08-00855
Willard 08-01046
Willard Alton 09-00238
Willard Herman 09-00508
William A. 09-00041
William A. 09-00041
William Albert 09-00048
William Farley 09-00312
William Garfield 09-00302
William Henry 08-00886
William Herbert 09-00004
William Joseph 09-00486
William R. 08-00712
William Steven 09-00372
William Walker 09-00007
Willie 08-00883
Willis 09-00240
Worth 09-00492
Zelpha Philena 08-00823
Zilpha Adelia 08-00843

TITUS
Alonzo E. 08-00927

TOMBOW
Henry H. C. S09-00193

TOMPKINS
Minnie Ellis 09-00020

TOWER
Alanson 08-00796
Alice S. 08-00810
Amanda M. 08-00791
Amos S08-00798
Amy S09-00339
Bertha Jane 08-00819
Betsey S. 08-00788
Carvosso B. 08-00810
Charles A. 08-00805
Charles Carlton 08-00819
Cynthia 08-00791
Edward Rowe 08-00805
Elmer Ellsworth 08-00814
Else Emeline 08-00798
Emeline V. 08-00789
Emily J. 08-00789
Emma J. 08-00810
Erastus P. 08-00810
Fayette S. 08-00810
Frank Bradley 08-00800
Frank C. 08-00805
Frank Sainter 08-00819
George M. 08-00805
Hannibal 08-00793
Hannibal L. 08-00788
Harry Frear 08-00819
Helen Marr 08-00793
Herbert Llewellyn 08-00814
Horace 08-00793
James Russell 08-00808
Laura Bell 08-00819
Lucy Sarah 08-00791
Lyman Alanson 08-00800
Malinda D. 08-00788
Marinda P. 08-00788
Mary 08-00791
Mary Emily 08-00819

TOWER - continued
Mary Inez 08-00800
Mary Janette 08-00814
Mary M. 08-00789
Mary Mattie Melissa 08-00805
Minerva 08-00805
Minnie H. 08-00807
Nathaniel 08-00791
Perham O. 08-00788
Polly 08-00791
Sceola B. 08-00810
Thomas Amos 08-00798
Timothy 08-00789
Timothy 08-00791
Walter Bowman 08-00819
William E. 08-00805
William James 08-00819
William Wallace 08-00793
William Wheeler 08-00810
Willis Rial 08-00814

TOWNER
Abigail S08-01059

TOWNSEND
Betsey S08-00791
David S08-01060

TRACY
Alta Helen 09-00542
Beldin William 09-00542
Clifton Marcellus 09-00542
Donald Emerson 09-00520
Eben Vincent Lawrence 09-00520
Frederick Curtis S09-00520
Gerald 09-00520
Gertrude Louise 09-00520
Judson S09-00542
Miles Curtis 09-00520

TRAVIS
George B. S09-00541

TRENHOLM
Amanda Melissa S09-00617
Kate Perrington S09-00611
Lois (or Minnie) S09-00619

TRIPP
Alson 08-00917
William, Jr. S08-00917

TRITES
Albert 09-00345
Alice Evelyn 09-00325
Blair 09-00348
Gladys 09-00348
Gretchen 09-00348
Hiram S09-00656
Hiram J. S09-00348
Inez 09-00345
James 09-00348
Laura 09-00348
Maud Frances S09-00632
Wellington S09-00345
Wilford James S09-00325
William Borden 09-00325

TROOP
Alfred Weldon 09-00328
Elizabeth S08-01069
Samuel Ernest 09-00328

TRUESDALE
Achsah W. S08-00816

TUBBS
N. H. S09-00099

TURNER
Belinda S08-00686

Charles Obed 09-00506
Dorothy Ellen 09-00506
Isaac Colpitts 09-00506
James Alfred 09-00506
Mabel Elizabeth 09-00506
Miriam Adelia 09-00506
Morley Allen 09-00506
Oran Otis 09-00506
William Henry S09-00506

TUTTLE
Annie Adelia 09-00635
Edna May 09-00635
Ernest Henry P. 09-00635
Jennie Elizabeth 09-00635
Mary Anne S08-00766

TWEEDY
John Augustus S08-01025
John Edmund 08-01025

TYLER
Laura S08-00918

TYRRELL
Ellen Theresa (Nelly) S09-00048

VAN BARRIGER
Edgar Seymour 08-00785
Eloise 08-00785
Eva Lillian 08-00785
Jerry Jeremiah S08-00785

VAN BUSKIRK
Elizabeth Gillespie S08-00885
Evaline S08-00912

VAN SLYCK
Abby Lizzie S09-00076

VARLEY
Anna Martha S09-00374

VIETS
Jerusha Orinda S08-00841

VOGLE
Henrietta Amelia S08-00781

WADE
Mary Ellen S09-00001

WAGNER
Susan Ellen S09-00157

WAKEFIELD
Augusta T. S08-00880

WALKER
Blanche Edna 09-00170
Clarissa Mae 09-00170
Edyth 09-00171
Eva Estelle 09-00171
Jane 09-00101
Minnie S09-00022
Nathan O. 09-00101
Palmer Jonas S09-00101
Sabin 09-00171

WALL
Alfred S09-00378
Martha S09-00119
Sally Ann S08-00850

WALLACE
George 09-00107
Hiram 09-00107
John S09-00106
John S09-00107
Julia Ann 09-00107

WALLACE - continued
LaFayette 09-00107
Lucinda 09-00107
Miranda 09-00107
William Willard 09-00107

WARD
George S09-00186
Rhoda S08-01058

WARDLOW
Alice H. S09-00568

WARE
Daisie Winifred S09-00243
Doris Elizabeth 09-00243
Georgianna Loretta 09-00243
Thomas James 09-00243

WARREN
Frances Rae S09-00291

WEBSTER
Annie Evelyn S09-00451
Esther Noreen 09-00292
Phyllis Lynn 09-00292
William Blair S09-00292
William Rufus 09-00292

WEED
Burton Royal 09-00162
Edith Avalda 09-00162
Edwin F. 09-00160
Franklin Hawley S09-00162
Franz Gilford 09-00162
Grace M. 09-00160
Harriet Minerva 09-00162
Homer Clayton 09-00162
Jennie Adeline 09-00160
Leah Pearl 09-00162
Mattie Myriam 09-00162
Robert Irwin S09-00160

WELDON
Della H. 09-00632
Earl F. 09-00632
Edgar Eugene 09-00633
Frances Lillian 09-00632
Hazel Adelia 09-00633
Howard E. 09-00632
Lewis G. 09-00632
Margaret 09-00632
Myrtle Grace 09-00633
Verona H. 09-00632
Vivian Bernice 09-00633

WELLS
James S08-00734
Lavinia S09-00467
Mariette S08-00854

WELTNER
Thomas S08-00720

WENTWORTH
Mildred Estelle S09-00531

WEST
Ella May 09-00417
James 09-00417
Lillian Ethel 09-00417

WESTBROOK
Eliza E. S08-00727

WETHERBEE
Elizabeth Maria S09-00439

WHEELER
Carrie E. S09-00179
Jennie May S09-00440

WHIPPLE
Cora Lepha 09-00005
Eliab Daniel S09-00005
Elliott Cecil 09-00026
Etta Lavina S09-00067
Fenner Eliab 09-00005
Henry F. S09-00026
Inez L. 09-00005
Sylvia L. 09-00026
Walter F. 09-00026

WHITE
Alban Maurice 08-00815
Angus Cameron 08-00815
Argus Carlton 08-00815
Clarence Lincoln 08-00815
Cordelia Addie 09-00014
Emma Diantha 08-00815
Henry W. 09-00014
Henry Wilson 09-00015
Jane S08-00748
John William S08-00815
Julia Ann S09-00016
Lela Betsey 08-00815
Mabel Helen 09-00015
Mary L. 09-00014
Robert S09-00363
Walter Cole 09-00014
William Rial 08-00815

WHITEMAN
Joseph C. S08-01007
Mary Elizabeth S08-01005

WHITING
Florence 09-00083
Hattie 09-00083
Lucius L. S09-00083
Mary Isabelle S09-00054
Nellie 09-00083
William, Rev. S08-00956

WHITLOCK
Sarah S08-00899

WHITNEY
Elizabeth Maria S09-00439
Mabel 09-00439
Permelia Emeline S08-00904
Wynette 09-00439

WHITSON
S08-00730

WIGHT
Eva S09-00424
Jane Elizabeth S09-00004

WIGHTMAN
Alexander S09-00057

WILBAND
Leuseta S08-01085

WILCOX
Ada Evelyn 09-00381
Alma Theora 09-00381
Bertha May 09-00381
Clara E. S09-00213
Elsie 09-00381
Flora E. S09-00215
John Bishop 09-00381
John Sylvester S09-00381

WILFORD
Evangeline S09-00245

WILKINSON
Bettie S09-00078
Daisy Lynn S09-00290
George S08-00794
Hannah Frances S08-00709
Jay 08-00794
Lydia A. 08-00794
Simeon 08-00794

WILLIAMS

Abraham Theodore	S09-00092
Alice Rowena	09-00092
Carrie Varinda	09-00092
Cornelia M.	S08-00706
Daniel G.	08-00727
Elisha Jr.	S08-00723
Erastus	08-00723
Erastus P.	08-00727
George L.	08-00727
Harrison	S09-00138
Helen	S08-00946
Henry Benjamin	08-00727
Huldah C.	08-00723
Isaac Richard	S09-00527
James Cedric	09-00527
Jefferson	08-00723
John Albert	09-00092
John Alden	08-00723
John C.	08-00727
Lucy	08-00723
Lucy E.	08-00727
Luke A.	08-00727
Mary Frances	09-00092
Mary Hallie	09-00527
Pearl Hanah	09-00527
Richard Joy	09-00527
Thankful A.	08-00727
Thomas Almon	09-00527
Warren K.	08-00727
William N.	08-00727
William Whitman	08-00723

WILMARTH

Alice A.	09-00174
Chester Harwood	09-00174
Elton C.	09-00174
George C.	09-00174
Georgiana Ella	09-00174
John	09-00174
John G.	08-00928
Lewis D.	S08-00928
Mary E.	09-00174
Miner Lewis	08-00928
Raymond Kolb	09-00176

WILSON

Andrew Alexander	09-00365
Annie	09-00365
Annie	S09-00402
Charles	09-00365
Dora Pauline	S09-00522
Drucilla P.	09-00365
Harriet	S09-00136
Hattie Angelina	09-00365
James	S09-00365
Lewis A.	09-00441
Lewis A.	S09-00441
Lorraine	S08-01053
Malcolm Stanley	09-00365
Maude Eudaville	09-00365
Viola	09-00365
Walter J.	09-00365

WILT

Carl	09-00572
Dena Lucille	09-00572
George Rand	S09-00572
Vera Isabelle	09-00572
William George	09-00572

WITHERELL

Clifton L.	09-00183
Fred G.	09-00183
Gustavus L.	S09-00183
Helen C.	09-00183
Irving H.	09-00183
Lewis G.	09-00183
Mildred L.	09-00183
William B.	09-00183

WOOD

Alfred	S08-01086
(Ben) Dennis J.	S09-00454
Clifford A.	08-01086
Ida Marilla	S09-00244
Wendall Waldamar Berry	09-00354
William Henry (Harry)	S09-00354

WOODS
Alita Josephine S09-00255

WOODSIDE
Anna S09-00189

WOOSTER
John H. S09-00578

WORCESTER
Philip S08-00797

WORTH
Elbert Monroe 09-00104
Elizabeth 09-00103
Frank Erwin 09-00104
James 09-00103
Joel 09-00103
Lester 09-00103
Louise Lucinda 09-00103
Mary 09-00103
Nancy Anna 09-00103
Wellington Lincoln 09-00104

WORTHINGTON
John Thomas S08-00715

WRIGHT
Absalon Barden, Rev. S09-00141
Charles L. S09-00222
Nancy S09-00137
Timothy Asbury 09-00141
William Dudley 09-00141

WRY
Amy S09-00339
Ruth S09-00665

WRYE
Sarah Ann S09-00594

YARRINGTON
Aneliza S08-00843

YEOMANS
Anna M. 08-00871
Frances Louise 08-00871
John M. 08-00869
Joseph O. 08-00869
Sarah A. 08-00869

YOUNG
Fred H. S09-00216
Harry 09-00216